WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

[redacted]

1986-1990

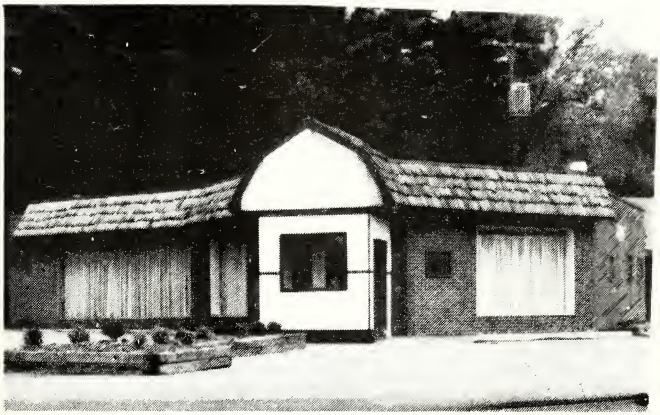
NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofgreenri8690gree

206.9758
M66g

1986
Minutes



GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

BX
6349
P4
N6
G73
1986-1990

One Hundred Forty-sixth Annual Session

of the

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of NORTH CAROLINA

Theme:
"Lead On O King Eternal"

October 20, First Day
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

October 21, Second Day
MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

1987 SESSION

First Day, October 19
MOUNTAIN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
Polk County

Second Day, October 20
MONTFORD COVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Preacher ..... Rev. Nelson Brooks
Pastor, Gilkey Baptist Church
Alternate ..... Rev. Steve Bolton
Pastor, Green Hill Baptist Church

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

The Green River Baptist Association dedicates the Annual of its One Hundred and Forty-sixth Session to the Reverend L. R. Brock in recognition of his dedicated leadership as Director of Missions and in grateful appreciation of his loving and unselfish services as a friend and a counselor to its churches and people.

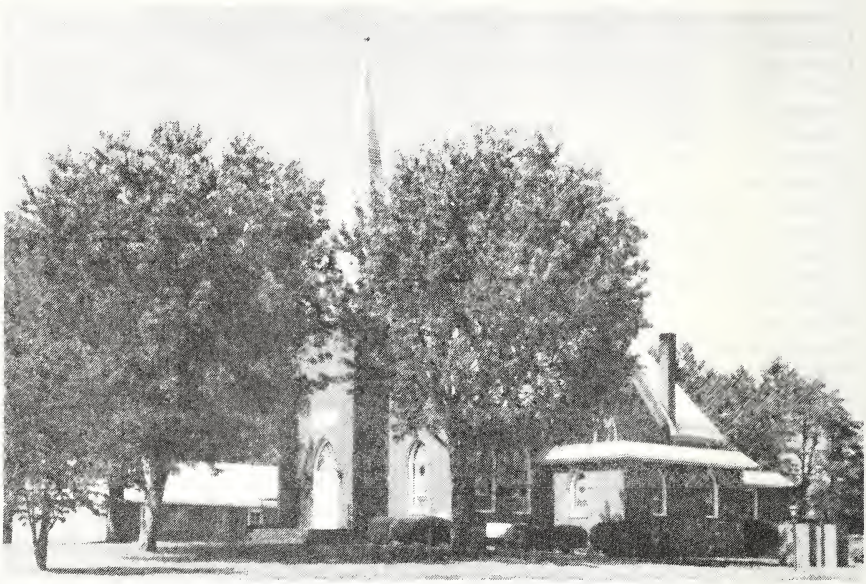
Reverend Brock is a native of Mt. Olive, North Carolina. He is a graduate of Mars Hill College and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

Prior to coming to the Green River Association, Reverend Brock and his wife, Barbara, served for twenty-five years as missionaries to Brazil.

Reverend Brock served our Association from November 1979 until his retirement in February 1986.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Alphabetical List of Pastors 6
Associational Office 6
Committee on Committees 9
Constitution 17
Dedication 2
Directors 7
Executive Committee Members 8
General Officers 7
Green River Association Trustees 8
Institutional Representatives 7
Messengers 16
Ministers Licensed During the Year 15
Mission Services Sponsored by Churches 15
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors 14
Pianists and Organists 15
Proceedings 31
Program 30
Thermal Belt Youth Shelter Trustees 8
WMU Nominating Committee 14
WMU Officers 13
WMU Place Committee 14
REPORTS:
Annual Evaluation Awards 68
Annuity Board Report 35
Baptist Children's Home Report 36
Baptist Hospital 38
Baptist Retirement Homes 39
Biblical Recorder 47
Campus Ministries 43
Church Clerk Honor Roll 68
Constitution Committee 48
Contributions by Churches 48
Cooperative Program 49
Director of Missions 50
Evangelism 51
Executive Committee Minutes 62
Historian 52
Library 53
Missionaries from Green River Serving on Foreign Fields 67
Missionaries of the Association 67
Missions Development Council 53
North Carolina Baptist Colleges 46
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. 36
Our Beloved Dead 60
Personnel Committee 54
Place and Preacher Report 55
Proposed Budget 40
Renovation Building Fund Statement 42
Resort Area Missions of Chimney Rock 55
South Mountain Baptist Camp 56
State Missions 56
Stewardship 57
Sunday School 57
Treasurer's Report 58
Vacation Bible School 58
WMU Report 59
TABLES:
Historical 70
Statistical 72



CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Organized 1940

REV. CLIFFORD BRADSHAW
Pastor

MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

REV. W. T. LUCKADOO
Interim Pastor

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORS

Bass, Richard ..... Rt. 2, Box 269, Forest City, NC 28043, *Mount Vernon* 286-9294
Bailey, Robertson L. ...Rt. 1, Mill Spring, NC 28756, *Mountain View (P)* 625-4616
Baughn, Dean .....P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 *First Baptist (R) 286-9047*
Beam, Harold .....Rt. 4, Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *West Point* 287-3430
Bolton, Steve..... Rt. 5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Green Hill* 287-2170
Bradshaw, Clifford..... 52 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 *Calvary* 287-3887
Brooks, Nelson..... Rt. 2, Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Gilkey* 286-3856
Campbell, Jerry... Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Piney Knob* 286-9395
Cathey, James ..... P.O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Piedmont* 287-4167
Collins, Rex.. 314 Cherry Mt. St., Forest City, NC 28043, *West Memorial* 248-3002
Cooper, Ron..... Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Pleasant Hill* 287-3856
Frady, Tom .....Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Oak Springs* 287-4009
Fugate, Michael..... Rt. 1, Box 33, Lake Lure, NC 28746, *Chimney Rock* 625-4698
Jackson, Jerry .....P.O. Box 864, Columbus, NC 28722, *Grassy Knob*
Jones, Pérry .....108 Trailwood Dr., Forest City, NC 28043, *Fellowship* 245-3635
Lovelace, L. H.....Rt. 6, Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 *Mountain View (R)* 286-9515
Moseley, Earl ..... Rt. 2, Box 24A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 *Rutherfordton, Second* 286-9662
Pace, Ansel ..... Rt. 5, Box 220, Hendersonville, NC 28739, *Cane Creek* 692-7611
Perry, John ..... 615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Southern* 287-3989
Reep, Ron..... Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746, *Bill's Creek* 625-4956
Ruppe, Jerry ..... Rt. 3, Box 263A, Forest City, NC 28043 *Long Branch Road* 286-4620
Walker, Carl .....Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167, *Montford Cove* 287-5375
Zitzman, Charles...303 Huntley St., Spindale, NC 28160, *Spindale, First* 286-2779

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE

1150 North Washington Street
Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Director of Missions .....Rev. Billy Honeycutt 287-7214
Office Secretary..... Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan 287-5085

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Rev. Richard Bass
Rt. 2, Box 269, Forest City, 28043 286-9294
Vice Moderator ..... Dr. Earl Moseley
Rt. 2, Box 24-A, Rutherfordton, 28139 286-9662
Clerk ..... Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan
Rt. 5, Box 131, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5085
Assistant Clerk ..... Mrs. Linda Bolton
Rt. 5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, 28139 286-9424
Treasurer.. Mr. Reid Hill, Rt. 5, Box 14, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-4764
Assistant Treasurer ..... Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan
Rt. 5, Box 131, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5085
Historian ..... Mrs. Lucille Bailey
214 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, 28139 286-9450
Pianist ..... Mrs. Linda Camper
P.O. Box 1046, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5653
Organist ..... Mrs. Terry Honeycutt
Rt. 2, Box 256, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-7214

DIRECTORS

Sunday School ..... Rev. Sidney Tanner
105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, 28160 286-2256
Church Training ..... Rev. John Perry
615 Green St., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-3989
Evangelism ..... Rev. Jerry Campbell
Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, 28139 286-9395
W.M.U...... Ms. Judy Searcy, 18 Searcy Road, Marion, 28752 738-8340
Brotherhood ..... Mr. Harrill Flack
140 Lynch St., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5298
Music .. Miss Tonya Hill, Rt. 4, Box 262, Rutherfordton, 28139 286-9662
Vacation Bible School ..... Miss Rita Viola Justice
Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-4098
Stewardship ..... Rev. Steve Bolton
Rt. 5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, 28139 286-9424
Missions Development Chairman ..... Rev. Melvin Stallings
Rt. 4, Box 35-C, Rutherfordton, 28139

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Annuity Board ..... Rev. C. C. Nanney
Rt. 1, Union Mills, 28167 286-9263
Baptist Children's Homes ..... Mr. Jack Waters
201 Fernwood Dr., Rutherfordton, 28139 286-9783
Baptist Foundation ..... Mr. Arthur Atchley
Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-4941
Baptist Hospital..... Rev. Harold Beam
Rt. 4, Box 245, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-3430

Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Rev. J. I. McMahan
Poor's Ford Rd., Rutherfordton, 28139 245-1718
Christian Education ..... Mr. J. J. Tarlton
P.O. Box 488, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5017
Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Violet Bartles
210-D Hardin Rd., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-7062
Cooperative Program ..... Mrs. Rachel Nanney
Rt. 1, Union Mills, 28167 287-9488
Interracial Cooperation ..... Rev. Dean Baughn
P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, 28139 286-9047
State Missions ..... Rev. Ernest Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, 28746 625-2758
South Mt. Bapt. Camp ..... Rev. Carl Walker
Rt. 1, Union Mills, 28167 287-5375

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TRUSTEES

1987 ..... Mr. Charles Hicks
1988 ..... Mr. Eldon Humphries
1989 ..... Mr. Quenton Scoggins

THERMAL BELT YOUTH SHELTER TRUSTEES

1987 ..... Rev. Richard Bass, chairman
1988 ..... Mrs. Reba Earley
1989 ..... Rev. Z. Miller Freeman

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Alice McDaniel, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Mrs. Frankie Searcy, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Calvary ..... Mr. Eldon Humphries
Grayson Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Camp Creek ... Mrs. Don White, Rt. 1, Box 107, Union Mills, NC 28167
Cane Creek ..... Rev. Henry Owensby, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756
Mr. & Mrs. Ray Vess, Rt. 1, Lake Luke, NC 28746
Chimney Rock ..... Mr. Harold McCulley
Rt. 1, Box 556, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Purnia Lewis, Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Ray Garrett, 124 Fernwood Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Gilkey ... Rev. Nelson Brooks, Rt. 2, Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 38139
Grassy Knob ..... None
Green Hill ..... Mr. Arthur Atchley
Rt. 3, Box 524, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mrs. Steve Bolton, Rt. 5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Long Branch Road ..... Mr. Reid Jones
Rt. 3, Box 297, Forest City, NC 28043
Main Street ..... Rev. E. C. Revis
104 Monfrado St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Pete Godfrey, 207 Prince St., Spindale, NC 28160
Montford Cove ..... Mr. & Mrs. Rass Young
Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167

Mount Vernon ..... Mr. Alan Freeman, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain Creek ..... Mr. Harold Keever
Rt. 3, Box 130, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mrs. Emma Jean Tipton, Rt. 3, Box 75, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Baxter Bennett, Rt. 2, Box 404, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain View (P) ..... None
Mountain View (R) ..... Mrs. Faith Ann Rollins
Rt. 6, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mrs. Betty Bare, Rt. 6, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Ridge ..... Rev. Ken Miller, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Scott Moss, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Fred Rhodes, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Joe Vickers, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167
Mr. Julian Shehan, 1860 Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160
Piedmont ...Mrs. Rena Davis, Rt. 4, Box 261, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mrs. Beatrice Gross, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob.....Mr. Roy Hardin, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Fred Hill, Rt. 3, Box 350, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Edith Elliott
Rt. 3, Box 488, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mrs. Sarah Flack, Rt. 3, Box 506, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill .....Mr. Johnny Taylor
Rt. 5, Box 452-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rock Springs ..... Ms. Vera Whiteside, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mrs. Kathy Lattimore, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Round Hill.....Mrs. Violet Bartles
210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Frank Nanney, 1103 N. Main St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton, First ..... Rev. Robert Fisher
204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton, Second .....Mr. Don Case
Rt. 3, Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Warren Andrews, 109 Highland Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern .. Mr. Jack Davis, 140 W. View St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Spindale, First ..... Mr. Reid Hardin
305 Georgia St., Spindale, NC 28160
West Memorial ..... Mr. Wayne Duncan
Rt. 5, Box 478, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Point.....Mr. Don Davis
303-B Central View Apt., Spindale, NC 28160
Westminster ..... Mr. J. J. Waters, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Advisory Committee:
1987 ..... Rev. Robert Fisher (C)
204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7973
1987 .....Mrs. Violet Bartles
210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7062
1988 .....Rev. Perry Jones
108 Trailwood Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 245-3635

1988 .....Mrs. Daisy Noblitt, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-4552
1989 ..... Mr. Alvin Nanney
Rt. 1, Box 226-A, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-7682
1989 .....Rev. Dean Baughn
P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9047

Appreciation Committee:
1987 ..... Mrs. Barbara Brock (C)
23 Squirrel Den Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5287
1988 .....Mrs. George Doering, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3739
1989 ..... Mrs. Debbie Baughn
P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3549

Christian Social Ministry:
1987 ..... Rev. Ernest Poston (C)
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758
1988 ..... Rev. Richard Bass
Rt. 2, Box 269, Forest City, NC 28043 286-9294
1989 ....Rev. Bill Bowen, Rt. 1, Box 14, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-7156

Constitution Committee:
1987 ..... Rev. Jerry Ruppe
Rt. 3, Box 263-A, Forest City, NC 28043 286-4620
1988 .....Rev. Nelson Brooks (C)
Rt. 2, Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9498
1989 ..... Rev. Charles Zitzman
105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2256

Evangelism: Rev. Jerry Campbell, Director
1987 ..... Rev. Robert Biggerstaff
Old Caroleen Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 657-9608
1987 ... Mr. Vernon Hardin, Box 571, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3213
1988 ..... Mr. Jim Morgan
Rt. 4, Box 254-R, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9524
1988 ..... Rev. Nelson Brooks
Rt. 2, Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9498
1989 ..... Rev. Jim Cathey
P.O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4167
1989 ..... Rev. Ron Cooper
Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3856

Library Committee:
1987 ..... Mrs. T. J. Edwards (C)
P.O. Box 251, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3710
1988 .....Mrs. Wade Philbeck, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4342
1989 .....Mrs. Phillip Tremmell
Rt. 2, Box 13-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4708

Missions Development Council:
1987 .....Mrs. Violet Bartles
210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7062

1987 ..... Mrs. Wendy Case
Rt. 3, Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5583
1988 ..... Mrs. Purnia Lewis
P.O. Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3035
1988 ..... Mr. Larry Corn, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-7768
1989 .. Rev. Ernest Poston, P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758
1989 ..... Rev. Steve Bolton
Rt. 5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9424

Nominating Committee:
1987 ..... Rev. Earl Moseley (C)
Rt. 2, Box 24-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9662
1987 ..... Rev. Clifford Bradshaw
52 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9894
1988 ..... Mrs. Evelyn Connor, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167 625-4969
1988 ..... Mrs. Vera Whiteside
Rt. 3, Box 494, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5560
1989 .....Mrs. Carolyn Keever, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3883
1989 ..... Mr. Reid Hill, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4764

Obituary Committee:
1987 ..... Mrs. Jennie Brewer, Rt. 1, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7937
1988 .....Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan
Rt. 5, Box 133, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5085
1989 ...Rev. Charles Nanney (C), Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-9488

Ordination Committee:
1987 ..... Rev. Harold Beam
Rt. 4, Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3430
1987 ....Mr. Don Hill, Rt. 4, Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3658
1988 ..... Rev. Jim Cathey
P.O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4267
1988 ..... Rev. Carl Walker, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5375
1989 .....Mrs. Barbara Brock
23 Squirrel Den Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5287
1989 .....Rev. John Perry (C)
615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3989

Personnel Committee:
Moderator: Rev. Richard Bass
2 from Missions Dev. Council: 1. Rev. Ernest Poston, P.O. Box 458
Lake Luke, NC 28746 625-2758
2. Mr. Larry Corn, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC
28167 287-7768

2 from Gen. Officers: 1. Rev. Jerry Campbell, Rt. 3, Box 415,
Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9395
2. Ms. Rita Justice, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
287-4098

Place and Preacher Committee:

1987 ..... Mr. Mike Parton
Rt. 3, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4830
1988 ..... Mr. Fraizer Pittman (C)
Sunset Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4111
1989 ..... Rev. Tom Frady, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4009

Program Committee:

Moderator: Rev. Richard Bass
1987 ..... Rev. Richard Bass
Rt. 2, Box 269, Forest City, NC 28043 286-9894
1987 ..... Mrs. Violet Bartles
210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7062
1988 ..... Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan
Rt. 5, Box 133, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5085
1988 ...Mrs. Pat Zitzman, 303 Huntley St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2779
1989 ..... Rev. John Perry
615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4970
1989 ..... Rev. Dean Baughn
P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9047

Resolutions Committee:

1987 ..... Mr. Reid Jones, Rt. 3, Forest City, NC 28043 245-5807
1987 ..... Rev. Michael Jones (C)
Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-2360
1988 ..... Rev. Harvey Rumfelt
309 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160 287-9882
1988 ..... Rev. Ernest Howell
Rt. 1, Box 451-A, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2718
1989 ..... Rev. Jim Cathey
P.O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4167
1989 ..... Rev. Earl Moseley
Rt. 2, Box 24-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9662

Youth Council:

1987 ..... Rev. Sidney Tanner
105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2256
1987 ..... Mr. Don Owens
310 Ellington Heights, Spindale, NC 28160 287-2623
1988 .....Mr. Dean McCurry, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3839
1988 ..... Mrs. Kay Ruppe
Rt. 3, Box 263-A, Forest City, NC 28043 286-4620
1989 ..... Mrs. Gail Hardin (C)
Box 571, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3213
1989 .. Mr. Jake Terry, Rt. 3, Box 264-B, Forest City, NC 28043 286-3235

Stewardship Committee:

Chairman..... Rev. Steve Bolton
Rt. 5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9424
(1) Education
1987..... Mr. Glenn Russell
Rt. 6, Box 304, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9663

1988 ..... Mr. Dewalt Koone, Koone Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
1989 ..... Rev. Bill Brock
23 Squirrel Den Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5287

(2) Missions
1987 ..... Mr. R. B. Padgett
Rt. 6, Box 300, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4475
1988 ..... Mrs. Violet Bartles
210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7062
1989 ..... Mrs. Yvette Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758

(3) Budget
1987 ..... Ms. Nita Koon, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-9661
1987 ..... Mr. Reid Hill, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4764
1988 ..... Rev. Michael Jones (C)
Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3931
1988 ..... Mrs. Jane Melton, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2391
1989 ..... Rev. Ron Reep, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-4956
1989 .... Mr. Alan Freeman, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4486

Audit
1987 .. Mrs. Lee Biggerstaff, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4053
1988 ..... Mr. Frank Nanney
1103 N. Main St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4540
1989 ..... Mr. Larry Corn, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-7768

WMU OFFICERS

Director ..... Miss Judy Seacy, 18 Seacy Rd., Marion, 28752 738-8340
Assoc. Dir. ..... Mrs. Wendy Case
Rt. 3, Box 39-A, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5583
Secretary ..... Mrs. R. E. Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, 28746 625-2758
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Lucy Vickers
Rt. 1, Box 122, Union Mills, 28167 287-4175
Music Dir. ..... Miss Tonya Hill
Rt. 4, Box 260-H, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-4535
Organist ..... Mrs. Terry Honeycutt
Rt. 2, Box 352, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-3331
Pianist ..... Mrs. Linda Camper
P.O. Box 1046, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5653
Bapt. Women Dir. ..... Mrs. Violet Bartles
210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-7062
Asst. Bapt. Women's Dir. ..... Mrs. Paula Scoggin
Rt. 3, Box 39-A, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-4456
Bapt. Young Women Dir. ..... Mrs. Guyanne Craig
Rt. 5, Box 105, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-7616
Asst. Bapt. Young Women Dir. .... Mrs. Warrleen Heatherly 287-7042
Acteens Dir. ..... Mrs. Yvonne Holland
202 Missouri St., Spindale, 28160 286-2829
Asst. Acteens Dir. ..... Mrs. Evelynn Conner
Rt. 1, Union Mills, 28167 625-4969
Girls in Action Dir. ..... Mrs. Kathy Tuttle
Rt. 2, Box 241-A, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5087

Asst. Girls in Action Dir. ..... Mrs. Wilda Jo Hodge
Rt. 3, Box 305, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-3688
Mission Friends Dir. ..... Mrs. Nola Wilson
25 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-3639
Asst. Mission Friends Dir. ..... Mrs. Sandra Ellenburg
112 N. Woodland Ave., Forest City, 28043 245-8923
Mission Action Dir. ..... Mrs. Daisy Noblett
Rt. 1, Box 169, Lake Lure, 28746 625-9220

WMU NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. JoAnn Hill ..... Rt. 4, Box 262, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-3658
Mrs. Bertha Taylor..... 114 West 7th St., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-3950
Mrs. Eunice Dobbins .. 238 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-3106

WMU PLACE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan... Rt. 5, Box 133, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5085
Mrs. Louise Myers ..... P.O. Box 557, Spindale, 28160 287-5417
Mrs. Billie Goode.. 202 North View Park, Rutherfordton, 28139 286-9439

ORAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Calvary ..... W. C. Hollifield, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5478
Camp Creek ..... William F. Bowen, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 28167
Steve Condrey, Rt. 1, Box 108, Union Mills, 28167 287-5288
Cane Creek ..... Leroy Heatherly, Rt. 1, Mill Spring, 28756
Henry Owensby, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, 28756 625-9297
Chimney Rock ..... Ernest Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, 28746 625-2758
Fellowship ..B. C. McMurray, P.O. Box 994, Ellenboro, 28040 657-6215
J. I. McMahan, Rt. 4, Box 124-E, Rutherfordton, 28139 245-1718
Green Hill ..... C. C. Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 28167 286-9263
Main Street... William D. Harrill, 811 Georgia Ave., Forest City, 28043
R. J. Hogan, Rt. 5, Forest City, 28043
Charles Blevins, 302 Nebraska St., Spindale, 28160
E. C. Revis, 104 Monfredo St., Rutherfordton, 28139
Mount Vernon ..... John Zannon
Rt. 2, Box 193, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-4657
J. D. Wyatt, 102 McDaniel St., Forest City, 28043 248-1457
Z. Miller Freeman, Rt. 2, Forest City, 28043
Oak Springs ..... Clarence Moore, 100 Neal St., Forest City, 28043
Piedmont ..... Louis Griswold
Rt. 5, Box 24A, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-3666
Graham Paschal, Rt. 5, Box 519, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-4301
Pleasant Grove (R) ..... Larry Crabtree
Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5539
Round Hill ..... Charles Nanney
Rt. 1, Box 223, Union Mills, 28167 287-9488
Rutherfordton, First ..... J. F. Alewine
Rt. 2, Box 299C, Forest City, 28043 286-9574

R. G. Fisher, 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-7973
L. R. Brock, 23 Squirrel Den Rd., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5287
Harry Walker, 102 Ann St., Rutherfordton, 28139
C. B. Vause, 109 Ridgecrest St., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5593

Spindale, First ..... Sidney Tanner
Rt. 2, Box 68A, Forest City, 28043 631-3761
L. N. Epley, 414 Mill St., Spindale, 28160 286-4648

Southern ..... Paul Crawford
P.O. Box 125, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5231

West Memorial ..... Harvey Rumfelt
309 Bartley St., Spindale, 28160 287-9882

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING 1985-86

Calvary ..... Jeff Shytles, 321 Johnson St., Spindale, 28160

MISSION SERVICES SPONSORED BY CHURCHES

Sponsoring Church	Type of Service	Place of Service
Chimney Rock	Lakeside Services	Lake Luke
Fellowship	Radio Program	WCAB
	Tape Ministry	Community
Gilkey	Rest Home Service	
Main Street	Men's Prayer Breakfast	
Mount Vernon	Mission Sunday School	Colonial Manor R. H.
Pleasant Hill	Youth Fellowship & Bible Study	Church
	Satellite Ministry	Church
	Tape Ministry	
Southern	Sen. Adult Bible Study	Church
	Bible Study	2 Rest Homes
	Hot Meals program	Church
	Meals on Wheels	Church
	Boy Scouts	Town Hall
	Christian High Adven.	Church
	Christian Fellowship & Bible Study	Thermal Belt Shelter
Rutherfordton, 1st	Mission Sunday School	Restwell Home

PIANISTS AND ORGANISTS

Bill's Creek ..... Miss Vickie Reep (O); Mrs. Ernestine Dalton (P)
Calvary ..... Mrs. Penny Lovelace (O); Mrs. Diane Hamrick (P)
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Lynn Faltraco (P)
Cane Creek ..... Miss Debra Dotson (P)
Chimney Rock .... Mrs. Trudy Cranford (O); Miss Brenda Brackett (P)
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Margie Bickers (O); Mrs. Betty Bailey (P)
Gilkey ..... Mrs. Alice McCoy (O)
Grassy Knob ..... Mrs. Marge Jackson (P)
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Kenneth Montieth (O)
Long Branch Road ..... Ms. Anne Crowe (P)

Main Street ..... Ms. Betty Hogan (O); Ms. Debbie Brooks (P)
Montford Cove ... Mrs. Vergie Wilkerson (O); Mrs. Kenny Freeman (P)
Mount Vernon ..... Mrs. Mary Oates (O); Miss Betsy Bass (P)
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Teresa Webb (O); Mrs. Alice Campbell (P)
Mountain View (P) ..... Ms. Vickie Webb (P)
Mountain View (R) ..... Ms. Mary Trevitz (P)
Oak Ridge ..... Ms. Rachelle Rhodes
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Bruce Hensley
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Breymon Hodge (O); Mrs. Don Hill (P)
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Glynda Searcy (O); Mrs. Virginia Lawter (P)
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Dale Smith (O)
Pleasant Hill ..... Ms. Becky Hensley (O); Mrs. Luci Bradley (P)
Rock Springs ..... Mrs. Plutina Morrow (P)
Round Hill ..... Ms. Lynn Flack (O); Mrs. Gail Jones (P)
Rutherfordton, First ..... Mrs. J. F. Alewine (O)
Ms. Lee Annah Flack (P)
Rutherfordton, Second ..... Mrs. Becky Morgan (O)
Mrs. Millie McPherson (P)
Southern ..... Mrs. Patti Bland (O); Mr. Mike Goode (P)
Spindale, First ..... Mrs. Leslie Geer (O)
West Memorial ..... Mrs. Teresa Collins (O); Mrs. Robert Jones (P)
West Point ..... Miss Sherry Ruppe (O); Mrs. J. R. Jones (P)
Westminster ..... Mrs. Jean Harrill (P)

Messengers

BILL'S CREEK: Mrs. Mae Mull, Mr. & Mrs. Cloy Searcy, Mr. & Mrs. Don Searcy, Mrs. Willie Shropshire, Mr. & Mrs. John Flynn.
CALVARY: Mrs. Helen Frady, Mrs. Annie Fowler, Mr. & Mrs. Housen Hawkins.
CAMP CREEK: Mr. Bruce Condrey, Mr. & Mrs. Gene Miller.
CANE CREEK: Mr. Ray Vess, Ms. Margaret Vess, Rev. Henry Owensby.
CHIMNEY ROCK: Mr. Evan Goodwin, Mrs. Doris Goodwin.
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Purnia Lewis, Mrs. Fannie Fowler, Mrs. Aquilla Smith, Mrs. Juliaetta Smith.
GILKEY: Rev. Nelson Brooks.
GRASSY KNOB: None.
GREEN HILL: Rev. C. C. Nanney, Mr. & Mrs. Leroy Frady, Mrs. Lee Craig.
LONG BRANCH ROAD: Mr. Fraizer Pittman, Ms. Gladys Dycus, Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Higgins.
MAIN STREET: Mrs. Sally Searcy, Ms. Kay Mathis, Ms. Daisy Blevins, Mr. Pete Godfrey, Mr. Howard Stewart, Ms. Essie Stewart.
MONTFORD COVE: Mrs. Dora Stott, Mrs. Carl Walker, Mrs. Louise Patton, Mrs. Dora Parker, Mr. & Mrs. Melrose Conner.
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Ms. Virginia Owens, Mrs. Cordie Calhoun, Mrs. Mary Allen, Mrs. Geraldine Hinson, Mr. Harold Keever, Miss Rita Viola Justice.
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P): None.
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R): Mr. Garmon Elliott, Ms. Betty Elliott, Mr. R. B. Padgett, Mrs. Kathleen Padgett.

OAK RIDGE: Mrs. Rebeckah Camp, Mrs. Margaret Rhodes.
OAK SPRINGS: Mr. & Mrs. John Mitchem, Mr. Larry Corn, Mrs. Pansy Hensley, Mr. Forest Briscoe.
PIEDMONT: Mr. & Mrs. John Davis, Rev. James Cathey, Mrs. Barbara Toney.
PINEY KNOB: Mr. Aubury Owenbey, Mrs. Wilma Hall, Mrs. Naney Leslie, Mrs. Gladys Campbell.
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Ann Wingo, Mrs. Guynell Burgess, Mrs. Edith Elliott, Mrs. Johnnie Crabtree, Mrs. Sarah Flack, Mrs. Virginia Taylor, Mr. Larry Crabtree.
PLEASANT HILL: Rev. & Mrs. Ron Cooper, Mrs. Carolyn Allen, Mr. David Owens, Mr. Donald Owens, Mr. Chivous Bradley.
ROCK SPRINGS: Ms. Vera Whiteside, Mrs. Virginia Shaner, Mrs. Myra Williams, Mr. & Mrs. George Morrow.
ROUND HILL: Mrs. Violet Bartles, Mrs. Ruby Bartles, Ms. Iris Baynard, Mr. Arnold Keck, Alla Briscoe.
RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST: Mr. & Mrs. J. J. Tarlton, Mr. & Mrs. Moody Bridges, Miss Hope Erwin, Mrs. W. W. Hoy, Mrs. Lucille Bailey, Mrs. Rubye Cobb, Mrs. Clothel Dillingham, Mr. J. J. Alewine.
RUTHERFORDTON, SECOND: Ms. Hilda Callahan, Ms. Ethel Fite, Ms. Martha Snyder, Mr. Warren Andrews, Mrs. Terry Honeycutt.
SOUTHERN: Rev. John Perry, Mr. Paul Crawford, Mr. Horace Billingsley, Mr. Jenner Hardin, Ms. G Ella Mae Mitchem.
SPINDALE, FIRST: Mrs. Roy Addis, Mrs. Howard Allen, Mrs. Gaston England, Mr. Reid Hill, Mr. Glenn Jolley, Mrs. Gilbert Monfrado, Mrs. Joe Moore, Mr. Paul Padgett, Mrs. L. S. Rollins, Mrs. Charles Zitzman.
WEST MEMORIAL: Mr. Clarence Hodge, Mr. J. B. Griswold, Rev. & Mrs. John R. Collins.
WEST POINT: Mrs. Gladys Hodge, Mrs. Grace Camp, Mrs. Nell Jay, Mrs. Betty Ferree, Mrs. Annie Lee Camp.
WESTMINSTER: None.

Constitution

ARTICLE I

The name of this organization shall be the Green River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this association shall be to further the cause of Christ by planning and doing together the Lord's work by promoting fellowship, unity and growth in the churches, and by cooperating with the State Baptist Convention of North Carolina and Southern Baptist Convention in Christian ministry and world missions.

ARTICLE III - OBJECTIVES

The objectives of this association shall be:

1. To provide for the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the cooperating churches and their members.
2. To provide a forum for the discussion of issues and doctrines of the Christian faith.
3. To serve as a two-way channel of information between the churches and the conventions (state and S.B.C.) and their agencies.
4. To assist the churches in reaching their objectives in worship, education, proclamation, ministry, and application of the Christian faith.
5. To inform the churches of worldwide mission needs and concerns.
6. To study church, association and community needs.
7. To plan mission strategy.
8. To lead in the establishing of ministries to meet human need in the name of our Lord.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This association shall be an autonomous body composed of the pastors and duly elected messengers from cooperating autonomous Baptist churches (as listed in the current issues of the associational annual) and the duly elected officers of the association.

Section 2. Each cooperating church shall be entitled to three elected messengers for the first 100 resident members or fraction thereof, and one messenger for each additional 50 resident members or fraction thereof, provided that no church has more than 10 elected messengers.

Section 3. Churches desiring affiliation with this association must make written application to the Advisory Committee at least three months prior to the annual session. Upon recommendation of the Advisory Committee, the church may come under the watchcare of the association by a majority vote of the association. Upon satisfactory evidence of its adherence to the faith and practices of Southern Baptists, it may become an affiliated church after one year upon the majority vote of the association.

Section 4. Any church may withdraw from this association at its pleasure upon written notice to the Advisory Committee.

Section 5. While recognizing the autonomy of the local church, this association asserts its privilege of using discretion in receiving churches into its fellowship and in withdrawing fellowship from any church found upon careful investigation to be walking in disorder or failing in practice to endorse and support missionary and/or benevolent work of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. In the event that a church fails or refuses to support financially and to make an annual report to the association for two consecutive years, it shall be removed from the list of affiliated churches upon the investigation and recommendation of the Advisory Committee to the association in annual session.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

There shall be at least one meeting of the association annually.

ARTICLE VI - GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the association shall be: *Moderator, Vice Moderator, Treasurer, Associate Treasurer, Clerk, Associate Clerk,*

Historian, Parliamentarian, Trustees (3), Director of Music, Director of Evangelism, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Stewardship, Director of V.B.S., Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council.

Section 2. The **Director of Associational Missions** shall be the executive officer of the association.

ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall consist of the general officers of the association, the pastors, and two elected messengers from each affiliated church.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall carry on the work of the association between sessions, and shall be the association *in interim*.

ARTICLE VIII - AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be revised or amended at any regular annual business meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the members present, provided that said change shall have been distributed in writing in a previous session.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I - MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on the Monday and Tuesday succeeding the third Sunday in October, the time of day of the meetings to be determined by the Program Committee.

ARTICLE II - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be the officers of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall meet quarterly at the time and place it sets and carry on the work of the association between sessions. It will hear reports from the Treasurer, directors of church program organizations, and its committees.

Section 3. The Executive Committee will elect the Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council, in its spring meeting, and fill all vacancies which occur during the year.

Section 4. Acting in accordance with the constitution, bylaws, and policy of the association, the Executive Committee may initiate programs, projects, or ministries which meet needs, provided that these ministries are not in competition with ministries of cooperating churches.

Section 5. When deemed advisable, the Executive Committee may call a meeting of the association, provided that at least two weeks notice be given.

Section 6. The Executive Committee shall give a report of its activities, including a record of its proceedings, to the annual session.

ARTICLE III - ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. All general officers of the association shall be elected annually. The Directors of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council shall be elected at the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. All other officers shall be elected at the annual meeting.

Section 2. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive years.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall be elected indefinitely.

ARTICLE IV - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meeting of the association and of the Executive Committee, and give general supervision and support to all associational activities. He shall appoint the Committee of Committees and all special committees. He shall serve as chairman of the Program Committee and be an ex officio member of all committees. He may call a special meeting of the Executive Committee when he deems advisable, provided that members be notified at least 72 hours in advance of the meeting.

Section 2. The *Vice Moderator* shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and render assistance to him when called upon to do so.

Section 3. The *Treasurer* shall receive all funds contributed to the association, disburse all funds as directed by the association and keep accurate records of all transactions. He shall serve as an ex officio member of the Stewardship Committee. He shall report annually to the association and quarterly to the Executive Committee. He shall make his records available to the Audit Committee annually.

Section 4. The *Associate Treasurer* shall assist the Treasurer as called upon by the Treasurer or Moderator.

Section 5. The *Clerk* shall record the proceedings of the annual session and the Executive Committee's meetings, publish and distribute an associational annual, and preserve all associational records. The Clerk shall see that copies of the associational minutes are bound in permanent volumes, leaving the number of years minutes per volume to the discretion of the clerk.

Section 6. The *Associate Clerk* shall assist the Clerk as called upon by the Clerk or the Moderator.

Section 7. The *Historian* shall provide a report of significant events and accomplishments of the churches during the associational year for publication in the associational annual.

Section 8. The *Director of Music* shall promote church music in the churches and be responsible for the planning and leading of music in the annual session and in the Executive Committee meetings.

Section 9. The *Director of Evangelism* shall promote and encourage evangelism in all churches, and direct all associational evangelism work.

Section 10. The *Director of Sunday School* shall promote and encourage quality Bible teaching in the churches and shall generally supervise all associational Sunday School work.

Section 11. The *Director of Church Training* shall promote and encourage vital programs of training in the local churches, and generally supervise all associational church training work.

Section 12. The *Director of Brotherhood* shall promote mission study, support, and involvement among men and boys in the churches and generally supervise all associational brotherhood work.

Section 13. The *Director of W.M.U.* shall promote mission study, support, and involvement among women and girls and generally supervise all associational W.M.U. work.

Section 14. The *Parliamentarian* shall advice the Moderator with respect to proper parliamentary procedure in the business meetings.

Section 15. The *Trustees* shall hold title to all associational property and handle all legal matters of the association in compliance with the policy of the association and the laws of North Carolina. They are empowered to buy, sell, transfer or encumber associational property but only at the express vote of the Association or the Executive Committee.

Section 16. The *Director of Associational Missions*, in cooperation with the officers and committees, and in keeping with the policy of the association, shall seek to lead the association to accomplish its objectives.

Section 17. The *Director of V.B.S.* shall promote and encourage programs that will enable the churches within the association to conduct a more productive Vacation Bible School.

Section 18. The *Associational Pianist* shall be present at all Executive Committee meetings and at the annual sessions to accompany the Director of Music in leading congregational hymns.

Section 19. The *Director of Stewardship* (see Article VI, Section 14 of the Constitutional Bylaws.)

Section 20. The *Missions Development Director* shall coordinate and direct the work of the Missions Development Council in involving the churches of the Association in direct action in missions opportunities within the Association.

ARTICLE V - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

An Associational Council, composed of all general officers, shall counsel with the Director of Missions in the preparation of an associational calendar, and advise in all matters relative to church program development and promotion.

ARTICLE VI - STANDING COMMITTEE

Section 1. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES shall consist of six members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session. This committee shall nominate all other standing committees and name the chairman of each.

Section 2. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator and two members from the Missions Development Council and two members from the Steering Committee, these to be named by the

Committee on Committees. The Personnel Committee shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as the selection committee for the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs and present its nomination to the Executive Committee for election.
2. Serve as liaison between the Director of Associational Missions and the Executive Committee in all questions of relationship.
3. In consultation with the Director of Associational Missions, employ an office secretary and any other staff as the association or Executive Committee may authorize.
4. Review and update annually the policy statement for the Director of Missions and the Secretary.

Section 3. Election of other Standing Committees:

1. All other standing committees will be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the association in annual session.
2. These committees will rotate on a three-year rotation, with one-third of the members rotating off each year.

Section 4. Other Standing Committees and their Duties:

1. The ADVISORY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and have the following duties:
    a. This committee shall counsel with churches seeking fellowship in this association in accordance with the constitution (Article IV, Section 3.) They shall request from these churches a report on the standard associational letter form, and such other information as deemed advisable.
    b. This committee shall encourage new churches to adopt a constitution and by-laws.
    c. As called upon it will counsel with groups concerned with problems of doctrine, fellowship, or conduct.
    d. It will counsel with groups concerned with organizing a new church or with consolidation of two or more existing churches.
    e. It will counsel with churches found failing to comply with Article IV, Section 5 of the constitution.
2. The APPRECIATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. This committee shall express appropriate commendation and appreciation in matters related to the annual session.
3. The CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
    a. Develop an awareness of services available through the Department of Social Services and other helping agencies and share information with persons in need.
    b. Enlist volunteers, train them, and coordinate services in cooperation with various agencies.
    c. Study human needs in the area, set priorities, and plan special ministries to meet priority needs.
4. The CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall annually review the constitution and bylaws and recommend needed revisions or amendments.
5. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE composed of six members with the Director of Evangelism serving as chairman. It shall have the following duties:

a. Promote evangelism on the associational level.
b. Recommend dates, personnel and procedures for all association-wide evangelistic events.
c. Work with other associations and denominations in promoting and conducting evangelistic events.

6. The LIBRARY COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and have the following duties:
   a. Promote and encourage library work in the churches.
   b. Promote and supervise an associational library.
   c. Report its activities to the annual session.
7. The MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL will be composed of members each of whom shall be responsible for a specific area of ministry in Missions Development within the association. The number of members may vary, being determined by the specific areas of ministry being promoted in a given period of time. The director and members of the council will work within the structural organized work of the association, and in cooperation with the churches.
8. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall present nominations for Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship Pianist, the Missions Development Council Director, and the members constituting the council, to the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. It shall present nominations for all other general officers and institutional representatives to the annual session. This committee shall bring nominations to the Executive Committee to fill vacancies that occur during the year.
9. The OBITUARY COMMITTEE, consisting of three members, shall compile a list of members of affiliated churches dying during the associational year for publication in the Book of Reports and in the annual. They shall plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the annual session.
10. The ORDINATION COMMITTEE, consisting of six members, shall counsel with and assist any church upon its request concerning the ordination of ministers.
11. The PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
    a. Recommend the place for the annual session three years in advance.
    b. Recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.
12. The PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members, plus the Moderator, and shall plan and publish the program for the annual session. The Moderator shall serve as chairman.
13. The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and shall bring pertinent resolutions to the annual session. It shall study all resolutions presented by others and bring appropriate recommendations regarding them.
14. The STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of 16 members who will rotate on a three-year basis, and the Stewardship Director who will be elected annually by the associational Executive Committee. The Stewardship Committee will be divided into the following four groups:

STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION
MISSIONS SECTION
BUDGET SECTION
ACCOUNTING SECTION

STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR

The *Stewardship Director* will have the following responsibilities:

1. Call all meetings of the Stewardship Committee of the association (a minimum of three meetings each year):
   a. For organization and planning.
   b. For studying associational needs with the heads of committees and departments.
   c. For review and evaluation of the previous year's planned program.
2. Moderate all meetings of the full Stewardship Committee.
3. Represent the association in all matters pertaining to stewardship training and promotion (Ridgecrest, etc.)
4. Appoint chairmen of the four subdivisions.
5. Make regular reports to the Executive Committee.

I. STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION
(3 members)

The Stewardship Education Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote a continuing program of stewardship education.
2. Interpret and promote "Ministry-Action Budgeting."
3. Communicate the meaning and practical application of Christian stewardship in all areas at all levels.
4. Suggest literature, training courses, dramas, conferences, workshops, and other resources that will help people become more informed and grow in Christian stewardship.
5. Suggest goals for our association in the area of Christian stewardship.

II. MISSIONS SECTION
(3 members)

The Missions Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote the Cooperative Program and the following four mission offerings:
   a. Home Mission Offering (Annie Armstrong) - March
   b. North Carolina State Mission Offering - September
   c. Foreign Mission Offering (Lottie Moon) - December
   d. Associational Missions Offering (Nannie Newsome) - May
2. Promote the stewardship goals related to associational missions and to the Cooperative Program, as approved by the association.
3. Promote support of special mission projects approved by the association.

III. BUDGET SECTION
(6 members)

The Budget Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Prepare and present a realistic but challenging associational budget based on felt needs and the program of activities presented by the larger Stewardship Committee (after consultation with the associational department directors and committee chairmen). This new budget should be presented to the Executive Committee for approval at its spring meeting (May) with final approval coming from the annual session in October.
2. Review quarterly, or as frequently as necessary, the status of budget items and take action as necessary to maintain sound financial management.

IV. ACCOUNTING SECTION
(3 members)

1. Be responsible for seeing that a good system of bookkeeping is adopted and used by the Treasurer of the association.
2. Audit the books and make a written report to the association on the occasion of the annual session.

15. The YOUTH COUNCIL composed of six members: two coming from grades 6-8; two from grades 9-12; and two adults. The committee will have the following duties:
    a. Plan and promote associationwide youth events (rallies, concerts, etc.)
    b. Assist churches in developing youth programs as requested.

ARTICLE VII
AGENCY AND INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The following agency and institutional representatives shall be elected to serve for a period of one year:

1. Annuity Board
2. Baptist Homes - Aging
3. Baptist Foundation
4. Baptist Hospital
5. Baptist Children's Homes
6. Christian Education
7. Christian Literature
8. Cooperative Program
9. Interracial Cooperation
10. State Missions

ARTICLE VIII - REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION

All associational committee chairmen and all institutional representatives shall file reports with the associational office by September 15 to be included in the Book of Reports. The Program Committee will decide which reports are to be presented verbally in the annual session.

ARTICLE IX - INSTITUTIONS OF THE ASSOCIATION

The charter of every institution owned or supported in whole or in part by the association shall be incorporated and shall contain the following provisions:

1. The Green River Baptist Association shall elect the trustees (or its share of the trustees) of said corporation for terms of three (3) years with one-third rotating off each year beginning in 1977. Trustees shall be members of churches cooperating with the association. The

chairman of the board of trustees shall work closely with the Director of Missions of the association.

2. Policies will be formulated by the trustees of the corporation and be subject to review and approval of the Executive Committee and/or the association in its annual session.
3. The trustees and directors shall be responsible to the association for the operation of its institutions in accordance with Baptist principles; report of work done and undertaken shall be made quarterly to the Executive Committee and annually to the association; and any change in the charter of any institution which would affect, alter or change the purpose of the institution or the relationship of the institution or its board of trustees to the association shall have prior approval of the association.
4. No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing the prior approval of the Executive Committee of the association.

ARTICLE X - RESOLUTION

The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE may present resolutions to the association for consideration and adoption. They shall be presented the first day in writing and voted on the second day. Others desiring to present resolutions will likewise present them in writing on the first day. They will be referred to the Resolutions Committee for study and consultation. The Resolutions Committee will bring these resolutions back to the body the second day with their recommendations. In the event that the Resolutions Committee fails or refuses to bring back a resolution, the person proposing the resolution may call for action by the body on his resolution.

ARTICLE XI - QUORUM

In the associational annual sessions and in the regular meetings of the Executive Committee, those members present shall constitute a quorum. In a called meeting of the Executive Committee, messengers from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII - PARLIAMENTARIAN PROCEDURE

Order of business shall be conducted according to **Robert's Rules of Order** as revised.

ARTICLE XIII - POLICY

The association or the Executive Committee shall establish policy for all matters not herein stated.

ARTICLE XIV - AMENDMENTS

These bylaws may be amended at any annual session provided that the proposed amendment be presented in writing at a previous meeting and that the amendment be passed by a two-third majority. (In the event that

there are sessions on consecutive days, the amendment may be presented the first day and voted on the second day.)

POLICY

ARTICLE I - THE DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be responsible to the Executive Committee through the Personnel Committee.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall have the following duties:

1. He will work closely with the Missions Development Council in studying the needs of the area, determining ministries needed to meet these needs, and assisting in the assignment of responsibilities for these ministries.
2. When a local church cannot adequately assume the responsibility for a needed ministry, he may initiate this ministry in the name of the association with the approval of the Missions Development Council.
3. In consultation with the Steering Committee, he will correlate the work of all organizations and committees of the association, give direction to church development and promotion, and publish a Calendar of Activities.
4. He shall consult with and advise the Personnel Committee in regard to the employment of an office secretary and any other staff the association or Executive Committee may approve.
5. He shall be responsible for directing the office work and supervising the associational staff in their assigned tasks.
6. He shall serve as counselor-shepherd, working with churches as needs arise and serving as pastor to pastors and their families.
7. He shall publish a news bulletin as directed by the Executive Committee.
8. He shall serve as an ex-officio member of all associational committees.
9. He shall be limited to two weeks interim supply work in a given church. The time may be extended under unusual circumstances by the Personnel Committee. Anytime the Director of Missions is called as a preaching supply for a church in the absence of the pastor, it is suggested that the church provide an honorarium as with any other supply preacher. When the DOM serves the church as a representative of the Association, such as in special conference, missions emphasis, or programs with the church's pastor, the church is not expected to provide an honorarium.

Section 4. Agreement of the Director of Associational Missions with the association.

1. He is employed for an indefinite period of time. He may terminate his services at his discretion, provided that 30 days notice is given. The association or the Executive Committee may terminate his services upon the recommendation of the Personnel Committee by a majority vote, provided that 30 days notice be given after the vote. By mutual consent, the time of notice may be altered.

2. He may attend, at the association's expense, conventions, conferences, and training sessions related to his work within the limits provided for in the budget.
3. He may conduct two revivals a year outside the association. Revivals within the association may be conducted at his discretion in relation to this work load.
4. He may give up to four weeks per year in convention service at his discretion and relation to his work load.
5. He shall have two weeks vacation annually to be taken at his discretion. He shall be entitled to one additional day of vacation per year of service up to four weeks.
6. He shall have one and one half days off per week.
7. He shall be paid a salary and receive the following allowances or benefits as provided for in the budget: travel, housing, utilities, retirement, hospital and life insurance, and convention.
8. He shall have 10 days sick leave each year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.

ARTICLE II - SECRETARY

Section 1. The association shall employ an office secretary, who shall be recommended by the Director of Associational Missions to the Personnel Committee for employment.

Section 2. The secretary shall have the following duties:

1. Who shall serve as associational Clerk, keeping the minutes of the association and the Executive Committee, and fulfilling the other constitutional duties of the Clerk.
2. Who shall serve as co-editor of the associational news bulletin.
3. Who shall assist the Director of Associational Missions in the office routine and correspondence.

Section 3. Other matters of policy regarding the secretary:

1. The secretary and the Director of Associational Missions will agree on her office hours in keeping with the budget.
2. Who may attend a one-week conference related to her work at the association's expense annually.
3. Who shall have two weeks vacation with pay each year.
4. Who shall have 10 days sick leave each year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.
5. Who may terminate her service upon a two-week notice.
6. The Director of Associational Missions may terminate her services after consultation with the Personnel Committee, upon a two-week notice.

ARTICLE III - REVISION AND AMENDMENT

This policy shall be reviewed annually by the Personnel Committee and may be revised or amended by mutual consent of the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions, and the association in annual session.

Lead On, O King Eternal

1. Lead on, O King E - ter - nal, The day of march has come;
2. Lead on, O King E - ter - nal, Till sin's fierce war shall cease,
3. Lead on, O King E - ter - nal, We fol - low, not with fears;
Hence-forth in fields of con - quest Thy tents shall be our home:
And ho - li - ness shall whis - per The sweet a - men of peace;
For glad - ness breaks like morn - ing Wher - e'er thy face ap - pears;
Thro' days of prep - a - ra - tion Thy grace has made us strong,
For not with swords' loud clash - ing, Or roll of stir - ring drums;
Thy cross is lift - ed o'er us; We jour - ney in its light:
And now, O King E - ter - nal, We lift our bat - tle song.
With deeds of love and mer - cy The heav'n - ly king - dom comes.
The crown a - waits the con - quest; Lead on, O God of might.

Green River Baptist Association
1986

Program

Annual Meeting
October 20-21, 1986

Moderator: Rev. John Perry
Music Director: Ms. Tonya Hill

Location:
First Day: **Calvary Baptist Church**
Second Day: **Mountain Creek Baptist Church**

Theme: *"Lead On, O King Eternal"*

6:30	Registration	
6:45	Meditation Music	Mrs. Linda Camper Mrs. Terry Honeycutt
7:00	Declaration of 146th Annual Session	Rev. John Perry
	Congregational Singing	"Lead On, O King Eternal"
	Scripture	Rev. Ron Reep
	Prayer	Rev. Michael Fugate
	Adoption of Program	Rev. John Perry
7:15	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. Clifford Bradshaw
7:20	Presentation of New Pastors	Rev. Jerry Campbell
7:25	Special Music	Long Branch Rd. BC Children's Choir
7:30	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Reid Hill
7:35	Stewardship Report	Rev. Steve Bolton
7:45	Budget Presentation	Mr. Odus Smith
7:50	Executive Committee Report	Rev. John Perry
7:55	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Billy Honeycutt
8:10	New Business	
8:15	Resolutions Committee	Rev. Michael Jones
8:20	Special Music	Ms. Tonya Hill & Mrs. Terry Honeycutt
8:30	Annual Sermon	Rev. James Cathey
9:00	Choral Benediction Verse 3	"Lead On, O King Eternal"
	Adjournment	

SECOND DAY - OCTOBER 21

Afternoon Session

2:30	Meditation Music	Mrs. Terry Honeycutt
2:45	Call to Worship	
	Congregational Singing	
	Verse 1 "Lead On, O King Eternal"	
	Hymn 58 "He Leadeth Me"	
	Scripture	Rev. L. H. Lovelace
	Prayer	Rev. Ron Cooper
2:55	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. W. T. Luckadoo
3:00	Nominating Committee Report	Rev. Perry Jones

3:05 Committee on Committees Report ..... Rev. Michael Jones
3:10 Message "Who Are We As Baptists" ..... Rev. Rick Wilson
3:35 Missions Development Council ..... Rev. Melvin Stallings
3:45 Resolutions Committee ..... Rev. Michael Jones
3:50 WMU Report ..... Ms. Judy Searcy
3:55 VBS Report ..... Ms. Rita Viola Justice
4:00 Congregational Singing ..... Hymn 141
"I Love To Tell The Story"
4:05 Evangelism Report ..... Rev. Ernest Poston
4:15 Christian Higher Education ..... Dr. Fred Bentley
4:25 Miscellaneous Business
4:40 Associational History Report ..... Ms. Rita Viola Justice
4:55 Special Music ..... Pastors' Choir
"Solid Rock"
"My Faith Has Found A Resting Place"
"When We All Get To Heaven"
5:00 Message ..... Dr. Christopher White
5:30 Prayer and Grace
5:35 Evening Meal

EVENING SESSION

6:45 Special Music ..... Associational Choir
7:00 Call to Worship
Congregational Singing
Scripture ..... Rev. Rex Collins
Prayer ..... Rev. Charles Zitzman
7:10 Historian Report ..... Mrs. Lucille Bailey
7:15 Place & Preacher Report ..... Rev. Ernest Poston
7:20 Baptist Hospital Report ..... Rev. Calvin Knight
7:35 N. C. Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Rev. Bill Stillerman
7:50 Baptist Children's Home ..... Dr. Bill Crouch
8:00 Appreciation Report ..... Mrs. Yvette Poston
8:10 Memorial Service ..... Mrs. Billie Goode
8:15 Special Music ..... Associational Choir
8:25 Installation Service ..... Rev. Richard Bass
8:30 Special Music ..... Associational Choir
8:35 Message ..... Rev. Billy Honeycutt
9:00 Choral Benediction ..... "Ye Shall Be Witnesses"

Proceedings

1. The 146th annual session of the Green River Baptist Association convened at Calvary Baptist Church on Monday, October 20, 1986, at 7:00 p.m.

2. The congregation was led in singing our theme song, "Lead On, O King Eternal," by Ms. Tonya Hill and accompanied by Mrs. Linda Camper, pianist, and Mrs. Terry Honeycutt, organist.

3. Scripture and prayer was rendered by Rev. Michael Fugate, pastor, Chimney Rock Baptist Church.

4. Rev. John Perry, moderator, moved that the program for this Annual Session be adopted as printed. The motion had a second and the vote carried.

5. Rev. Clifford Bradshaw, pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, extended a warm welcome to all in attendance.

6. Rev. Jerry Campbell, president of Pastors' Conference, presented our new pastors to the association: Rev. Ron Reep, Bill's Creek Baptist Church; Rev. Ron Cooper, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church; Rev. Michael Fugate, Chimney Rock Baptist Church; Rev. Rex Collins, West Memorial Baptist Church; Rev. Charles Zitzman, Spindale First Baptist; Rev. L. H. Lovelace, Mountain View Baptist Church (R).

7. Special music was presented by the Long Branch Road Baptist Church Children's Choir under the direction of Mrs. Kay Ruppe and accompanied by Mrs. Ann Crowe, pianist.

8. Mr. Reid Hill gave the Treasurer's Report and moved it be adopted. The motion was seconded and the vote carried.

9. In the absence of our Stewardship Director, Steve Bolton, the moderator entertained a motion that the Stewardship Report be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports. A motion was made and seconded and the vote carried.

10. Rev. Michael Jones, budget committee representative, explained that on January 1, 1988, the present retirement plan for staff in churches and associations through the Annuity Board will cease and a new plan will go into effect. This plan is called "The Expanded Church Annuity Plan." This new expanded plan provides for the following things:

1. Three sources of contributions to be made on behalf of an individual registered in this particular plan. These three sources are as follows:
   1. The individual has the privilege to contribute up to 5% of his salary to this particular plan per year.
   2. The church or association contributes for the individual up to 10% of their annual salary.
   3. The Baptist State Convention will also contribute one half of the amount the individual church or association will contribute for that particular person up to $420.00 per year. The contributions that come from the state convention fund two different things, 1) retirement and 2) protection. The protection section provides for the following: survivor benefits and disability benefits.

   A formal application must be sent in order to be covered under this new plan.

   Rev. Jones recommended that the association vote to register our D.O.M. in this plan and also to allow the associational secretary as a staff person in this plan. Rev. Jones moved that we accept this plan and a second was made. After questions were answered the vote carried.

11. Mr. Odus Smith, Budget Committee Chairman, presented the proposed budget for the coming year and moved it be adopted. The motion was seconded and the vote carried.

12. Rev. John Perry moved the adoption of the Executive Committee Report. The motion had a second and the vote carried.

13. Rev. Billy Honeycutt gave his Director of Missions Report.

14. Rev. Melvin Stallings presented the following Constitution and By-Laws changes to be voted on the following day:

A. **Constitution:**

Article VI - General Officers:

Section 1. That "Director of Missions Development Council" be added to the list of General Officers.

B. **By-Laws:**

Article II - Executive Committee

Section 3. That "Director of Missions Development Council" be added to the list of officers elected by the Executive Committee in the spring meeting.

Article III - Election of Officers

Section 1. That "Director of Missions Development" be added to the list of officers.

Article VI - Standing Committees

Section 2. The name "Missions Committee" be changed to "Missions Development Council."

Section 4. Other Standing Committee and their Duties:

7. The Missions Development Council will be composed of members, each of whom shall be responsible for a specific area of ministry in Missions Development within the association. The number of members may vary, being determined by the specific areas of ministry being promoted in a given period of time. The director and members of the council will work within the structural organized work of the association, and in cooperation with the churches.
8. That the "Director of Missions Development Council, and the members constituting the Council" be added to the list of those nominated by the Nominating Committee.

15. Rev. John Perry presented the Personnel Committee Report and moved its adoption. A motion and second was made to this report and an amendment to change the wording "the church should provide" to "it is suggested that the church provide" in the fourth line of the report. The amendment had a second and the vote carried for the amended motion.

16. Ms. Tonya Hill and Mrs. Terry Honeycutt presented us with a trumpet and piano duet for our special music.

17. Rev. Jim Cathey, pastor, Piedmont Baptist Church, brought our annual sermon using Joshua 14:6-15 as his text.

18. Ms. Tonya Hill led the congregation in our theme song "Lead On, O King Eternal," accompanied by Mrs. Linda Camper, pianist, and Mrs. Terry Honeycutt, organist.

19. The meeting was adjourned until Tuesday afternoon, October 21, at Mountain Creek Baptist Church.

SECOND DAY - AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The annual session convened at Mountain Creek Baptist Church Tuesday, October 21, at 2:30 p.m.

2. The congregation was led in singing our theme song and "He Leadeth Me! O Blessed Tho't!" by Ms. Tonya Hill accompanied by Mrs. Terry Honeycutt, pianist.

3. Rev. Ron Cooper, pastor, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, had our scripture and prayer for the afternoon session.

4. Rev. W. T. Luckadoo, interim pastor, Mountain Creek Baptist Church, extended a warm welcome to the congregation.

5. Rev. Perry Jones presented the Nominating Committee Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and the vote carried.

6. Rev. Michael Jones presented the Committee on Committees Report and moved it be adopted. The motion had a second and the vote carried.

7. Rev. Rick Wilson, Gardner-Webb College, delivered our early afternoon message.

8. Rev. Melvin Stallings presented the Missions Development Council Report. In his report, Rev. Stallings mentioned that the members of the council would be elected annually with succeeding terms instead of rotating off as other committee members do. Rev. Stallings moved the adoption of this report. The motion had a second and the vote carried.

9. Mrs. Violet Bartles, in the absence of Ms. Judy Searcy, gave the W.M.U. Report and moved it be adopted. The motion had a second and the vote carried.

10. Ms. Rita Justice gave the Vacation Bible School report and moved its adoption. The motion had a second and the vote carried.

11. Ms. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "I Love To Tell The Story" accompanied by Mrs. Terry Honeycutt, pianist.

12. Rev. Ernest Poston presented the Evangelism Report and moved it be adopted. The motion had a second and the vote carried.

13. Dr. Fred Bentley, president, Mars Hill College spoke to us on Christian Higher Education.

14. Miscellaneous Business:

A motion was made to add a Buildings and Grounds Committee to the list of Committee on Committees. The motion had a second and the vote carried.

The Constitution and By-Law changes were voted on and the vote carried on these changes.

15. Ms. Rita Justice reported on our upcoming 150th anniversary.

16. A choir made up of pastors from the association presented us with special music.

17. Dr. Christopher White, president, Gardner-Webb College, brought our late afternoon message.

18. Rev. Billy Honeycutt, D.O.M., spoke about the pictures that had been taken of each church and was on display in the rear of the sanctuary.

19. Rev. Richard Bass had our prayer and grace and we were dismissed for the evening meal.

EVENING SESSION - SECOND DAY

1. Rev. Richard Bass, newly elected moderator, presided over the evening session.

2. The Associational Choir, made up of choir members from within the association's 31 churches, presented us with a mini-concert before we got into the business of the evening session.

3. Rev. Rex Collins, pastor, West Memorial Baptist Church, read scripture and Rev. Charles Zitzman, pastor, Spindale First Baptist led in prayer.

4. Rev. Richard Bass appointed the Committee on Committees Council: Rev. Michael Jones, chairman; Mr. George Doering, Ms. Rita Justice, Mrs. Violet Bartles, Rev. Dean Baughn, Rev. John Perry.

5. Mrs. Lucille Bailey, Historian, gave the Historian's Report and moved it be adopted. The motion had a second and the vote carried.

6. Rev. Ernest Poston gave the Place and Preacher Report and moved its adoption. The motion had a second and the vote carried.

7. Rev. Calvin Knight spoke to us about the Baptist Hospital.

8. Rev. Bill Stillerman spoke to us about the Baptist Retirement Homes.

9. Dr. Bill Crouch spoke to us about the Baptist Children's Homes.

10. Mrs. Yvette Poston gave our Appreciation Report and dedicated the 1986 Annual to Rev. Bill Brock, former D.O.M.

11. Rev. Billy Honeycutt presented Rev. John Perry with a plaque for serving as Moderator for three consecutive years.

12. Mrs. Billie Goode had our memorial service for our beloved dead.

13. The Associational Choir presented us with special music.

14. Rev. Richard Bass conducted the installation service for the General Officers.

15. Special Music was presented by the Associational Choir.

16. Rev. Billy Honeycutt had our closing message.

17. The meeting was adjourned.

Reports

ANNUITY BOARD

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention continues to offer medical, disability, life insurance and retirement benefits for the churches. In an effort to be at the forefront of these services to the churches, the Annuity Board is constantly reviewing these. A major change in the Annuity Board retirement program will become effective January 1, 1988. All retirement contributions prior to this date will continue to accumulate earnings. The new program will allow participation from three sources for a participant -- first, the participant; second, the church; third, Baptist State Convention. It will be suggested that the participant contribute 5% of salary and the churches 10% with the State Convention adding $17.50. Please note: THE RETIREMENT PROGRAM THAT MANY CHURCHES HAVE USED -- $33.34 per month -- WILL BE DISCONTINUED after January 1, 1988. In order to participate in Expanded Church Annuity Plan, as it is called, a church must vote to do so before 1-1-88. Next April there will be a conference in our Association sponsored by the State Convention giving more explanation. There is some information at the Associational office on this Annuity Plan now.

At the time this report was prepared, 18 pastors, one minister of music, three staff members, and one D.O.M. from our association are participating in the Annuity Board. If your church is not offering the benefits of the Annuity Board to your pastor and staff, give it consideration. If you are, be sure that you are offering all that is available as an expression of love and care for your pastor and staff.

Respectfully submitted,
C. C. Nanney

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES' ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

The Centennial Year for the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina was concluded with an exciting, informative, and inspiring day on November 11, 1985. The exciting words of Dr. Blackwell, in behalf of our staff, children and trustees, renewed the commitment to continue fulfilling the mission and broad purpose of this child care ministry. Those words still ring in the ears of those present for this occasion.

The mission is to care for dependent, neglected, homeless and troubled children; unwed mothers and their children; and the rendering of related services to the relatives. Services are directed toward the preservation, conservation, and rehabilitation of families to avoid, wherever possible, the placement of the child away from home.

In our one hundred and first year of child care, more than 1,500 children were served. From this group of children/youth, many had no religious affiliation when admitted to our care. Our pastors baptized more than twenty-five youth into the fellowship of the local church.

The New Homes & Hospital Offering, approved by the Convention last November, claimed the attention of our staff during first five months of 1986. The offering was received in May with fifty percent of that which was received going to the Children's Homes, twenty-five percent to the Hospital and twenty-five percent to the Retirement Homes. The goal was $1.6 million. We encourage you to help promote the new offering in your church during May 1987.

Update/Western Area:

The happy news from the west is that construction has begun on the Moody Farm cottage, located in the Iotla Valley of Macon County.

Mary Lewis and Gary Bruin, experienced child care workers on the Mills Home staff for nine years, have accepted the responsibility of giving leadership as directors of the Moody Farm Ministries.

Special appreciation is expressed to our Western Area child care and social workers who serve so faithfully at our Maternity Home in Asheville, the Thermal Belt Youth Shelter in Forest City, and the Broyhill Home in Clyde/Waynesville. These facilities have operated at near capacity throughout the year. The children served have mostly been those who call for extra measures of strength, wisdom and love. The words, "Care Finds a Way" truly apply to these wonderful servants of our Lord.

Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, President
Luther Osment, Western Area Director
Charles L. Tanner, Director of Church/Community Relations

N.C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. SERVES BAPTIST CHURCHES AND INDIVIDUALS

The purpose and objective of the Baptist Foundation has been, from the date of its incorporation and by the terms of its charter, to assist individual Baptists to find ways of continuing their support of all Baptist causes--

institutions, agencies, mission causes -- with estate and deferred gifts. As a result, trust funds are now administered which benefit local churches, associations, specific mission objects and offerings, and every agency and school and institution supported by Baptists.

An indirect, but profound benefit to the local church has been the enhancement of individual stewardship growth and commitment. In nearly every instance, the individual who elects to commit to Kingdom use a portion of his estate assets, is during his lifetime a more committed steward. He enjoys his giving, and this happy, conscious stewardship dedication must be counted as profit for the church.

The Foundation seeks to inform Baptist people of: (1) Their responsibility as stewards to make provisions for the future use of their resources; (2) The critical need experienced by all Baptist causes for endowment support -- the ongoing, assured support of those who support them now; (3) Ways by which these realities may be met and accomplished; (4) Counsel in wise decisions for endowing **any** Baptist cause -- for instance, we may discourage a trust for a cemetery fund if we know the church already receives more funds than are needed to maintain the cemetery!

Specifically, the local church may be benefitted by:

1. Encourage members to name local church in their wills. A percent of the estate is usually to be preferred, rather than a dollar amount.
2. The church may receive real estate in a Life estate agreement. The individual deeds to the church certain property, or a portion of such property, maintaining all rights and responsibilities to it for life or for a designated period, and then the property becomes that of the church.
3. Appreciated property and securities, "E" bonds, church bonds, bank shares, and nearly any property of value can be transferred into a trust which can benefit the individual and the church -- now or at a future date.
4. The Foundation assists churches in establishing their own endowment or "Foundation" committees, then works with the committee to promote estate stewardship among the people. The Foundation can -- and does -- serve as fiscal agent, managing the memorial funds, etc. received as a result of church committee's efforts, and then distributes the income back to the church or other designated beneficiaries.
5. Local churches are now investing special funds which they hold for some future cause with the Foundation for loans to new churches, to associations to purchase property for new churches, etc. These may be long-term or short-term loans, and each is handled on an individual basis. The local church receives a fair return on its funds while enjoying the knowledge they have made those funds available to a struggling congregation who is engaged in the same "calling" as they -- preaching the Gospel of Jesus Christ.
6. Local churches, or specific programs of local churches, may be named beneficiary and owner of insurance policies, or the church may be named co-beneficiary, secondary beneficiary, remainder beneficiary, residual beneficiary, or even dividends may be assigned to the church. Tax consequences may accrue to the donor in each case.
7. Churches now receive trust income from individual trusts administered by the Foundation for:
   - cemetery maintenance

- help pay current building debt
- for future construction of activities building
- for future construction of sanctuary
- for capital improvements
- for senior adult ministry
- for youth summer mission programs
- for homebound and tape ministry
- for benevolent committee which meets local benevolent needs
- sanctuary flowers
- for its outreach in missions, special offerings, Children's Homes
- for specific items of general grounds and building maintenance
- for its contributions through Cooperative Program
- for scholarship grants and loans

In summary, every cause the church promotes and supports can be endowed for perpetual and "forever" support. The Foundation's role is to help the church, church members, and congregations find the best ways to do so.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl Moseley, director

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 23,535 patients for a total of 195,243 days of patient care. These patients came from all across North Carolina, from 31 other states, and the District of Columbia. Eight patients came from outside the United States. An additional 252,043 amulatory patients were seen in the outpatient clinics and the emergency department.

These people came to Baptist Hospital because it has the medical expertise and the technical equipment required to provide the tertiary health care they needed. For example, Baptist Hospital surgeons successfully removed a relatively rare tumor from the interior surface of a woman's heart. Plastic surgeons were able to remove scar tissue and restore hair growth for a child who lost 40% of her hair-bearing scalp in a kitchen fire. Around-the-clock efforts of surgeons saved the lives of 9 young people who drank potasium hydroxide (lye) thinking it was wine.

Carbon dioxide laser is now being used to treat some cases of early cancer of vocal cords, usually leaving patients with normal or near normal speech. Four types of lasers are used in treating problems of the eye.

A new lithotripter uses high energy shock waves to break up large kidney stones. This alternative to surgery saves money, pain, and recovery time for many patients. Most patients can be discharged the day after treatment and can return to work within a week after therapy.

During the past year, the medical center has begun an emergency helicopter service to transport victims of trauma to the hospital more rapidly and also to transfer patients from one hospital to another. The helicopter not only provides faster transportation but is equipped and staffed to provide emergency care for patients while they are in transit.

The School of Pastoral Care continues its outreach through its satellite centers in Fayetteville, Morganton, and Charlotte with opportunities also in other communities such as North Wilkesboro, Lenoir, Asheville, and Rockingham. (The Raleigh Center has become independent.) These centers, together with the one in Winston-Salem, provided 24,553 hours of counseling during the past year. Chaplains in the hospital made 56,460 visits with patients, families, and employees. The School of Pastoral Care provided clinical pastoral education to 694 ministers and trainees through a total of 71 CPE programs.

The medical center's $150 million facilities expansion program is on schedule and within budget. New facilities will include a new patient tower, a new clinical services building, an addition to the research facilities, and a building to house the magnetic resonance imaging scanner.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist churches of North Carolina gave $566,307 through the Cooperative Program and $374,238 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. These gifts make possible two of the distinctive ministries of the hospital: pastoral care and benevolent care. For these, the staff and the patients are most grateful to North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Beam

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

In recognition of the increased proportion of adults now 65 or older, the Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C., Inc., has sought to create a broader awareness of its services across the state. Implementing state-of-the-art communication techniques through use of the **Biblical Recorder**, local newspapers, and direct contacts, the Homes is effectively making itself known to greater numbers of Senior Adults and to a concerned and responsive denominational community.

The leadership of the Baptist Retirement Homes is addressing major changes which suggest a need for an adjustment of services. The sheer size of the Senior Adult population in the next decade is expected to require a significant expansion of existing services. Already consideration is being given to the construction of Continuing Care Communities in Asheville and Charlotte and to the renovation of the campus in Winston-Salem.

With extended longevity, the Baptist Retirement Homes anticipates ministering to Senior Adults who will live longer and healthier lives. More choices need to be available to these individuals as they experience added years of activity. Planning has begun to move beyond the standard services now available to consider additional possibilities such as home delivery of health services.

While the past year has brought a forward look at the direction of retirement care, attention has also been directed toward improvement of existing services. The following facts and figures highlight the achievements of the Baptist Retirement Homes from August, 1985, through June, 1986:

- Sound financial mangement again eliminated the need to increase residential fees.

- Over $900,000 of benevolent care was provided to residents.
- Of a projected 3.4 million dollar budget, the Cooperative Program and Homes & Hospital Offering provided $785,000.
- Over 40 new residents were admitted to the Homes and Nursing Care.
- Construction and renovation of seven new housing units was completed in Willow Cove on the Winston-Salem campus.
- Bill Stillerman became the new President of the Homes.
- Jack Hoyle was appointed Vice-President in charge of Administration.
- Carolyn Bunting was appointed Assistant to the President for Admissions.
- Jim Saul was appointed Assistant to the President for Personnel.
- Don Peiffer was appointed Assistant to the President for Business Affairs.
- A video tape, "Not An Ordinary Person," produced by the Homes in 1985, won the M. E. Dodd Award for Video and Film Productions.
- Residential and apartment living remain available. Requests should be made through the Assistant to the President for Admissions.

Under the focused and energetic leadership of Bill Stillerman, President of the Homes since November, 1985, the fine tradition initiated by past Presidents will continue. Yet, the Trustees and Administrative Staff of the Baptist Retirement Homes believe the participation of North Carolina Baptists to be critical for the successful growth of the Homes. By remaining sensitive to retirement care issues and by staying informed and supportive of services offered by the Retirement Homes, North Carolina Baptists can help assure a system of services adequate to the growing demand.

Respectfully submitted,
Carolyn Bunting
Asst. to the President for Admissions

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET 1986-87

	1985-86	1986-87	Totals
I. Mission Programs			
Christian Social Min.			
A. Resort Ministry			
Lake Lure, Chimney Rock	$1,200	$1,200	
1. Salaries			
2. Room			
3. Travel			
4. Literature			
5. Equipment, Misc.			
6. Clinic on Resort Min. Region 8			
B. Ministry to Youth (Council)	100	100	
1. Rallies During Summer			
2. Youth Night -- Christmas			
3. Summer Camp for Needy Children	500	500	

C. Family Life Emphasis	300	300	
1. Senior Adult Activities			
2. Pastor/Wife Workshop			
3. Family Life Conference			
D. Thermal Belt Youth Shelter	50	50	
Total Missions Programs			$ 2,150
II. Personnel Expenses			
A. Director of Missions			
1. Salary	11,933	10,400	
Housing	8,200	8,400	
2. Fringe Benefits			
a. Retirement	2,480	1,200	
b. Health, Life Ins.	2,686	2,853	
c. Social Sec. offset	1,207	2,000	
3. Professional Expenses			
a. Travel	2,550	4,000	
b. Conv. & Seminars	700	903	
B. Office Secretary			
1. Direct Income	6,890	7,235	
2. Fringe Benefits			
a. FICA	482	518	
b. Christmas Bonus	260	260	
3. Other			
a. Conv. & Seminars	200	200	
Total Personnel Expense			37,969
III. Organization & Education Ministry			
A. Woman's Missionary Union	200	200	
1. Annual Assoc. Mtg.			
2. Annual State Mtg.			
3. Materials & Supplies			
B. Brotherhood	100	100	
C. Sunday School	200	200	
1. V.B.S. Clinic	200	200	
a. Green River Assoc. Clinic			
b. Teams Clinic			
2. Pastor/Dir. Workshop			
3. Assoc. Teams (5 members of S.S. to Ridgecrest)			
4. Outreach Leaders Workshop			
5. One Night Curriculum Workshop			
D. Church Training	100	100	
1. Pastor/Dir. Workshop			
2. "M" Night			
3. Assoc. Church Training Workshop			
E. Associational Minutes	175	200	
F. Annual Meeting			
1. Guest Expense	250	250	
2. Host Church	250	250	

G. Stewardship Promotion	100	150	
H. Evangelism	500	300	
I. Audio Visual Aids	150	150	
J. Seminary Extension	0	50	
K. Mission Emphasis	200	200	
L. Leadership Training			
1. Key Leadership Conf. (Ridgecrest)	50	50	
2. Assoc. Key Leadership	200	200	
M. Music	50	175	
N. Guest Speakers	125	125	
1. Pastors' Conference			
2. Others			
Total Organization & Education Ministry			2,900
IV. Service Ministry			
A. Program (Annual Meeting)	125	100	
B. Office Supplies (paper, ink, etc.)	1,300	1,400	
C. Office Equipment	1,200	1,200	
D. Postage and Business	1,325	1,325	
1. Postage, Permit, Meter Rental			
2. P.O. Box Rental			
E. Office Equip. Maintenance	600	600	
Total Service Ministry			4,625
V. Office Expense			
A. Telephone	800	1,700	
B. Insurance	457	600	
C. Building Payment	(rent) 1,200	4,200	
D. Utilities		2,500	
Total Office Expense			9,000
	(bldg fund) 300		
VI. Mission Gifts			
A. Cooperative Program		572	
Total Mission Gifts			572
Total Budget Expense	$49,895	$57,216	$57,216

RENOVATION BUILDING FUND
FINANCIAL STATEMENT
October 1, 1985 - September 30, 1986

Receipts $14,624.08

Disbursements:

Fountain Electric	$2,118.76
Henson Timber	5,227.07
Jerry Terry Dry Wall	404.00
North State Gas	125.00
Lowes	135.87
Thompson Cleaners (draperies cleaned)	61.00

Charles Arrowood (door)	50.00
Hill's Hardware	156.60
Neely's Building Supply	186.45
First Federal Savings & Loan	1,486.59
Tri-City Air Cond. & Heating	574.50
H & P Carpeting & Floor Covering	1,401.74
Spindale Seamless Gutters	58.50
Tar Heel Moving & Storage	132.00
Murray's T.V. & Appliance (range)	338.27
Barbara Brock (draperies)	20.52
Tom Keeter (fill dirt)	45.00
Miles Melton (conf. room chairs)	768.08
Deck's Interior Cleaning (carpet clean)	75.00
Quenton Scoggins	562.00
Piney Ridge Nursery	131.91
Harris Heating Service	228.00
Energy Conservation	50.13
Bank Servcie Charge	6.78
Total Disbursements	$14,343.77
Balance in Building Fund 9-30-86	$ 280.31

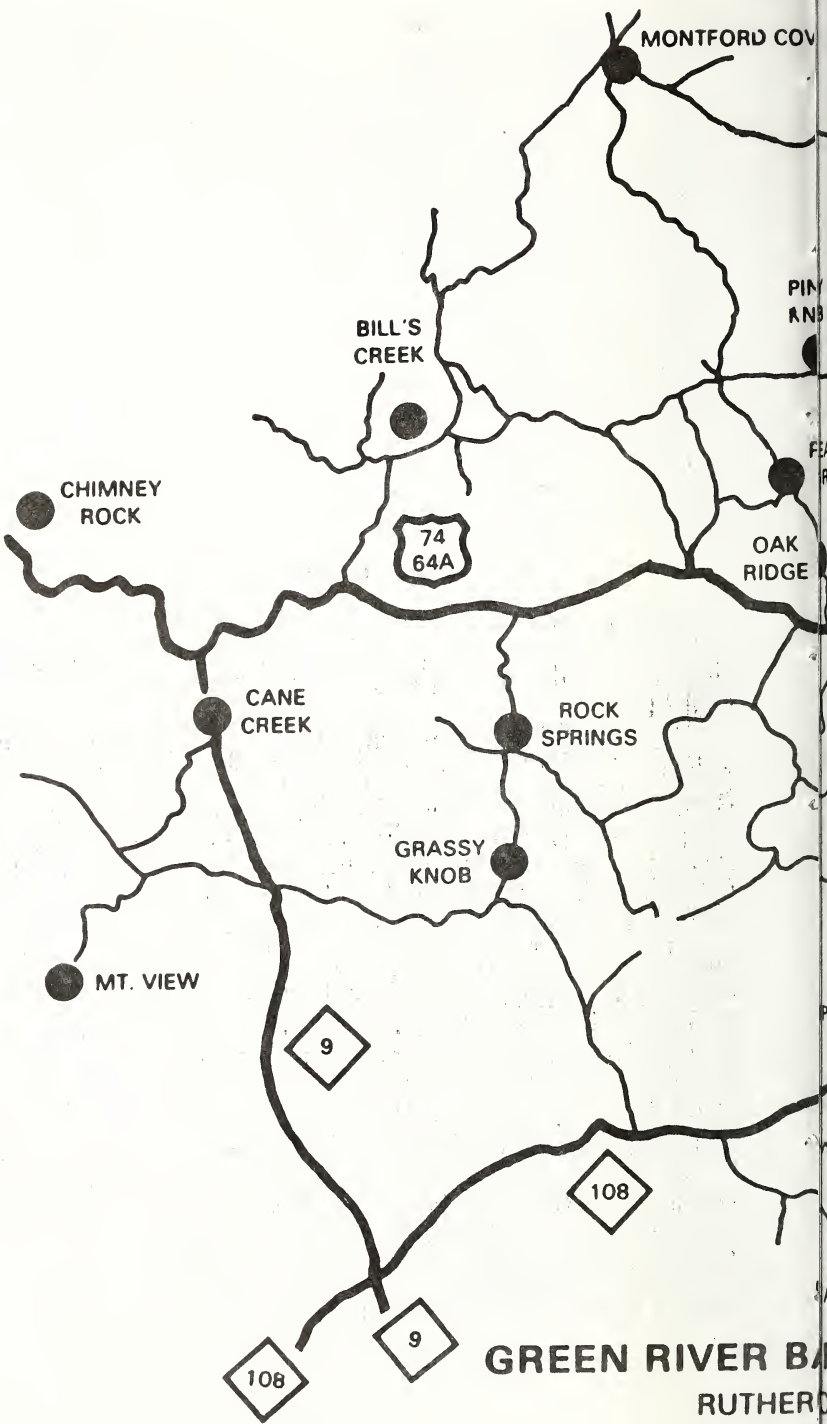
CAMPUS MINISTRIES

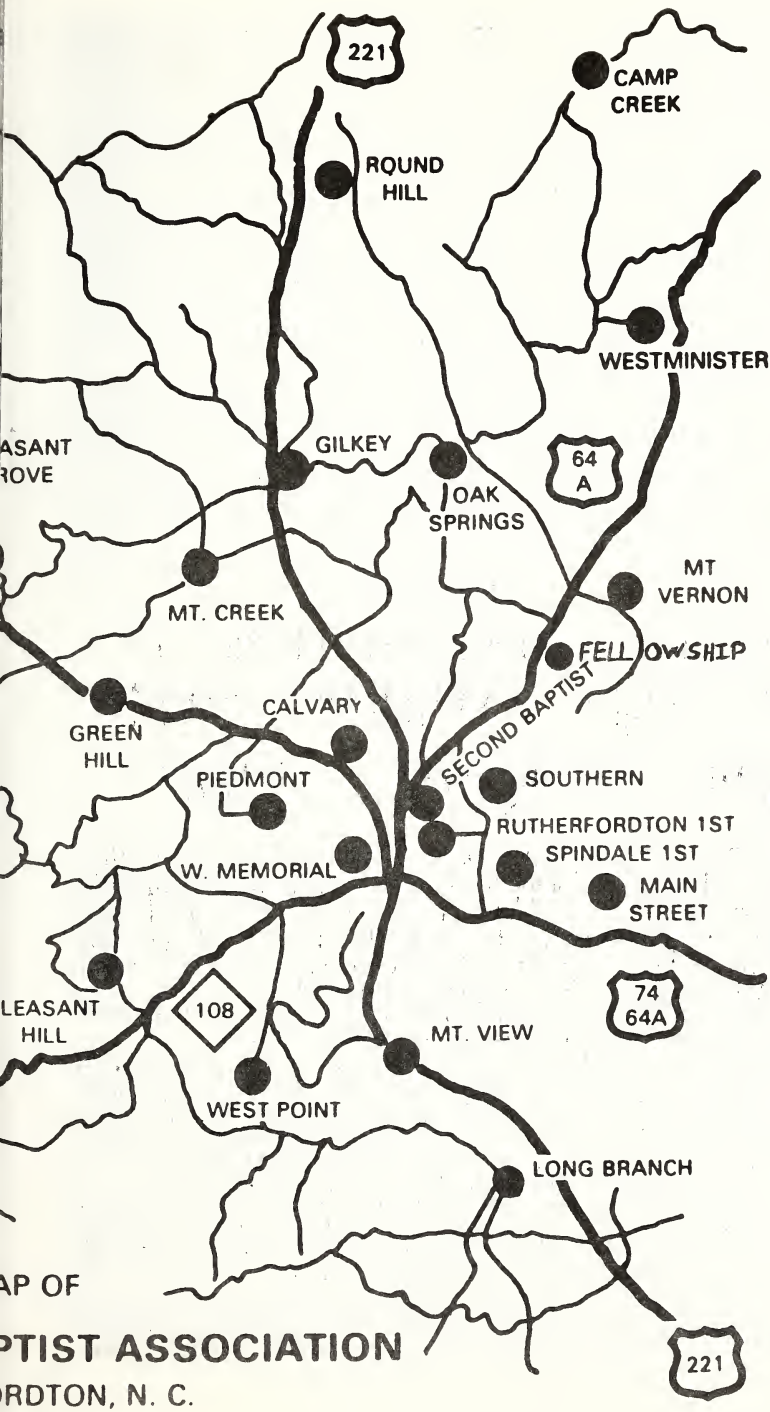
North Carolina Baptists have some form of ministry on forty-seven college or university campuses across the state. A growing number of churches are also finding creative and significant ways to minister with students.

The Convention employs eight persons with primary responsibility for ministry in a specific university setting. We join with Baptist colleges in funding campus ministries in our seven schools, and we join other Christian groups in providing full-time ministers on two other campuses. In each of these settings our ministers work with student groups such as BSU, cooperate with university personnel in service to the institution, offer help to faculty and staff in personal and professional concerns and seek for ways of helping people on the campus work more closely with area churches.

During the 1985-86 school year students involved in Baptist Student Unions and on Baptist campuses pledged and raised about $50,000 for missions and ministry all around the world. A total of 150 collegians were trained in a week-long orientation period or are working under the direction of some department within the Baptist State Convention. New programs included semester service in Associational and related ministries for a dozen students, a summer internship in ministry with the Baptist Joint Committee, and the sponsoring of a resource team of three students trained and utilized by youth ministers and Associational leaders across the state.

The first "graduates" of our unique Campus Ministry Associate in Missions and Ministry program in Charlotte, Joy and Chris Gamble, were appointed and are serving as student evangelists in Taiwan under our Foreign Mission Board. Mark and Stacey Pennington are the 1985-87 ministers in this program, which seeks to serve in Charlotte and prepare persons for careers in student ministry on the mission field.


MONTFORD COV
BILL'S CREEK
CHIMNEY ROCK
74
64A
OAK RIDGE
CANE CREEK
ROCK SPRINGS
GRASSY KNOB
MT. VIEW
9
108
9
108
GREEN RIVER BA
RUTHER



AP OF

PTIST ASSOCIATION

RDTON, N. C.

Work with volunteer ministries in several locations is continuing to develop as lay people, church staff members, college faculty persons and Associational staff lead out in the exciting ministry. Convention staff provides consultation and encouragement. This spring, five student leaders from these BSUs joined 13 others in a week of special training at the Sunday School Board. North Carolina's delegation of 18 was the largest (and, we feel, outstanding) as students from across the nation were involved in this leadership program.

Special conferences for International students, campus evangelism training and Black Christian collegians were offered during the school year. Staff, volunteers and student leaders planned and guided these events. A conference for high school seniors, a leadership conference and a fall Baptist Student Convention involved over a thousand young people in Christian growth and challenge to stewardship of life.

Teams of students from BSUs and Baptist campuses all across the state led worship, planned youth revivals, sang or ministered through puppetry or clowning in hundreds of North Carolina churches. Students, under the leadership of ministers employed by your Cooperative Program dollars are growing and sharing their faith in many ways because you care enough to provide Baptist Campus Ministry! On behalf of these who, in God's power, are our future, thank you!

Jim Greene

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT - 1986

CAMPBELL	CHOWAN	GARDNER-WEBB	MARS HILL
1887	1848	1905	1856

MEREDITH	WAKE FOREST	WINGATE
1891	1834	1895

North Carolina is a recognized leader in Christian higher education. Baptists have established and supported seven colleges for a cumulative total of 786 years. Leaders who formed the Baptist State Convention in 1830 did so with founding a college in mind. Baptists and their colleges have grown up together in North Carolina. The histories of the Convention, the churches and the colleges are inseparably intertwined.

The "roll call" of colleges, and a brief mention of current items of interest and concern, are listed for the benefits of the associations:

Campbell: During 1986, there is a special observance of the centennial year, using as a theme "A Century of Vision and Service." The new School of Pharmacy will open in the fall, and a School of Education has been established for graduate studies. Programs are offered in Goldsboro, Rocky Mount, Raleigh, Fort Bragg, Sanford, and in Wales and Malaysia.

Chowan: Enjoys a national reputation as a two-year institution of high quality. President Bruce E. Whitaker was recently named as one of the 17 most effective chief college administrators in the nation. Chowan is engaged in a four million dollar campaign for additional student aid, scholarship assistance, and program support.

Gardner-Webb: On May 31, 1986, Dr. Craven E. Williams completed his tenure as president, begun in July, 1976. On June 1, Dr. M. Christopher

White, Vice President of Elon College, became the 10th president of Gardner-Webb. Included in its many educational programs are assistance for deaf and blind students who wish to earn a college degree.

Mars Hill: A comprehensive revision of the General Studies curriculum, to be implemented in the fall of 1987, includes statements of convictions by the faculty. Included in these are the centrality of Christian faith, morals and purposeful life, responsible citizenship, and the value of work. Scholarships to attract superior students continues to be a major emphasis.

Meredith: "Thorough instruction" and "culture made perfect through the religion of Jesus Christ" are central to the college mission. Extensive studies during 1986 resulted in a reaffirmation of Meredith's commitment to education for women in both undergraduate and graduate programs. Construction of the Gaddy-Hamrick Art Center was begun in June.

Wake Forest: Conversations continue between Convention leaders and university trustees to clarify the basis for a continuing relationship. Founded in 1834 by North Carolina Baptists, Wake Forest is acknowledged as a superior university among church-related schools in the nation.

Wingate: Looking toward its one hundredth anniversary in 1995, the college has entered a 10-year, 30 million dollar "Second Century: Vision for Excellence" campaign. Numerous building, renovation, and beautification projects are planned, in addition to library expansion, faculty support, and student financial aid.

Council on Christian Higher Education
P.O. Box 1107, Cary, North Carolina 27511-1107

BAPTIST STUDENTS AND BAPTIST COLLEGES
BELONG TOGETHER

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

In a year that has been marked by tragedy, stress and disappointment, the people of God who call themselves North Carolina Baptists continue to witness and minister to our ever growing and changing state. The **Biblical Recorder** is a vital part of that Baptist family and as the official newsjournal of the denomination, it has enjoyed a stable and wholesome year of ministry at the side of hundreds of thousands of our people.

Readership of the paper is high. Comments, letters and other communications with the **Recorder** indicate Baptists read the paper and depend upon it for correct and vital information about the work we do together. That was the purpose of the paper when it was founded in 1833 and it remains a more important ministry now than even then.

Tar Heel Baptists are on the threshold of the greatest opportunity we have ever been given by God for witness and ministry in our state. That does not mean it will be easy. The minority status of Christians -- fewer persons in North Carolina are members of any church than are not -- and the rising spirit of secularism make our task more difficult but at the same time much more imperative than ever. We must not fail.

Well-informed Baptists are more effective Baptists. The **Recorder** welcomes its assignment in the task of sharing the Good News of Christ.

This year, we had a tremendous opportunity through the "Good News America, God Loves You" revivals and the paper was on the job, promoting and reporting on the crusades. As always, the **Recorder** will seek to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for Baptist thought and action as we work together to achieve God's purpose for us.

Despite a tremendous increase ($96,000) during 1986, **subscription rates will not be raised for the fifth consecutive year.** Many of the other major state Baptist papers such as the **Recorder** have already found it necessary to raise their rates, but the directors of our paper have been working with the editor to find a way to avoid any increase so that our churches and individuals can continue to get the paper at the lowest possible cost.

The rates are: Church Budget Plan, $5.00 per subscription for every resident family; Club Plan (four or more), $6.00; and Individuals, $7.00. If your church does not have the Every Family Plan, special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Let us pray and work together for the advancement of Christ's kingdom as never before. Thank you for your support.

Respectfully submitted,
Rita Viola Justice

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The Constitution Committee would like to have added to Article IV the following: Item 16.

The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE composed of three members, shall have the following duties:

a. Have overall responsibility for maintenance of the Associational office and grounds.
b. Have authority to spend up to $150.00 for repairs without approval of Executive Committee.
c. Shall report to the Executive Committee of its work.
d. Shall consult with the Director of Missions pertaining to the building maintenance.

CONTRIBUTIONS BY CHURCHES

Bill's Creek	$ 1,938.00
Calvary	1,958.00
Camp Creek	726.99
Cane Creek	1,097.07
Chimney Rock	2,313.40
Fellowship	1,803.95

Gilkey	500.00
Grassy Knob	.00
Green Hill	897.33
Long Branch Road	712.90
Main Street	259.00
Montford Cove	994.43
Mount Vernon	2,050.00
Mountain Creek	2,660.97
Mountain View (P)	.00
Mountain View (R)	893.57
Oak Ridge	185.52
Oak Springs	2,690.00
Piedmont	1,899.39
Piney Knob	720.00
Pleasant Grove	1,858.00
Pleasant Hill	2,114.66
Rock Springs	.80.00
Round Hill	900.00
Rutherfordton, First	4,350.00
Rutherfordton, Second	2,040.04
Southern	1,360.66
Spindale, First	8,452.29
West Memorial	500.00
West Point	1,227.63
Westminster	250.00
Total (Includes $3,185.49 Nannie Newsome Offering)	$47,433.80

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The Cooperative Program has been recoginzed as our denomination's response to the command of Christ given in the Great Commission. It is a plan through which Christians join hands to support the missionary, education, and benevolent work in their state convention along with the work of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Witnessing of Christ to the whole world has been the Christian's task from the very beginning, but in 1976 the Southern Baptist Convention adopted the goal of telling the story of Jesus Christ to every person in the world by the year 2000. This awesome task is known as **Bold Mission Thrust.**

Green River Baptist Association has a good record of mission support throughout the year, but many church members have never experienced the satisfaction which comes from giving in a planned and systematic way. As the visions for Bold Missions Thrust begins to emerge, it appears that God is using the power of this dream to awaken His people from small rural churches as well as the large suburban congregations to become involved in a personal commitment program called **Planned Growth in Giving.** This is a plan which urges every church member to increase his or her giving by SOME percentage each year from now through the year 2000. The plan urges all churches to increase their gifts through the Cooperative Program by SOME percentage, along with an increase by the state conventions so that by A.D. 2000 or sooner the Southern Baptist Convention will seek to

allocate 75% of the SBC Cooperative Program Allocation Budget to home and foreign ministries.

Reports from our state convention indicate that 27 churches in the Green River Baptist Association have given $183,347.56 from October, 1985 - September 30, 1986. This figure shows a commendable increase of 14.8% over last year's figures during that period of time.

With the goals of Bold Mission Thrust laid out before us, centered on the New Testament mandate of Christ, my prayer is that each church and each church member of Green River Baptist Association will show a renewed commitment of stewardship in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rachel Nanney

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

Change: Modify, Transform, Alter, Vary. Webster's Dictionary gives all of the words to define the word "change." This certainly describes what our Association has experienced in this year as two major changes have occured.

Many of you have been by the new office since the moving in January. The comments I hear range from "this is what we have needed," "beats climbing all those stairs," "this is very nice," "I feel like we can move ahead as an Association." There were many who worked to bring about the renovation of the office. At the risk of missing some, I do want to mention Mr. Quenton Scoggins, Rev. Clifford Bradshaw, Rev. Steve Bolton, Rev. Earl Moseley, Mr. Parris Andrews, and Mr. Warren Andrews as being the core workers. There were many more who were able to help as well. The Association owes a great "Thank You" to these who did so much of the physical work. The committees that were elected worked hard as well in getting the office ready. I feel that it is not by accident that our office is on one of the busiest corners in Rutherfordton. Keep praying and dreaming of all the ways this facility can be used to the glory of God.

After serving us for seven years, Bill Brock made the decision to retire due to health. Bill had led us faithfully with, I think, his great contribution to us as an association is that he never let us lose the vision, the dream of relocating the office. This idea was talked about many times, some work done, committees elected. Yet whenever figures were given for purchasing land, that usually was as far as things went. But Bill wouldn't let the idea die. We will, as an association, be able to do so much more because of his persistence. As an association we pray and wish for Bill health that will allow him and Barbara many good and happy times in the years ahead.

I did not realize while helping with the office renovation last fall that a change for me and my family lay ahead. Being a DOM never appealed to me as a possible avenue of service to our Lord. But things you think you will never do or say you will never do, the Lord has ways of bringing them around so that in order to do His will you do what you never thought about doing. I'm enjoying the many different aspects of this work. Support of pastors has been good, I appreciate it. It is rewarding to help persons get resources they need for their church in order to teach a class, conduct a meeting, etc. Visiting in the churches has been a blessed experience. I've

appreciated the time pastors have given me to speak in the worship services. I feel this has helped people begin to identify with our Association in new ways. Many good ideas are shared with me by pastors and church leaders for use in the Association. I thank you for your prayers and words of encouragement.

There are two areas I want to challenge you to think about in this associational year.

One, I sense a need for us to grow stronger in our organization areas as an association. Church Training, Music, W.M.U., Sunday School, etc., all of the organizations can be of service to the church. My dream is that each will offer at least one event for the churches during the year. Also I hope organization leaders will participate in securing a Leadership Diploma in their area. This will help them be more prepare in their work.

Second is in the area of finances. I appreciate your support of the financial needs of the Association. I trust that in this new year that support is going to be stronger as our budget is reached. Another aspect related to finances relates to our debt. You have very graciously given to reduce the debt to where it stands just over $24,000.00. Here is my challenge: Cancel this debt by annual meeting next year! How? If each church will give a sacrificial gift, in addition to their giving to the budget of the Association, I believe it can be done. For some churches this would be $1,500.00; some $1,000.00; some $750.00; some $500.00; some $200, etc. Pray about this pastors, church members. This facility is yours to serve you. Let's see if we can't get it paid for this year.

I thank you for the opportunity to serve you as Director of Missions. Continue praying for me and our work together. If I can be of help, please give me a call.

Rev. Billy Honeycutt

EVANGELISM REPORT

God has blessed N. C. Baptists this year. The Good News America, God Loves You revivals were greater than anyone ever dreamed they could be. N. C. churches reported the largest number of people attending the revival services than could be remembered in any revival. The number of people saved during the revivals was the largest in many years. In addition to these benefits the Bible distribution served to locate many unsaved and unenlisted. Rededications were at an all time high in many revivals. To God be the glory great things He has done.

Of the nineteen churches in the Green River Baptist Association participating in the Good News Revivals, fifteen reported an average attendance for all services of 116, with eleven professions of faith and 206 rededications.

More churches than ever before are getting involved in CWT and Lay Evangelism Schools. The training of the laity to be involved in witnessing will continue to be a priority in N. C. Baptist evangelism.

This year in conjunction with Sunday School and Church Training we sponsored a conference on "Training Sunday School workers in Evangelism" prior to the Statewide Evangelism Conference. Dr. Harry Piland, Dr. and Mrs. Roy Edgemon, and Dr. Frank Crumpler led the

conference with support from Bill Cox and the choir from Calvary Baptist Church in Winston-Salem.

The 40th Statewide Evangelism Conference was held in Greensboro Coliseum, February 3-4. Dr. George Harris, Dr. Frank Crumpler, Dr. Leonard Sanderson, and Dr. Jim Henry brought the messages. Dr. Larry Black led the music for the conference assisted by Clyde Cranford and Jenny McLemore.

The 1987 Evangelism Conference will be held February 2-3 at Greensboro Coliseum. Dr. Perry Sanders, Dr. Jerry Vine, Dr. Tom Elliff, Dr. Jack Taylor, Dr. Robert Hamblin, Jr., and Dr. Bill Shaw will be the speakers. Larry McFadden will lead the music with Pat Long and Rick Setzer as instrumentalists.

Fifteen regional evangelism meetings were sponsored by the division. These meetings are held each year to inform and educate leadership about coming evangelism events and programs. The meetings begin at 10:00 a.m. and last until noon with lunch being served. This year's emphasis is "Target Group Evangelism."

We praise God that baptisms were up this year. Let us continue to work and witness that we may continue to see people come to know Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest Poston, Director

HISTORIAN REPORT

The historical events of our Association and its churches for the past year are as follows:

BILL'S CREEK: Called Rev. Ron Reep on November 30, 1985. Pastor Reep came from Mountain Ridge Church, Taylorsville, N.C.

CAMP CREEK: Finished Fellowship Hall.

CHIMNEY ROCK: Rev. Ernest Poston retired after some thirty years service in the ministry. He served Chimney Rock for eleven years. He remains in Green River Association living at Chimney Rock. Pastor Michael Fugate was called in February 1985, coming from Hendersonville, N.C., this being his first pastorate.

FELLOWSHIP: Pastor Perry Jones was called in September 1985, coming from West Memorial Church, Green River Association.

GRASSY KNOB: Added two new Sunday School rooms and dedication of same.

MONTFORD COVE: Built and dedicated new Fellowship Hall.

MOUNT VERNON: Purchased and dedicated new Allen organ.

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Pastor Billy Honeycutt resigned May 25, 1986.

MOUNTAIN VIEW (R): Called Rev. L. H. Lovelace in October 1986. Pastor Lovelace comes from the First Baptist Church, Bowling Green, S.C.

PLEASANT HILL: Called Rev. Ron Cooper as pastor May 11, 1986. Pastor Cooper comes from Memphis, Tennessee, where he was serving as Associate Pastor of North Frayser Church. Church has installed satellite for DBN Ministry. Installed church telephone. Started VBBS Ministry (Volley Ball & Bible Study) for the youth. Began a tape ministry.

SPINDALE, FIRST: Called Rev. Charles D. Zitzman as pastor July 28, 1986. Pastor Zitzman comes from Montwood Baptist Church, Roxboro, N.C. Former pastor Dr. Jeff Cranford, who had served the church as well as the association for nine years, was called to First Baptist Church, Lincolnton, N.C.

WEST MEMORIAL: Called Rev. Rex Collins as pastor in September 1986 -- began his ministry October 5, 1986. Rev. Collins comes from Clover, S.C.

On February 16, 1986, open house was held at the new Association offices. At this time former D.O.M. Rev. Bill Brock and wife Barbara were honored for the work they had done in Green River. On May 22, 1986, Rev. Billy Honeycutt was elected as Director of Missions for Green River Association. He began his new work on July 1, 1986. Rev. Honeycutt was pastor for Mountain Creek Baptist Church at the time he was called as D.O.M. He resigned his respective pastorate on May 25, 1986. Rev. & Mrs. Honeycutt chose to reside in the Gilkey Community and to become members of Second Baptist Church, Rutherfordton.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucille Bailey, historian

LIBRARY REPORT

In every person, young and old, there is a need to grow in the knowledge of a better way of life. There are questions and answers to seek after, and here is where a well organized library comes in.

I talked with someone in all thirty-one churches and found out that we now have seventeen libraries in our Green River Association.

I feel in every active progressive Baptist church there is a need to find a place and time for clean literature, so that we may win the lost to our Lord Jesus Christ.

Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth. II Tim. 2:15.

Churches with libraries in our Association:

Bill's Creek	Mount Vernon	Round Hill
Calvary	Mountain Creek	Rutherfordton, First
Camp Creek	Piedmont	Rutherfordton, Second
Chimney Rock	Piney Knob	Southern
Green Hill	Pleasant Grove	Spindale, First
Montford Cove	Pleasant Hill	

Respectfully submitted,
Estelle L. Elliott, Chairman

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

The Missions Development Council, formerly known as the Missions Committee, is making progress in the restructuring program. There has been a continuation of the usual mission activities as reported in past years. Instead of reporting the activities, I have chosen to give information on the structure and purpose of the Missions Development Council. The Missions

Committee met in December 1985, to assign specific areas of responsibility to each member. A spring meeting was held for reports. Also; in May 1986, the newly elected director of the Council, Melvin Stallings, attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. On October 2, 1986, the council and Billy Honeycutt met at the associational building. Bobby Stafford, Director of Missions Development with the Baptist State Convention met with the council and presented an overall view of the Missions Development Program. Most of the report is taken from the **ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM** (A third draft of the guidelines for the program).

There is more than a name change in the program. The Missions Development Program is responsible for developing and implementing the missions strategy which is a part of the overall work of the association. The Development program has five mission performance tasks. They are: (1) Call the churches to be on mission; (2) Provide resources and services to church leaders; (3) Train, develop and encourage church and associational workers; (4) Provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth and evangelism; (5) Establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and the denomination.

The following are the qualifications needed for Mission Development Council members: 1. Missionary vision. With strong commitment, they should seek ways to carry the witness and ministry of the churches to all the people in the area. 2. Openness and flexibility. Council members must use creativity and ingenuity to meet new times with new methods. 3. Ability and willingness to be trained to gather facts and analyze data about community needs. A chief responsibility is to study the associational area to learn what missions work is needed. 4. Ability to work with people. 5. Ability and willingness to commit necessary time. The work requires much time and energy. 6. Exemplary church members. Council members should be faithful and dependable members of their churches.

The structure suggest that council members be nominated by the associational nominating committee and elected by the association when it elects its other program leaders and that they be elected annually but without limitations on succeeding terms, if it is mutually agreeable.

2. As director and member of the Missions Development Program, we are committing ourselves to learning, that we might more effectively get on with the mission assigned to us by the Christ. We have great association of people and churches. There are mission frontiers that need discovering. Through obedience to the Lord's Commission, we can find the needs about us and minister in His name.

Respectfully submitted,
Melvin Stallings, Director

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Under **Policy**, Article I, Section 3, item 9 will be changed to read as follows:

He shall be limited to two weeks interim supply work in a given church. The time may be extended under unusual circumstances by the

Personnel Committee. Anytime the Director of Missions is called as a preaching supply for a church in the absence of the pastor, the church should provide an honorarium as with any other supply preacher. When the Director of Missions serves the church as a representative of the Association, such as in special conference, missions emphasis, or programs with the church's pastor, the church is not expected to provide an honorarium.

Adopted by the Personnel Committee and D.O.M. 9-8-86

PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

1987 First Day ..... Mountain View Baptist Church (P)
1987 Second Day ..... Montford Cove Baptist Church
Preacher ..... Rev. Nelson Brooks
Alternate ..... Rev. Steve Bolton
1988 First Day ..... Piedmont Baptist Church
1988 Second Day ..... Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
1989 First Day ..... Gilkey Baptist Church
1989 Second Day ..... Southern Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest Poston, Chairman
Mike Parton
Fraizer Pittman

RESORT AREA MISSIONS OF CHIMNEY ROCK

Wendy Bradshaw, from Alabama, and Taya Martley, from Iowa, were our summer missionaries for 1986 with Marti Cathey of the Piedmont Baptist Church again serving on a voluntary basis on Sunday mornings in one of our campgrounds.

Our missionaries and Marti led 30 Sunday morning campground worship services and 19 campfire fellowships on Friday and Saturday evenings. There was an estimated attendance of 878 at all services.

In addition, Wendy and Taya visited regularly in the campgrounds, shops, and restaurants distributing tracts and Scripture portions and inviting people to the services. They also directed the recreation and taught a youth class in the Chimney Rock Baptist Church Vacation Bible School.

The annual area-wide Youth Rally, sponsored by Resort Missions, was attended by approximately 300 youth and their leaders from churches in the Carolina, Polk, and Green River Associations. The climax of the rally was a concert by the singing group TRUTH which was attended by about 500 people. At the close of the concert about forty or more youth responded openly to the invitation to make their lives right with God through Jesus Christ; for this we give thanks and praise to God.

We are grateful to Lester Hodge for again providing us with an automobile and gasoline and to our Green River Association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Home Mission Board for their support of this summer resort ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest Poston, Director

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP

Thirty years ago God enabled the churches of Region 8 of N.C. Baptist to develop a camp for the promotion of Missions and the reaching of children and youth for Christ. This was in the dream of the late M. L. Smith of Fallston, N.C., when he donated most of the land for this camp.

Without exception God has done a wonderful work each year. Churches and interested individuals have prayed and given financial support. Through the years they rejoice with us knowing that so many young lives have been blessed.

There were 966 who attended our regular camps. Many visitors came each week. There were 1200 attending day camps and retreats. There were 87 saved and 181 other decisions. Campers made a commitment to be a fruit-bearing Christian and led to pray each day for world missions.

It was thrilling to hear many of the campers give testimony about receiving Christ or rededicating their life to Him.

All of us were challenged by our theme to be more involved in bearing Christian fruit and glorifying the Father. In our camp program children are involved in Bible study, mission study, memorizing scripture, worship and recreation.

Please join with us in daily prayer that campers will continue to grow spiritually and be fruit-bearing Christians.

Respectfully submitted,
T. A. Lineberger

STATE MISSION REPORT

State Missions is a vital part of the World Mission effort of North Carolina Baptists as they bear a witness for Jesus Christ to people across our great state from the mountains to the beaches.

There are ministries to the increasing numbers of foreign-born in our state, to migrant farm workers, and to tourists, campers, and vacationers in our many resort areas including our own Lake Luke/Chimney Rock area.

Encouragement and assistance is provided to most of our 79 associations through the Department of Associational Development and the Department of Cooperative Ministries and Seminary Extension works with the General Baptist Convention of North Carolina in providing student aid, campus and youth ministries, and seminary extension centers. Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute is a ministry of State Missions. North Carolina Baptist Men and the Woman's Missionary Union and special chaplains serve prison inmates and their families and there are special ministries to the mentally and physically handicapped.

North Carolina Baptists through State Missions has entered into partnership with our Foreign Mission Board in Togo. Last year, our present Director of Missions, while pastor of Mountain Creek Church, was able to participate in a preaching mission in Togo through the generous support of his church and others.

State Missions also helps to support Baptist mission work in West Virginia through a missionary coordinator in the state. In addition, three area missionaries serve the Northwestern, Northeastern, and Southwestern sections of our state.

Let us thank God that our gifts through the Cooperative Program and the New State Missions Offering enable us to give hope in Jesus Christ to so many people.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest Poston

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

The association sponsored a stewardship conference May 6 with nine pastors present and six persons present. Nine churches were represented. O. D. Martin of the Baptist State Convention led the conference.

The 1987 Associational Stewardship Conference will be held in April. Vital stewardship information will be given to each one present. Plus, there will be information on Christian Money Management and the new Annuity Retirement Plan. Our plans are to make Christian Money Seminars available to church groups and individuals through the Associational Office. These conferences can help Christians master biblical principles of money management to achieve a life-style with fewer financial pressures and feelings of guilt. It includes helping members to grow spiritually, and to strengthen their families.

The State Convention sponsored Planned Growth In Giving Seminars throughout the state. This is an excellent plan for SPIRITUAL GROWTH that can be adapted to each congregation. Assistance to interested churches can be made available upon request through the Associational Office or the State Convention.

With our new location, new ministry ideas and proposals are coming in. To be able to encounter these new ministries more funds are needed. The more we give to the Association the more we will see it at work for God's Kingdom here on earth.

Respectfully submitted,
T. Steven Bolton

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School is the Bible teaching arm of the local church. It also serves as the focal point of the church outreach program. Its organization and purpose naturally undergirds the outreach ministry of any church. Bible teaching should lead to a growing awareness of the witnessing opportunities around each member and when teaching is most effective, will lead to active participation in outreach. Your associational team stands ready to assist the churches of the Green River Association in better preparing teachers to teach, with the prayerful result being an increase in witnessing outreach. Call on us.

Respectfully submitted,
Sidney Tanner

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
October 1, 1985 - September 30, 1986

Balance brought forward		$ 602.06
Receipts:		
Churches	$47,433.80	
Building Fund	3,938.22	
World Hunger	321.29	
Good News Bibles	156.00	
Pastors' Seminars	90.00	
Minutes	1,054.00	
Evangelism	30.41	
Director's Retirement Gift	928.50	
Transfer from Savings	377.83	
Camp Fund	107.50	
Copier Fund	50.00	
Sales Tax Refund	460.37	
Youth Shelter	200.00	
Miscellaneous	106.50	
Total Receipts		55,254.42
Total Available		$55,856.48

Disbursements:		
Mission Programs	$ 1,413.31	
Personnel Expenses	27,840.02	
Organization and Education	2,824.80	
Service Ministry	4,461.54	
Office Expense	4,051.76	
Building Expenses	4,922.39	
New Building Fund	6,631.79	
Director's Retirement Gift	987.64	
Unbudgeted	898.26	
Total Disbursements		54,031.51
Total in checking account 9-30-86		$ 1,824.97

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

Vacation Bible School is one of the most exciting and rewarding opportunities Southern Baptist Churches have. For many boys and girls, more time is available for teaching the Bible than in an entire year of Sunday School! For many older children and youth, the evangelistic emphasis in VBS will mean life commitments to Jesus Christ and perhaps to full time Christian service. For many adults, first time and extra Bible learning experiences will deepen faith for some and introduce Christ to others.

Vacation Bible School is one of the most strategic Bible teaching and evangelistic tools available. I want to thank the following for making VBS a priority investment of their time, study, preparation, and teaching in our Associational Clinic:

Middle Preschool: Louise Myers

Older Preschool: Wilda Jo Hodge
Younger Children: Mrs. Arthur Yount (Sandy Run Association)
Middle Children: Ann Wingo
Youth: Rev. John Perry
Adults: Rita Viola Justice
General Officers: Rose Ann Shehan
Mission VBS/Backyard Bible Club: Rev. Sidney Tanner

Our associational clinic was held on Monday, May 19, at the Second Baptist Church in Rutherfordton. Forty-six (46) people attended representing 13 churches. I appreciate each of you who attended. I thank God for you. I pray God's blessings on you. I hope that each member of our association will covet together as a matter of prayer for volunteers to lead these conferences next year. Will YOU be one of those to volunteer?

Respectfully submitted,
Rita Viola Justice

W.M.U. REPORT

Our W.M.U. year got off to a good start with a well attended World Day of Prayer, November 4, at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church. The Baptist Women conducted the program which inspired us to prepare for our yearly week of prayer and Foreign Mission Emphasis.

In December, the W.M.U. Council met for our regular quarterly planning meeting and covered dish dinner. We continued plans for the upcoming centennial celebration as well as enjoyed good food and fellowship.

On January 8, after much planning and preparation, many churches in the Green River Association held birthday parties celebrating North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union's 100th birthday. The celebrations ranged from simple ceremonies to elaborate receptions with large cakes and costumes from 100 years ago. A special "Thank You" to all the churches who participated in this event.

On March 18, the Baptist Young Women from the entire association were invited to Pleasant Grove Baptist Church for a "lock-in." Thirty-five (35) GAs representing several churches in the association participated in this worthwhile event.

Also on April 17 and 18, nine of our W.M.U. associational Council members attended the state W.M.U. Convention in Raleigh. The State's Centennial Celebration was the highlight of the program. The meeting was one that was truly inspiring as our history was depicted in various ways.

On April 21 all the Mission Friend leaders were invited to a "Sharing Session" at the steak house. Nine people representing five churches enjoyed sharing activities with other leaders.

The highlight of our associational W.M.U. year was on April 24 as we held our 89th annual Green River Associational Session. Our theme, "100 Years of Missions," was carried out throughout the program. Our program included narrations entitled "Our Roots in the Past," "Our Involvement in the Present," "Today's Woman," and a drama entitled "We Are Tomorrow." As well as election of officers, reports from the age level directors and from the committees were heard. Many ladies were attired in authentic costumes to celebrate North Carolina's 100 years in mission work. The session, held

at First Baptist Church of Rutherford, was very well attended. Refreshments representing past traditions were enjoyed as guest viewed scrap books and displays supplied by centennial chairmen from different churches.

I would especially like to thank Mrs. Lucille Bailey, who served as Associational Centennial Chairman, and each person who served as centennial chairman in their local church for all the long hours of work and dedication put forth in making this celebration such a success. "Thank You" for a job well-done.

Finally, our year ended with many age-level directors attending a training workshop at Fruitland in July. This valuable information will be passed on as we continue to lead in the association. As we continue, we encourage your support of the W.M.U. program as we continue to support missions and accept the challenge of Col. 3:7 . . . "Whatsoever in His name."

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Searcy, Director

Our Beloved Dead

BILL'S CREEK
Mr. Coy Alexander
Mrs. Eckles Flynn
Mrs. Lois Kimball

CALVARY
Miss Swan Hester

CAMP CREEK
Mrs. Lizzie Clements
Mr. Ralph Ruppe

CANE CREEK
Mr. Ernest Nelon, deacond
Mr. Cleston Burgess, deacon
Mr. Rufus Nelon
Mrs. Eva Searcy

CHIMNEY ROCK
None

FELLOWSHIP
Mr. Roy John Fowler

GILKEY
Mr. R. H. Wright, deacon

GRASSY KNOB
Mr. Luther Moore

GREEN HILL
Mr. Joe R. Biggerstaff
Mrs. Essie Hampton
Mr. Fred Lewis
Mr. Roy Johnson

LONG BRANCH ROAD
None

MAIN STREET
Mr. Bill Anderson
Mr. Mills Champion
Mr. Phen Tipton
Mrs. Cordie Dimsdale
Mrs. Louise Roper

MONTFORD COVE
Mr. Paul Harris
Mr. Jack Wilkerson
Mr. Breman Parker
Mr. John Smith
Mr. Green Robbins
Ms. Lizzie Harris

MOUNT VERNON
Mrs. Eunice Ledbetter
Mrs. Frances Shehan
Mrs. Rubye Carpenter
Mr. Earl Logan
Mrs. Katie Freeman

MOUNTAIN CREEK
Mr. Sam Conner
Mrs. E. C. Taylor
Mr. William Dyer
Mr. Jess Blankenship
Mrs. Frances Roper Brooks

MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)
Mr. Ragan Jackson

MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)
Miss Emma Barber
Mrs. Liza Summers
Mrs. Dorothy Elliott
Mrs. Rosalie Dobbins

OAK RIDGE
None

OAK SPRINGS
Mr. Danny Hardin
Mr. Mal Johnson
Mrs. Louise Hawk
Mrs. Nora Vickers
Mrs. Clara Cole
Mr. Murrate Johnson
Mrs. Shirley Crook

PIEDMONT
Mr. Bis King, deacon
Mr. Thomas Hodge
Mrs. Mae Bell Higgins

PINEY KNOB
Mrs. Effie Hensley
Mrs. Bessie Hardin
Mr. Adam Haynes, deacon
Mr. Fred Hardin

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Viola Propst

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. John Sims
Mr. Bob Lynch
Mr. Bob Camp (George)
Mr. Jay White, deacon

ROCK SPRINGS
Mr. Lee T. Conner

ROUND HILL
Mr. B. B. Jones

RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST
Mrs. Virginia S. Thorne
Mr. William L. Thompson
Mr. J. Thomas Blanton
Mr. Betram R. Flack
Mrs. Alma Wilkins
Mrs. Mattie Lancaster
Mr. D. S. Wilkins, Sr.

Mr. Herbert W. Sheidy
Mrs. Estelle McEntire
Mrs. Bertha Shytle

RUTHERFORDTON, SECOND
Mrs. Virginia Linder
Mr. Bill Vickers
Mrs. Fannie Laughter

SOUTHERN
Mr. Garland Biggerstaff
Mr. Glenn Blankenship
Mr. Robert Spangler
Mrs. Alice Williams
Mrs. Susan Waters Greene
Mrs. Bessie Stevenson

SPINDALE, FIRST
Mrs. John Davis
Mr. Gaston England, deacon
Mrs. C. E. Goode
Mr. George Grier, Jr.
Mrs. Fred Mayse, Sr.
Mrs. Charles Melton
Mr. Joe Moore, deacon
Mr. Jesse Morrow
Mr. Charles Street
Mr. Cliff Walker
Mrs. Fred White

WEST MEMORIAL
Mr. L. T. Walker

WEST POINT
Miss Teresa Gragg
Mr. Luther Ferree
Mr. Al Huffstickler

WESTMINSTER
None

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES

Quarterly Meeting 1-6-86

The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association met Monday, January 6, 1986, at 7:30 p.m., at the new associational office.

The meeting was called to order by our moderator, Rev. John Perry, Rev. Perry read from the third chapter of Philippians for our devotion.

Rev. Ron Reep, pastor of Bill's Creek Baptist Church, was welcomed as a new member to the Executive Committee.

The roll was called with 39 present representing 20 churches.

The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Nominating Committee Chairman, moved that the following people be elected to the following offices:

Rev. Melvin Stallings: Missions Development Director
Ms. Tonya Hill: Music Director

The motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. Melvin Stallings, Missions Development Director, reported that the following people would make up the Missions Development Council and would chair the following missions:

George Doering: Migrant Ministry
Purnia Lewis: Hospital, Nursing & Rest Home Ministry
Violet Bartles: Interpreting Missions Ministry
Wendy Case: Handicapped Ministry
Charles Nanney: Prison & Jail Ministry
Resort Ministry: vacant

The Treasurer's Report was read and approved.

Reid Hill, Building Committee Chairman, read a list of the churches that had contributed funds toward the purchase and renovation of our new building.

The original renovation fund was set at $10,000 and nothing was to be spent over that amount for renovation unless voted by the Executive Committee. Reid asked that a motion be made to raise that amount to $12,500 to enable us to be able to finish with the first phase of our renovation plan, and that we were not to spend the funds unless they were available through the building fund at the time of purchase. A motion was made to raise the renovation fund to $12,500. A second was made and the vote carried.

Rev. John Perry brought to the floor for Rev. Ernest Poston the possibility of selling a boat, motor, and trailer that had been given to the association to use in Resort Missions several years ago. The boat has not been used and is not beneficial to the association. It was suggested that the funds received from this sale be placed in the building fund.

A motion was made to sell the boat and proceeds be placed in the building fund. A second was made and the vote carried.

At this time Rev. Bill Brock gave his resignation as Director of Missions to be effective March 1, 1986. Rev. Brock's resignation was due to ill health (letter on file).

A motion was made to accept Rev. Brock's resignation with appreciation and regret. The motion had a second and carried.

Rev. Bill Brock brought to our attention the following orders of business that needed to be taken care of with a vote from the Executive Committee.

1. A representative for the South Mountain Baptist Youth Camp needs to be elected. A motion was made for the Nominating Committee to select a nominee for this position, a second was made and the vote carried.
2. A Director for Resort Missions needs to be elected. A motion was made to elect Rev. Ernest Poston for this position, was seconded and carried.
3. Pictures of past D.O.M.s would like to be display along the hall wall of our new associational building. A motion was made to display the pictures were seconded and the vote carried.

   A motion was also made that the association would take care of any expense that was necessary to obtain the pictures for this display. The motion was seconded and carried.
4. A motion needed to be made if we wished to continue to take and to use the funds from the Nannie Newsome Offering for the building fund in the future.

   A motion was made that the Nannie Newsome Offering would be taken in May and would be used for the building fund. The motion was seconded and carried.

The meeting was adjourned with Rev. Billy Honeycutt dismissing in prayer.

Quarterly Meeting 4-1-86

The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association met Tuesday, April 1, 1986, at 7:30 p.m., at the associational office.

Rev. John Perry, Moderator, called the meeting to order.

Rev. Steve Bolton read from I Cor. 13 and led in prayer for our devotion.

The roll was called with 31 present representing 18 churches.

The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

Rev. Earl Moseley gave the treasurer's report in the absence of Reid Hill.

Rev. Earl Moseley brought a motion from the Building Committee asking that the amount that was presently in the building fund account be used for renovation and repairs if necessary and that any other funds that come in for the building fund will be used for the retirement of the building debt.

This motion was seconded and the vote carried with some opposition.

Rev. Steve Bolton, speaking on behalf of the Stewardship Committee, the Personnel Committee, and the Budget Committee moved that the association continue to pay Rev. Bill Brock's health insurance for the next six months until Rev. Brock's retirement takes effect. The motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. Jim Cathey from the Committee on Committees Council moved that Reid Hill be elected to replace Greg Wright on the Personnel Committee. The motion had a second and the vote carried.

Rev. John Perry reported from the Personnel Committee that they had been meeting regularly and that the resumes for final review had been selected and they had begun interviewing the applicants.

Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Nominating Committee Chairman, moved that the following people be elected to serve in the following offices:

Ms. Tonya Hill: Music Director

Rev. Jerry Campbell: Evangelism Director

Rev. Sidney Tanner: Sunday School Director
Mr. Harrill Flack: Brotherhood Director
Ms. Judy Searcy: W.M.U. Director
Ms. Rita Justice: V.B.S. Director
Rev. Steve Bolton: Stewardship Chairman
Mrs. Linda Camper: Pianist
Rev. Melvin Stallings: Missions Development Chairman
Rev. Carl Walker: Representative for South Mt. Baptist Camp
The motion was seconded and carried.

Ms. Rita Justice reported that the V.B.S. Clinic would be held May 19 at Second Baptist Church.

Rev. Ernest Poston reported that the boat, motor, and trailer had been sold for $500.00.

Rev. Melvin Stallings reported that the Missions Committee had met and they were trying to get organized into the new Missions Development Council and that they would know more about what was to be done through this council after the Key Leadership Conference in May.

Rev. Steve Bolton reported that the Stewardship Conference would be held at Scoggins Restaurant on May 6 for Pastors and Finance Committee Chairmen or Chairman of Deacons.

Rev. Ernest Poston announced that the breakfast for the Good News America Revivals would be Tuesday, April 8, 8:00 a.m., at Grady's Restaurant for pastors and visiting evangelist.

Special prayer was had for Babe and Bill Brock.

The meeting was adjourned with Tonya Hill leading us in "Blessed Be The Tie."

Called Executive Committee Meeting - 5-22-86

The Green River Baptist Association Executive Committee convened in a called meeting on May 22, 1986, for the purpose of voting on a recommendation from the Personnel Committee for Director of Missions.

Rev. Melvin Stallings opened the meeting with prayer.

Twenty churches were represented with 37 present.

The Personnel Committee consisting of George Doering, Charles Nanney, Steve Bolton, Reid Hill, and John Perry as chairman unanimously recommended that Rev. Billy Honeycutt be elected as our new Director of Missions.

After John Perry gave us some biographical information on Rev. Honeycutt, Rev. Perry moved that the association elect Billy Honeycutt as our new Director of Missions, the motion was seconded by Rev. Earl Moseley.

Rev. Perry announced at this time that the salary and job description would remain the same as was for the former D.O.M.

Rev. Clifford Bradshaw, Rev. Earl Moseley, and Rev. Steve Bolton were asked to count the voting ballots.

The results from 36 people voting was 34 in favor and 2 against.

At this time Rev. Perry asked that a motion be made to allow the Executive Committee to conduct one more item of business at this called meeting.

The motion was made and seconded to conduct this item of business.

Due to interest rates being lowered, the Trustees felt that it would be wise to refinance our building loan at a lower rate of 10½ percent interest rather than the 12 percent that was being paid now.

A motion was made to refinance our building loan at 10½ percent interest, the motion was seconded and the vote carried.

Rev. Earl Moseley asked that the Executive Committee stand in appreciation for the work the Personnel Committee had done.

Rita Justice asked that letters be sent to the other people that submitted resumes for the position of D.O.M.

Rev. Billy Honeycutt was presented as our new Director of Missions effective July 1st.

Terry Honeycutt was asked to come forward and stand with her husband in support of Billy's calling.

Rev. John Perry dismissed in prayer.

Quarterly Meeting 7-7-86

The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association met Monday, July 7, 1986, at 7:30 p.m. at the associational office.

Rev. John Perry, moderator, called the meeting to order and asked that Rev. Perry Jones lead us in a devotion and prayer.

Rev. Ron Cooper, pastor of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, was recognized as being a new member to the Executive Committee.

The roll was called with 23 present representing 15 churches.

The minutes of the previous meetings were read and approved.

The treasurer's report was read and approved.

Mr. Odus Smith, Budget Committee Chairman, presented the proposed budget for 1986-87 and then moved the adoption of this budget. The motion was seconded and the vote carried.

Rev. Steve Bolton, Stewardship Chairman, expressed appreciation to the Budget Committee for their hard work.

Rev. Billy Honeycutt gave his Director of Missions report. In that report Billy mentioned that he would be visiting in different churches three Sundays per month during the morning and evening services. One Sunday a month and Wednesday Billy and his family will be worshipping together at Second Baptist Church where they have recently moved their membership. Rev. Honeycutt said that he would be in the office during the morning hours and in and out in the afternoons depending on visitation needs and consultations with pastors. Billy asked that if anyone had a problem that he could help with to feel free to call him and he would do all he could in helping to resolve that problem.

The meeting was adjourned with special prayer for Babe Brock, Carl Walker, B. C. McMurray and other individuals that were mentioned. This prayer was led by Rev. Tom Frady.

Quarterly Meeting 9-29-86

The Green River Baptist Association Executive Committee met for their quarterly meeting on September 29, 1986, at 7:30 p.m. at the associational office.

The meeting was called to order by our Director of Missions, Rev. Billy Honeycutt. At this time the Executive Committee appointed Rev. Michael Jones to moderate this meeting.

Rev. Ron Reep gave our devotion.

The roll was called with 31 present representing 19 churches.

The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

The treasurer's report was read and approved.

Tonya Hill, Associational Music Director, recommended that the Adult Choirs sponsor a Piano Fund to purchase a piano for the association.

A motion was made that the adult choirs would sponsor such a fund and that if extra money was collected over the price of the piano that they would be used to purchase hymnals for the association or used in the building fund. A second to this motion was made and the vote carried.

A motion to form a committee to select a piano for purchase was made and seconded and the vote carried.

The following people were elected to serve on the Piano Committee: Ms. Tonya Hill, Mrs. Linda Camper, Mrs. Terry Honeycutt, Rev. John Perry, Rev. Michael Jones.

Judy Searcy, W.M.U. Director, reported that 87 attended the W.M.U. Training Workshop and that a Mission Study Institute for the Foreign Mission Study would be held to train teachers for this study and that classes for adult, youth, and children would be held.

Rev. Jerry Campbell, Evangelism Director, told us about the CWT, Continuing Witness Training, program and about the upcoming pastors' conferences.

Rev. Melvin Stallings, Missions Development Chairman, presented an application requesting $1,500.00 for Resort Ministry from the state convention for approval from the Executive Committee. A motion was made to request this amount for Resort Ministry and was seconded and the vote carried.

Billy Honeycutt reported that Bobby Stafford, state associational development director, would be meeting with our Missions Development Council to discuss and enlighten the council as to what missions are available in our community to be done.

Rev. Steve Bolton told us about seminary extension courses that were coming up and about the Stewardship Dinner in April of next year and about a seminar he was trying to get worked up on Christian Family Budgeting.

Rev. Michael Jones presented a budget change that would need to be voted on at this meeting. The change was in the monthly payment on our new building. Since the refinancing of our mortgage note the monthly payments for the year will total $4,200.00 which will bring our budget to $57,216. A motion was made and seconded to make this change and the vote carried.

Rev. Billy Honeycutt gave his Director of Missions report.

Judy Searcy and Rev. Ernest Howell were recognized as being first time members to the Executive Committee.

Rev. Honeycutt recommended that a picture of each church be taken and displayed in the associational office and that the cost would be $6.00 per picture.

A motion was made and seconded that a picture be taken of each church and displayed in the associational office, and the vote carried.

Rev. Honeycutt recommended that the association sponsor a Coffee Break on October 18 or 25 at the associational office and pass out tracts and

scriptures and coffee or soft drinks to let people know what the association is all about.

A motion to hold the Coffee Break on October 25 was made and seconded and the vote carried.

Rev. Honeycutt told us of changes that were taking place within the Annuity Board programs and that church staff could now be covered under the Annuity Plan. A motion was made and seconded that the staff for the association be covered under the Annuity Board and that this would be referred to the Finance Committee as to what and how much coverage would be used. The vote carried.

Rev. Honeycutt reported that Rev. W. T. Lovelace would be starting a new pastorate at Mountain View Baptist Church on the 1st of October.

Back when the association voted that all past director of missions would have their pictures displayed in the associational office no provisions were made to continue this in the future so a motion was made that all future D.O.M.s would have have their pictures displayed also. A second to this motion was made and the vote carried.

Rev. Steve Bolton expressed his appreciation for Rev. Billy Honeycutt and the fine job he was doing as D.O.M.

The meeting was adjourned with Rev. Michael Jones leading in prayer.

MISSIONARIES FROM GREEN RIVER SERVING ON FOREIGN FIELDS

Missionary & Address	Parents	Home Church
Rev. & Mrs. Roger Cole APBO-627 Oaxaca, Oaxaca 6800 Mexico (b. Betty, Nov. 1; Roger, Nov. 2)	Mrs. Gwen Cole Rutherfordton, NC (son, Roger)	Green Hill
Rev. & Mrs. Carl Harrigan 62 Kariga Marumori Cho Igu Gun Mivagi Ken 98121 Japan (b. Jeanne, Nov. 16; Carl, Apr. 2)	Mr. & Mrs. N. C. Hamrick Spindale, NC (daughter, Broma Jeanne)	Spencer
Rev. & Mrs. Zeb Moss Box 48390 Nairobi, Kenya East Africa (b. Evelyn, Sept. 30; Zeb, Apr. 7)	Mr. & Mrs. Roy Krause Union Mills, NC daughter (Evelyn)	Round Hill
Rev. & Mrs. Ronald C. Hill Baptist Mission Box 832 Bangkok, Thailand (b. Evelyn, July 31; Ronald, Feb. 17)	Mrs. R. M. Hill Union Mills, NC (son, Ronald)	Spindale, First

MISSIONARIES OF THE ASSOCIATION

1. Rev. Oren Bradley - October, 1945-48
2. Rev. L. D. Holt - September, 1948-1950

3. Rev. Henry Powell - April, 1950-1959
4. Rev. Zeb D. Baker - April 1959-October 1966
5. Rev. I. V. Couch - August 1967-July 1970
6. Rev. Talmadge Williams - March 1971-March 1978
7. Rev. L. R. (Bill) Brock - November 1978-February 1986
8. Rev. Billy Honeycutt - July 1986-Present

AWARD RECEIVED IN ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL EVALUATION
(Better Minutes Contest)

Year	Clerk	Recognition
1967	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Outstanding plus
1968	Mrs. I. V. Couch	Outstanding plus
1969	Mrs. I. V. Couch	Outstanding plus
1970	Miss Jane Simpson	Outstanding plus
1971	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Outstanding plus
1979	Mrs. Jane Morris	Outstanding plus
1980	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding plus
1981	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding plus
1982	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding plus
1983	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding plus
1984	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding plus
1985	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding plus
1986	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding plus

CHURCH CLERK HONOR ROLL

Mrs. Jane Pritchard ..... Bill's Creek
Mrs. Paula Scoggin ..... Calvary
Mrs. Sally Searcy & Mrs. Karen Bailey ..... Main Street
Mrs. Fred Searcy ..... Montford Cove
Mrs. Paul Vickers ..... Oak Springs
Mrs. Sherry Whiteside ..... Pleasant Grove
Ms. Becky Hensley ..... Pleasant Hill
Ms. Reba Earley ..... Rock Springs
Ms. Christine Ammons ..... Round Hill
Ms. Carolyn Edwards ..... Rutherfordton, First
Mrs. Ruth Hill & Mrs. Carrie Addis ..... Spindale, First

HISTORICAL AND STATISTICAL TABLES

Annual Meetings

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1933	Mountain Creek	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	C. L. Taylor	Eph. 6:10
1934	Pleasant Hill	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	C. C. Grogan	1 John 12:26
1935	Oak Springs	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	J. A. Brock	Gen. 19:17
1936	Cooper's Gap	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	G. G. O'Neal	John 19:27-28
1937	Montford Cove	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	J. M. Brown	Matt. 9:36
1938	Round Hill	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	G. V. Tilley	I John 3:2
1939	Piedmont	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	L. P. Barnette	Matt. 28
1940	Rutherfordton 1st	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	C. B. Vause	I Timothy
1941	Hickory Grove, Calvary	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	C. N. Royal	John 17:18
1942	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	Boyce Brooks	Num. 11:23
1943	Chimney Rock, Mount Vernon	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	Miller Freeman	Matt. 15:13-20
1944	Pleasant Grove, Round Hill	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	J. W. Ray	John 3:16
1945	Silver Creek Morgan Chapel	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	Irby Jackson	I John 1:13
1946	Pleasant Hill, Rock Springs	L. P. Barnette	C. W. Keeter	N. B. Phillips	Acts 2:38
1947	Green Hill, Cooper's Gap	L. P. Barnette	C. W. Keeter	Wade Ruff	Mal. 3:1-12
1948	Montford Cove, Big Level	J. H. Gibbs	C. W. Keeter	H. E. Brady	
1949	Columbus, Mount Vernon	N. P. Howington	C. W. Keeter	L. D. Holt	Matt. 25:4-30
1950	Bill's Creek, Rutherfordton 1st	Irby Jackson	C. W. Keeter	J. D. Williams	John 15:1-8
1951	Oak Springs, Mill Spring	Irby Jackson	C. W. Keeter	C. B. Vause	Phil. 4:19
1952	Round Hill, Piney Knob	Irby Jackson	Arnold Keck	Herbert Baker	Luke 4
1953	Rutherfordton 2nd, Calvary	J. B. Jones	Arnold Keck	R. F. Mayberry	Matt. 16:18
1954	Spindale First, Southern	J. B. Jones	Arnold Keck	W. W. Abernathy	
1955	Pleasant Grove (R), Mt. Vernon	R. F. Mayberry	Arnold Keck	H. M. White	Acts 9:1-9
1956	Mountain Creek, Midway	R. F. Mayberry	Henry Powell	Sam O'Neil	Phil. 4:11
1957	Hickory Grove, Silver Creek	H. M. White	O. M. York	A. G. Brooks	John 11:27
1958	Columbus, Bill's Creek	H. M. White	O. M. York	J. W. Costner	Eph. 4:5

1959	Rutherfordton 1st, Green Hill	A. G. Brooks	O. M. York	H. V. Ray	Genesis 1:1-12
1960	Pleasant Hill, Cooper's Gap	A. G. Brooks	Z. D. Baker	J. B. Jones	Rom. 1:1-16
1961	Pea Ridge, Chimney Rock	R. E. Thompson	A. G. Brooks	A. C. Hughes	Luke 19:5
1962	Round Hill, Green River	R. E. Thompson	A. L. Booth, Jr.	Duncan Futrelle	Rev. 2:11
1963	Big Level, Montford	J. J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Robert Rownd	John 14:15
1964	Spindale First, Columbus	J. J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Alex Booth	John 20:21
1965	Rutherfordton 1st, Hickory Grove	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Wade H. James	Eph. 4, Acts 5:42
1966	Oak Ridge, Mill Spring	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	E. C. Revis	Gal. 6:14
1967	Silver Creek, Mount Vernon	J. D. Hillman	Mrs. Roy Calvert	B. D. Martin	Matt. 23:34-46
1968	Pleasant Hill, Beulah	Virgil Morrow	Mrs. I. V. Couch	Richard Bass	John 16:7-14
1969	Columbus, Piney Knob	Ted Purcell	Mrs. I. V. Couch	Gary Lockee	II Cor. 4:10-11
1970	Round Hill, Main Street	W. J. Nolan, Jr.	Miss Jane Simpson	J. E. Brock	Luke 7:1-10
1971	Spindale First, Southern	W. J. Nolan, Jr.	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Ronald Pinkerton	John 17
1972	Pleasant Grove, Bill's Creek	J. O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Clifford Bradshaw	Rev. 2:18-29
1973	Green Hill, Chimney Rock	J. O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Lee Gregory	John 21:15-17 John 13:34-35
1974	Calvary, Rutherfordton, 1st	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Kenneth Roach	Acts 9:23-31
1975	Mountain Creek, Mount Vernon	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Charles Hall	John 8:31-36
1976	Rutherfordton 2nd, Pleasant Hill	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	James Mattox	John 8:28-32
1977	Piedmont, Mountain View (R)	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Jeff Cranford	Eph. 4:11-16
1978	Spindale 1st, Montford Cove	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	R. L. McDaniel	I Cor. 1:17
1979	Piney Knob, Main Street	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	Dean Majette	Acts 4
1980	Southern, Pleasant Grove	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Bradley	Exodus 17
1981	Green Hill, Mount Vernon	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Hancock	Col. 4:7-9
1982	Rutherfordton 1st, Round Hill	R. L. McDaniel	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Billy Honeycutt	Gen. 37-50
1983	Fellowship, Rutherfordton 2nd	Dean Majette	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	W. Tomy Frady	Rev. 2:1-11
1984	Rock Springs, Pleasant Hill	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Ernest Poston	Acts 5:27-42
1985	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Carl Walker	John 21:15-17
1986	Calvary, Mountain Creek	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Jim Cathey	Josh. 14:6-15

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1986 — 3

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Billy Honeycutt

Address: P.O. Box 392, City: Rutherfordton, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28139

1 - Open Country
2 - Village (under 500 pop.)
3 - Town (500-2499)
4 - Small City (2,500-9,999)

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church
BILL'S CREEK	Rev. Ronyal Reep, Rt 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	Rutherford	1785
CALVARY	Rev. Clifford Bradshaw, 52 Chimney Rk Rd., Rutherfordton	Rutherford	1940
CAMP CREEK	None	Rutherford	1822
CANE CREEK	Rev. Ansel Pace, Rt 14 Box 186, Hendersonville, NC 28739	Rutherford	1986
CHIMNEY ROCK	Rev. Michael Fugate, Rt 1 Box 33, Lake Lure, NC 28746	Rutherford	1892
FELLOWSHIP	Rev. Perry Jones, 108 Trailwood Dr, Forest City, NC 28043	Rutherford	1979
GILKEY	Rev. Nelson Brooks, Rt 2 Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC	Rutherford	1947
GRASSEY KNOB	Rev. Jerry Jackson, Rt 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756	Polk	1955
GREEN HILL	Rev. Steve Bolton, Rt 5 Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1913
LONG BRANCH ROAD	Rev. Jerry Ruppe, Rt 1 Box 627, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1975
MAIN STREET	None	Rutherford	1964
MONTFORD COVE	Rev. Carl Walker, Rt 1 Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167	Rutherford	1839
MOUNT VERNON	Rev. Richard Bass, Rt 2 Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043	Rutherford	1832
MOUNTAIN CREEK	None	Rutherford	1789
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	Rev. Robertson Bailey, Rt 1 Box 229, Mill Spring, NC 28756	Polk	1898
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	Rev. L.H. Lovelace, Rt 6 Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC	Rutherford	1915
OAK RIDGE	None	Rutherford	1946
OAK SPRINGS	Rev. Tom Frady, Rt 2 Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1919
PIEDMONT	Rev. James Cathey, P.O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC	Rutherford	1914
PINEY KNOB	Rev. Jerry Campbell, Rt 3 Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC	Rutherford	1872
PLEASANT GROVE	None	Rutherford	1889
PLEASANT HILL	Rev. Ronald Cooper, Rt 5 Box 469, Rutherford, NC 28139	Rutherford	1852
ROCK SPRINGS	None	Rutherford	1849
ROUND HILL	Rev. Michael Jones, Rt 1 Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167	Rutherford	1840
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	Rev. Dean Baughn, P.O. Box 389, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1851
RUTHERFORDTON SECOND	Dr. Earl Moseley, Rt 2 Box 24-A, Rutherfordton, NC	Rutherford	1925
SOUTHERN	Rev. John Perry, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1906
SPINDALE FIRST	Rev. Charles Zitzman, 303 Huntley St., Spindale, NC 28160	Rutherford	1917
WEST MEMORIAL	Rev. John R. Collins, 314 Cherry Mt. St.. Forest City, NC	Rutherford	1954
WEST POINT	Rev. Harold Beam, Rt 4 Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1916
WESTMINSTER	None	Rutherford	1948
	TOTALS		

4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Location (Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 – Downtown, 6 – Neighborhood, 7 – Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 – Neighborhood, 0 Suburban)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
1	X		3	7	6	170	91	261	0	0	2900	600,000	12,000
1		X	2	3	8	184	25	209	1	1	4215	337,000	0
1		X	0	1	7	55	23	78	0	0		1,200	0
4	X		0	2	5	120	42	162	0	0	1527	100,000	0
3		X	3	18	10	125	87	212	1	0	2500	500,000	0
2	X		7	15	17	128	4	132	0	0	1139	150,000	16,800
2	X		1	4	7	128	0	128	0	0	1523	200,000	0
1	X		7	4	3	80	17	97	0	0	665	60,000	0
1		X	0	1	6	140	109	249	0	0	4542	760,000	700
1			3	1	7	125	0	125	0	0		115,000	0
4	X		0	2	41	301	351	652	0	9	5000	1,000,000	0
1	X		4	0	9	202	95	297	0	0	1230	600,000	10,539
1	X		5	9	13	344	73	417	1	0	800	290,000	0
1	X		2	12	24	272	62	334	0	0	4600	850,000	4,500
1		X	4	6	5	23	59	82	0	0	404	10,000	0
1	X		2	8	19	154	64	218	0	1	4030	350,000	0
1		X	0	0	4	123	25	148	0	0	734	275,000	0
1	X		4	6	15	301	31	332	2	0	5000	350,000	3,200
1	X		14	8	15	137	115	252	2	0	2250	250,000	0
1	X		9	6	6	136	72	208	0	0	4075	848,000	29,292
1	X		5	0	10	225	97	322	0	0	3513	485,000	0
1	X		1	6	32	145	81	226	0	0	3898	250,000	0
1		X	0	2	2	42	22	64	0	0	803	125,000	15,758
2	X		1	2	7	150	17	167	0	0	6213	290,000	0
4	X		1	12	17	555	53	608	2	1	11,699	1,075,000	0
4	X		5	21	7	556	132	688	1	0	7703	1,300,000	0
4	X		4	8	10	427	68	495	3	1	8697	730,000	0
4	X		4	8	28	440	99	539	2	4	7514	1,348,000	0
1		X	0	7	5	61	11	72	0	0	1300	400,000	0
1	X		5	1	5	240	57	297	0	0	3978	275,000	0
1		X	0	0	0	42	14	56	0	0	1352	30,000	2,900
			96	180	350	6131	1993	8,127	15	17	103,804	26,090,700	95,689

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1986

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Study School Director: Rev. Sidney Tanner

Address: 105 E. Wilson St., City: Spindale, State: NC, Zip: 28160

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
BILL'S CREEK	Jim Howell, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	16	23	7
CALVARY	Eldon Humphries, Grayson Dr., Rutherfordton, NC	0	18	24	26
CAMP CREEK	Oliver Clements, Rt.1 Box 16, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	4	0	0
CANE CREEK	Henry Owensby, Rt.2, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	5	5	7
CHIMNEY ROCK	Henry Brackett, P.O. Box 242, Lake Lure, NC 28746	1	1	7	3
FELLOWSHIP	Brenda McEntire, Rt. 3 Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC	0	16	15	10
GILKEY	Bill Lipscomb, 316 Missouri St., Spindale, NC 28160	0	4	8	6
GRASSEY KNOB	Norman Spivey, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	1	3	6
GREEN HILL	Hollis Calvert, Rt.5 Box 394, Rutherfordton, NC	8	7	22	20
LONG BRANCH ROAD	Frazier Pittman, Rt. 1, Rutherfordton, NC	0	3	19	11
MAIN STREET	Ed Searcy, 110 S. Carolina Ave., Spindale, NC	0	15	19	19
MONTFORD COVE	Vann Wall, 3862 Montford Cove Rd., Marion, NC 28752	13	25	38	20
MOUNT VERNON	Joe Carpenter, Rt. 2, Forest City, NC 28043	0	42	20	17
MOUNTAIN CREEK	Harold Keever, Rt.3 Box 130, Rutherfordton, NC	0	21	23	17
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	Robert Bates, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	0	2	5
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	Don Carpenter, Rt. 6 Box 286, Rutherfordton, NC	0	4	7	7
OAK RIDGE	Fred Rhodes, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	2	4	4
OAK SPRINGS	Ray Carpenter, Rt. 1 Box 90, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	15	19	10
PIEDMONT	James Hill, Jr., Rt. 5 Box 17, Rutherfordton, NC	4	5	15	6
PINEY KNOB	Roy Hardin, Rt. 3 Box 267, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	6	12	20	8
PLEASANT GROVE	Marshall Burgess, Rt.3 Box 302, Rutherfordton, NC	0	18	36	27
PLEASANT HILL	J.T. Elliott, Rt. 5 Box 103-B, Rutherfordton, NC	0	4	16	8
ROCK SPRINGS	Charles Lattimore, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	2	2	3	1
ROUND HILL	Alvin Nanney, Rt. 1 Box 226-A, Union Mills, NC	5	12	11	11
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	Mrs. Bob Watson, P.O. Box 307, Rutherfordton, NC	0	23	14	29
RUTHERFORDTON SECOND	Jerry Byers, Rt. 3 Box 546-A, Rutherfordton, NC	0	36	41	28
SOUTHERN	Jim Goode, 202 Northview Park, Rutherfordton, NC	0	14	39	23
SPINDALE FIRST	Don Shehan, Rt. 2 Box 583, Forest City, NC 28043	0	34	21	35
WEST MEMORIAL	Clarence Hodge, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	7	6
	Rex Waters, Rt. 2, Forest City, NC 28043	4	10	15	22
		1	2	6	4
	TOTALS	45	371	502	408

58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrollment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
8	18	28	26	0	7	3	0	136	82	0	136	0	56	0	0
0	17	41	25	0	0	5	0	156	74	0	156	0	42	0	0
0	4	11	8	0	0	0	0	27	20	0	27	0	0	0	0
2	0	8	10	0	0	6	0	43	40	0	43	0	50	0	0
3	15	12	20	0	0	4	0	66	52	0	66	0	22	0	0
3	5	2	32	0	0	3	0	86	40	0	86	0	50	0	0
14	20	17	7	0	3	4	0	83	38	0	83	0	60	0	0
5	3	69	10	0	0	0	0	97	44	0	97	0	0	0	0
14	30	27	22	3	5	5	0	163	180	0	163	0	52	0	0
12	12	13	0	0	3	3	0	76	42	0	76	0	35	0	0
6	6	32	44	0	5	4	0	150	90	0	150	0	78	0	0
0	35	30	44	0	2	2	0	209	135	0	209	0	117	0	0
0	40	100	26	0	0	8	18	271	156	0	271	0	45	0	0
14	5	59	18	0	12	4	0	173	89	0	173	0	97	0	0
2	1	7	5	0	0	1	0	23	23	0	23	0	0	0	0
3	6	16	32	0	0	3	0	78	51	0	0	0	42	0	0
0	4	11	4	0	0	5	0	35	25	0	35	0	0	0	0
15	23	64	24	0	0	5	0	175	138	0	175	0	110	0	0
5	8	20	17	0	0	2	0	82	75	0	82	0	50	0	0
8	38	26	11	0	0	4	0	133	102	0	133	0	74	0	0
10	21	44	33	0	0	4	0	193	100	0	193	0	64	0	0
7	3	34	20	0	0	4	0	96	70	0	96	0	45	0	0
4	4	10	13	0	0	5	0	44	20	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	6	21	26	0	0	5	0	109	68	0	109	0	76	0	0
25	19	117	50	0	14	7	20	318	196	0	318	0	76	0	0
14	44	75	73	0	0	7	0	318	213	0	318	0	147	0	0
0	30	44	33	26	12	11	0	237	121	56	293	0	122	0	52
30	28	120	110	11	18	5	0	412	147	0	412	0	44	0	0
8	0	8	15	0	0	3	9	56	30	0	56	0	0	0	0
12	4	34	29	0	11	3	4	148	98	0	148	0	52	0	0
0	4	10	3	0	0	2	0	32	25	0	25	0	20	0	0
236	453	1110	790	40	92	127	51	4235	2484	56	4208	0	1626	0	63

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING 9-30 1986 (Month & Day) — 74

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. John Perry

Address: 615 Green Street, City: Rutherfordton State: North Carolina Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under - not in school)
BILL'S CREEK	Howard Wilson, Rt 1 Box 143-A, Lake Lure, NC 28746	3
CALVARY	Clifford Conner, Rt 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	4
CAMP CREEK	None	0
CANE CREEK	None	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	None	0
FELLOWSHIP	None	0
GILKEY	None	0
GRASSEY KNOB	None	0
GREEN HILL	None	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	None	0
MAIN STREET	None	0
MONTFORD COVE	Mrs. Gerald Searcy, 18 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752	0
MOUNT VERNON	John Foster, Rt 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	None	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	None	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	None	0
OAK RIDGE	None	0
OAK SPRINGS	Dorothy Smith, Rt 2 Box 929, Forest City, NC 28043	8
PIEDMONT	Mrs. James Cathey, PO Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	2
PINEY KNOB	Fred Hill, Rt 3 Box 350, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1
PLEASANT GROVE	Marilyn Propst, Rt 5 Box 377, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	2
PLEASANT HILL	Donald Owens, Box 13-B Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC	2
ROCK SPRINGS	None	0
ROUND HILL	Michael Jones, Rt 1 Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167	0
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	None	0
RUTHERFORDTON SECOND	Bob Ford, Rt 6 Box 126, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	6
SOUTHERN	Louise Myers, PO Box 557, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	3
SPINDALE FIRST	Paul Padgett, 410 Church St., Spindale, NC 28160	3
WEST MEMORIAL	None	0
WEST POINT	None	0
WESTMINSTER	None	0
	TOTALS	34

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
7	7	30	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	49	33
12	10	25	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	54	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	32	25
18	18	46	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	84	67
0	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	34	24
5	6	24	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	36	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	8	20	0	30	0	0	0	2	0	89	56
2	4	8	0	19	0	14	30	2	0	81	12
5	10	16	0	0	0	0	28	2	0	30	30
11	15	32	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	62	23
11	6	25	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	47	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	15
0	25	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	85	12
17	16	17	10	0	0	6	0	2	0	74	49
5	5	18	0	0	0	0	119	0	0	150	40
12	19	14	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	54	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
136	197	317	10	49	0	80	177	31	0	999	502

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING 9-30 1986 — 87

Association: Green River (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Ms. Tonya Hill

Address: Rt. 4 Box 260-H, City: Rutherfordton, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment
BILL'S CREEK	Paul McDaniel, Rt 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	1
CALVARY	Winfred Wilson, Rt 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	5
CAMP CREEK	Hal Condrey, 1009 Price St., Forest City, NC 28043	0
CANE CREEK	Kim Wilson, Rt 1 Box 77, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	Charles Hicks, Chalet Club Rd., Lake Lure, NC 28746	0
FELLOWSHIP	Dwayne Hunt, PO Box 488, Ellenboro, NC 28040	0
GILKEY	Hilda Enloe, Rt 2 Box 260, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
GRASSEY KNOB	Patsy Burnett, Rt 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
GREEN HILL	Wade Philbeck, Rt 5 Box 80, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	Kaye Ruppe, Rt 1, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	4
MAIN STREET	Phil Ruff, 108 Charlotte Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
MONTFORD COVE	Judy Searcy, 18 Searcy Rd., Marion, NC 28752	0
MOUNT VERNON	Joyce White, Rt 1 Box 276, Forest City, NC 28043	6
MOUNTAIN CREEK	Shirley Koone, Rt 1 Box 282, Union Mills, NC 28167	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	Fay Webb, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	Ransom Sane, Rt 4 Box 30, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
OAK RIDGE	Rebeckah Camp, Rt 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
OAK SPRINGS	Larry Corn, PO Box 273, Union Mills, NC 28167	0
PIEDMONT	Mrs. Graham Haynes, Rt 4 Box 152, Inman, SC	5
PINEY KNOB	Ronnie Hardin, Rt 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Delores Boone, Rt 3 Box 489, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
PLEASANT HILL	David Owens, Rt 5 Box 463-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
ROCK SPRINGS	Reba Earley, Rt 3 Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
ROUND HILL	None	0
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	Linda Camper, PO Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 38139	8
RUTHERFORDTON SECOND	Ms. Tonya Hill, Rt 4 Box 260-H, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	21
SOUTHERN	Horace Billingsley, S. Glenn St., Ellenboro, NC 28040	0
SPINDALE FIRST	Rev. Sidney Tanner, 105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160	0
WEST MEMORIAL	David Murray, Rt 1 Box 136, Bostic, NC 28018	0
WEST POINT	Mrs. Doug Smawley, 343 Edwards St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
WESTMINSTER	J.J. Waters, Rt 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
	TOTALS	50

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
5	5	7	23	0	2	0	6	0	49	30
6	7	10	17	0	0	0	3	0	48	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	21	0	0	0	5	0	32	18
3	7	5	21	0	0	0	3	0	39	18
0	4	4	25	0	0	2	3	0	38	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	20	18	0	1	0	5	0	44	24
0	6	3	18	0	0	0	2	0	33	15
0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	26
20	0	20	30	0	0	0	5	0	75	40
11	0	0	46	0	2	0	6	24	95	60
5	2	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	32	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	3	20	0	4	0	4	0	35	20
4	0	4	10	0	0	0	2	0	20	18
0	3	2	15	0	6	0	4	0	30	14
5	6	0	26	0	12	0	8	0	62	50
0	0	10	26	0	0	0	4	0	40	30
0	0	0	15	0	3	2	0	0	20	12
2	4	11	21	0	4	0	4	0	46	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	10
6	12	6	23	13	0	5	3	0	76	59
25	21	14	39	28	5	5	12	0	170	148
8	0	0	32	0	5	4	0	0	49	30
5	2	14	22	0	10	0	3	0	56	30
0	0	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	20	12
0	0	0	20	0	6	0	4	0	30	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105	83	147	570	41	60	18	97	24	1192	774

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING 9-30 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Ms. Judy Searcy

Address: 18 Searcy Road — City: Marion — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28752

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under--not in school)	100 Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
BILL'S CREEK	Mrs. Janie Pritchard, Rt 1 Box 354, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	1
CALVARY	Paula Scoggins, Rt 3 Box 39-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
CAMP CREEK	Mrs. Steve Condrey, Rt 1 Box 108, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0
CANE CREEK	Flossie Morris, PO Box 262, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	Yvette Poston, PO Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	Sarah McMahan, Rt 4 Box 124-E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
GILKEY	None	0	0
GRASSEY KNOB	None	0	0
GREEN HILL	Mrs. Bobby Craig, Rt 5 Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
LONG BRANCH	None	1	1
MAIN STREET	Sally Searcy, 1105 S. Carolina Ave., Spindale, NC 28160	0	1
MONTFORD COVE	Mrs. Carl Walker, Rt 1 Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	1
MOUNT VERNON	Joyce Carpenter, Rt 2, Forest City, NC 28043	1	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	Alice Campbell, Rt 5 Box 66, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	None	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	Alda Guffey	0	0
OAK RIDGE	None	0	0
OAK SPRINGS	Mrs. Edward Campbell, Rt 2 Box 369, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
PIEDMONT	Mrs. Don Hill, Rt 4 Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
PINEY KNOB	Mrs. Mae Hardin, Rt 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
PLEASANT GROVE	Guynell Burgess, Rt 3 Box 302, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
PLEASANT HILL	Carolyn Allen, Rt 5 Box 512, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
ROCK SPRINGS	None	0	0
ROUND HILL	Violet Bartles, 210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	Lucille Bailey, 212 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
RUTHERFORDTON SECOND	Wendy Case, Rt 3 Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	3	2
SOUTHERN	Lillian Guffey, 123 Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
SPINDALE FIRST	Lucille Moore, 205 Center St., Spindale, NC 28160	1	1
WEST MEMORIAL	None	0	0
WEST POINT	Mrs. Adolphus King, Rt 4, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	1
WESTMINSTER	None	0	0
	TOTALS	16	18

101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Number of Organizations					Enrollment							
Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
1	0	1	0	3	0	3	4	0	0	6	0	33
1	0	1	0	4	9	7	11	0	16	1	0	44
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	1	6	7	8	9	12	15	9	0	60
0	0	0	0	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	9
1	0	1	1	4	0	11	11	0	11	1	0	34
0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	10	1	0	21
0	0	1	0	2	10	0	0	0	15	5	0	30
0	1	1	0	4	5	10	0	12	7	1	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	0	5	6	4	8	8	6	2	0	34
0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	14	4	1	19
1	1	0	1	5	3	5	7	5	7	5	0	32
1	1	1	0	5	4	6	6	6	11	1	0	34
1	1	1	5	10	5	4	5	13	9	1	5	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	1	0	4	11	7	8	0	29	1	0	56
1	0	2	0	5	11	13	12	0	82	10	0	128
1	1	3	0	10	27	29	13	12	30	10	0	121
1	1	1	0	5	8	14	6	12	26	10	0	76
0	1	1	0	4	11	4	0	5	51	4	0	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	0	4	0	5	6	9	4	1	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	10	24	9	90	121	144	106	94	376	80	6	947

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1986 — 114

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Harrill Flack

Address: 140 Lynch Street, City: Rutherfordton, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
BILL'S CREEK	Rev. Ronyal Reep, Rt 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	7
CALVARY	Chuck Hamrick, Rt 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	3
CAMP CREEK	Rev. William Bowen, Rt 1, Union Mills, NC 28167	0
CANE CREEK	None	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	None	0
FELLOWSHIP	Bo Bo Brooks, 119 Belvue St., Forest City, NC 28043	0
GILKEY	None	0
GRASSEY KNOB	None	0
GREEN HILL	Hollis Calvert, Rt 5 Box 394, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	5
LONG BRANCH ROAD	None	4
MAIN STREET	Ed Searcy, 1105 S. Carolina Ave., Spindale, NC 28160	5
MONTFORD COVE	None	0
MOUNT VERNON	Rev. Miller Freeman, Rt 2, Forest City, NC 28043	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	Coy Morgan, Rt 3 Box 159, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	6
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	None	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	None	0
OAK RIDGE	None	0
OAK SPRINGS	None	0
PIEDMONT	Graham Paschal, Rt 5 Box 519, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
PINEY KNOB	Joe Hardin, Jr., Rt 3 Box 351, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	5
PLEASANT GROVE	George Doering, Rt 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
PLEASANT HILL	David Owens, Rt 5 Box 463-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
ROCK SPRINGS	None	0
ROUND HILL	Robert Koon, Rt 1 Box 393, Union Mills, NC 28167	6
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	None	0
RUTHERFORDTON SECOND	Pete Melton, 415 Collet St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	16
SOUTHERN	Dean Widener, Rt 2 Box 21, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	7
SPINDALE FIRST	Yates Hamrick, St. Helena Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
WEST MEMORIAL	None	0
WEST POINT	Wayne Epley, Rt 4, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	8
WESTMINSTER	None	0
	TOTALS	72

115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment: Basic	Baptist Men enrollment: Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment: Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment: Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
3	1	17	0	0	0	1	0	29
3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
5	1	0	20	0	0	2	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	16	6	0	4	3	0	29
0	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
0	5	3	0	0	0	1	0	14
0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
0	11	6	0	0	0	1	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	18
0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	10	0	0	0	1	0	29
7	1	0	25	0	0	1	0	41
0	0	29	10	0	0	1	0	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	1	0	0	0	0	2	12	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	31	128	62	1	5	20	12	369

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Mr. Reid Hill

Address: Rt. 5, City: Rutherfordton, State: North Carolina Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc
BILL'S CREEK	Jane Melton, Rt 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	82	10	10	65,198
CALVARY	Edwin Sims, Rt 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	44	10	3	51,921
CAMP CREEK	Mrs. Don White, Rt 1 Box 107, Union Mills, NC	15	15	4	13,570
CANE CREEK	Flossie Morris, PO Box 262, Lake Lure, NC 28746	15	10	5	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	Larry Hall, Rt 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	30	6	6	35,703
FELLOWSHIP	Odus Smith, Church St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	35	7	5	38,917
GILKEY	Clarence Justice, Rt 2 Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC	10	.05	.055	25,806
GRASSEY KNOB	Wilma Cersosimo, Rt 2 Box 369, Mill Spring, 28756	35	0	0	12,677
GREEN HILL	Arnold Gilbert, Rt 3 Box 187, Rutherfordton, NC	15	10	2	43,836
LONG BRANCH ROAD	Bill Peace, Rt 3, Forest City, NC 28043	12	6	4	18,691
MAIN STREET	Alvin Bailey, 221 Deviney St., Spindale, NC 28160	50			51,653
MONTFORD COVE	Vergie Wilkerson, Wilkerson Way, Marion, 28752	40	12	3	51,665
MOUNT VERNON	David Geer, Rt 2 Box 288, Rutherfordton, NC	65	15	2	93,633
MOUNTAIN CREEK	Dewalt Koone, Rt 1 Box 282, Union Mills, NC 28167	40	14	5.5	51,814
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	Faye Ormand, Rt 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	0	0	4,879
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	Annie Tate, PO Box 413, Rutherfordton, NC 28139		10	5	33,109
OAK RIDGE	Scott Moss, Rt 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	7	7	3	10,226
OAK SPRINGS	Mrs. Joe Vickers, Rt 1 Box 122, Union Mills, 28167	35	10	4	63,000
PIEDMONT	Lester Hodge, PO Box 605, Rutherfordton, NC	40	14	4	46,268
PINEY KNOB	Mrs. Ronnie Hardin, Rt 3, Rutherfordton, NC	40	2.5	2	45,366
PLEASANT GROVE	Cleo Hoffman, Rt 5 Box 360, Rutherfordton, NC	40	15	4	44,504
PLEASANT HILL	Bob Hensley, RT 5 Box 516, Rutherfordton, NC	72	10	4	63,945
ROCK SPRINGS	Mrs. Kathy Lattimore, Rt 5, Rutherfordton, NC	13	2	1	8,589
ROUND HILL	Nita Koon, Rt 1 Box 410, Union Mills, NC 28167	25	15	2	50,094
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	Margaret Higgins, 130 Hodge St., Rutherfordton	87	22	2.4	532
RUTHERFORDTON SECOND	Don Case, Rt 3 Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	175	6	2	139,579
SOUTHERN	Shirley Fraley, 217 Callahan St., Rutherfordton	55	11	1.1	108,144
SPINDALE FIRST	Lucille Davis, 212 Pleasant St., Spindale, 28160	155	17	6	196,461
WEST MEMORIAL	Mrs. Edward Ruppe, PO Box 837, Rutherfordton, NC	15	0	0	23,900
WEST POINT	Mike McCourry, Rt 4, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	40	10	2	52,971
WESTMINSTER	Jean Harrill, Rt 2 Box 147, Rutherfordton, NC	7	2	2	7,635
	TOTALS	1294	269	95	1,454,286

125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Designated Gifts. Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
8,740	73,938	200	74,138	0	14,120	0	8,000	2,973	12,925	38,018
6,135	58,056	572	58,628	0	24,590	0	0	1,963	12,126	38,679
3,408	16,978	0	16,978	0	6,514	0	0	305	1,536	8,355
17,973	17,973	0	17,973	0	7,350	0	0	664	1,982	9,996
6,707	42,410	3,000	45,410	0	15,250	16,000	0	530	3,253	35,033
6,973	45,890	66	45,956	0	13,000	0	13,308	1,600	22,057	49,965
2,000	27,806	0	27,806	0	14,500	0	0	296	1,380	16,176
6,473	19,150	0	19,150	0	380	3,900	0	48	10,903	15,231
9,534	53,370	379	53,749	0	17,180	0	4,365	2,285	21,391	45,221
778	19,469	6,569	26,038	0	9,126	0	0	910	6,931	16,967
13,617	65,270	130,512	195,782	0	15,469	0	51,826	1,672	122,821	191,788
26,744	78,409	0	78,409	14,465	18,863	52,775	4,676	3,052	20,493	99,859
25,123	118,756	0	118,756	0	36,091	0	0	2,425	800	39,316
5,031	56,848	0	56,848	6,500	13,500	7,100	0	2,292	0	22,892
2,899	7,778	6	7,784	0	1,753	761	0	147	1,654	4,315
5,166	38,275	1,264	39,539	0	14,415	0	0	724	10,360	25,499
0	10,226	0	10,226	0	3,957	0	0	214	4,295	8,466
15,000	78,000	0	78,000	0	17,880	0	25,852	1,800	18,000	63,532
3,416	49,684	0	49,684	0	21,018	0	0	2,598	15,693	39,309
1,182	46,548	0	46,548	30,000	20,489	38,305	3,600	1,655	12,500	76,548
7,857	52,361	425	52,786	0	20,230	0	0	2,579	20,632	43,441
0	63,945	0	63,945	0	13,790	0	0	6,897	26,353	47,040
5,621	14,210	0	14,210	0	6,662	0	2,450	750	1,509	11,371
11,783	61,877	0	61,877	0	21,988	0	916	2,224	23,699	48,827
193,836	194,368	3,299	197,667	0	61,060	0	5,468	5,017	44,220	115,765
7,679	147,258	5,529	152,787	0	66,865	13,700	0	6,228	9,881	96,674
8,292	116,436	0	116,436	0	42,785	0	0	4,000	23,200	69,985
11,194	207,655	1,663	209,318	0	69,635	0	0	8,740	58,299	136,674
2,100	26,000	0	26,000	0	8,025	0	0	400	9,683	18,108
7,879	60,850	3,269	64,119	0	23,999	0	0	2,284	23,268	49,551
1,601	9,236	0	9,236	5,000	2,900	2,452	1,647	473	2,267	9,739
424,741	1,879,030	156,747	2,035,645	55,965	623,384	134,993	122,108	67,745	544,111	1,492,340

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING 9-30 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan

Address: 1150 N. Washington st., City: Rutherfordton, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED: All other church sponsored mission expenditures
BILL'S CREEK	Jane Pritchard, Rt 1 Box 354, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0
CALVARY	Paula Scoggins, Rt 3 Box 39-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
CAMP CREEK	Ruby Kelly, Rt 1 Box 11, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0
CANE CREEK	Barbara Berardini, Rt 1 Box 360, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	Susan Poston, PO Box 186, Chimney Rock, NC 28720	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Marie Martin, 108 Southern St., Rutherfordton, NC	0	0
GILKEY	Myrtle Justice, Rt 2 Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
GRASSEY KNOB	Wilma Cersosimo, Rt 2 Box 369, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	0
GREEN HILL	Mrs. Don Morgan, Rt 5 Box 78, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	Betty Ray Jones, Rt 3, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0
MAIN STREET	Sally Searcy, 1105 Carolina Ave., Spindale, NC 28160	0	0
MONTFORD COVE	Mrs. Fred Searcy, 18 Searcy Rd., Marion, NC 28752	0	0
MOUNT VERNON	Sandra Ross, Rt 2 Box 123, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	Mrs. W.C. Morgan, Rt 3 Box 159, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	Fay Ormand, Rt 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	Mildred Chapman, Rt 6 Box 32, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
OAK RIDGE	Margaret Rhodes, Rt 5 Box 374, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
OAK SPRINGS	Mrs. Paul Vickers, Rt 2 Box 277, Rutherford, NC 28139	0	0
PIEDMONT	Mrs. Lester Toney, Rt 5 Box 518, Rutherfordton, NC	0	0
PINEY KNOB	Mrs. Linda Hardin, Rt 3 Box 351, Rutherfordton, NC	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Sherry Whiteside, Rt 5 Box398-A, Rutherfordton, NC	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	Becky Hensley, Rt 5 Box 516, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
ROCK SPRINGS	Reba Earley, Rt 3 Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
ROUND HILL	Christine Ammons, PO Box 266, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	Carolyn Edwards, RT 2 Box 247, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
RUTHERFORDTON SECOND	Sandra Ellenburg, 112 N. Woodland, Forest City, 28043	0	0
SOUTHERN	Jack Waters, 201 Fernwood Dr., Rutherfordton, NC	0	0
SPINDALE FIRST	Ruth Hill, Rt 5 Box 14, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
WEST MEMORIAL	Ethel Ruppe, Tyron Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	2,025
WEST POINT	Mrs. John Hill, Rt 3 Box 326, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0
WESTMINSTER	Edna Hollifield, 202 Ellington Heights, Spindale 28160	0	0
	TOTALS	0	2,025

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
MISSIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SS Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	2,000	1,200	239	896	2,243	200	200	200	200	300	5,678	7,678
0	5,192	3,468	300	1,334	3,725	0	0	100	0	897	9,824	15,016
0	1,978	527	250	273	575	0	0	0	0	1,016	2,641	4,619
0	2,237	1,002	0	0	0	0	200	300	0	60	1,562	3,799
0	2,673	2,673	773	1,343	1,263	0	0	50	0	0	6,102	8,775
0	2,604	1,860	0	0	325	0	0	0	0	0	2,185	4,789
0	0	300	0	0	1,329	0	0	0	0	0	1,629	1,629
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	100	100
0	4,476	1,262	266	586	1,207	49	0	0	0	281	3,651	8,127
0	1,045	684	0	40	72	0	0	0	0	0	796	1,841
0	1,412	240	0	131	718	0	0	0	0	0	1,089	2,501
0	6,497	600	583	1,222	3,277	0	0	0	0	1,604	7,286	13,783
0	11,726	2,600	846	1,797	3,620	0	0	0	0	1,867	10,730	22,456
0	6,853	2,601	508	1,021	3,100	0	0	0	0	0	4,290	14,143
0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100
0	2,386	646	45	931	1,257	0	0	0	0	144	3,023	5,409
0	548	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	734
0	5,200	2,160	1,003	644	2,100	0	0	0	200	0	6,107	11,307
0	3,360	1,899	0	604	2,677	0	0	0	0	579	5,759	9,119
0	1,080	960	100	304	878	0	0	0	0	0	2,242	3,322
0	6,369	1,697	317	674	1,710	0	160	160	0	750	5,468	11,837
0	5,986	3,145	0	227	2,534	0	0	0	0	7,505	13,411	19,397
0	80	10	0	60	118	0	25	0	0	0	213	293
0	7,580	900	171	736	1,810	0	0	29	29	243	3,918	11,498
0	39,765	5,350	2,074	3,416	8,904	140	0	0	0	1,980	21,864	61,629
0	6,729	2,140	2,402	1,956	4,272	0	838	0	0	3,495	15,103	21,832
0	10,000	1,000	1,210	1,517	2,358	0	0	0	0	400	6,485	16,485
0	39,466	10,152	1,354	2,107	5,962	0	0	345	0	3,898	23,818	63,284
2,025	400	500	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	400	1,100	1,500
0	5,812	1,728	222	489	643	40	39	0	0	3,233	6,394	12,206
0	200	0	0	200	300	0	0	0	0	1,070	1,570	1,770
2,025	183,654	51,490	12,763	22508	57,177	429	1,562	1,184	429	29,722	174324	374,653

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1986

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Richard Bass

Address: Rt.2 Box 269 City: Forest City State: North Carolina Zip: 28043

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year
BILL'S CREEK	Howard Wilson, Rt 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0	0
CALVARY	Donald Lattimore, Rt 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
CAMP CREEK	Bruce Condrey, PO Box 115, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0	0
CANE CREEK	Leonard Jackson, Rt 1 Box 202, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	2	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	David Lide, Rt 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	Roy Fowler, 181-A Whiteside Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1	0
GILKEY	Mike Parton, Rt 3 Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	1
GRASSEY KNOB	None	0	0	0
GREEN HILL	Reid Humphries, Rt 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD		0	0	0
MAIN STREET	Donnie Brooks, PO Box 72, Spindale, NC 28160	0	4	0
MONTFORD COVE	Vann Wall, 3862 Montford Cove Rd., Marion, NC 28752	0	0	0
MOUNT VERNON	Joe Justice, Rt 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	Coy Morgan, Rt 3 Box 159, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	Josh Burgess, PO Box 146, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	Wayne Tate, PO Box 413, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	Fred Rhodes, Rt 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
OAK SPRINGS	George Geer, Rt 2 Box 197, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
PIEDMONT	Lester Hodge, PO Box 605, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
PINEY KNOB	Roy Atchley, Rt 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	1	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Myles Boone, Rt 3 Box 489, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	Chivous Bradley, Rt 1 Box 1847, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	2	0	1
ROCK SPRINGS	James Lattimore, Rt 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
ROUND HILL	Violet Bartles, 210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	James T. Camper, PO Box 1046, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
RUTHERFORDTON SECOND	Jake Terry, Rt 3 Box 264-B, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0	0
SOUTHERN	Franklin Goode, 12 McKinney St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
SPINDALE FIRST	Hyman Huskey, 208 Elmore St., Spindale, NC 28160	0	0	0
WEST MEMORIAL	T.R. Ruppe, Tryon Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0		0
WEST POINT	Parks Wilson, Rt 4, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER	J.J. Waters, Rt 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
	TOTALS	3	8	2

31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
										Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No												
No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. serving in a mission evangelism project	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of church vocations volunteers	TV = TV N = none R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College student baptisms	Baptisms from Good News America revivals	Sunday morning worship service attendance	Library	Weekly workers meeting	Family Ministry emphasis	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Home mission study	Foreign mission study	PGG Church Event	RA Week	Expanded Annuity Plan	Published written history	Specific educ.	State paper in budget
0	0	0	852	0	N	2	0	0	120	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	1,334	1	N	0	0	0	85	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	1	0	273	0	N	0	0	0	14	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	65	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	1,343	0	N	10	0	0	75	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	14	1	0	1	N	5	0	0	76	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
3	5	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	43	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	R	0	0	0	63	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	5	0	586	0	N	10	0	0	79	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0		0	0	0	N		0	0	45	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	150	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	15	0	1,222	0	N	12	0	0	175	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
1	18	0	1,797	0	N	0	0	3	137	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	4	0	1,021	0	N	5	0	0	88	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	4	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	4	0	931	0	N	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	18	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	5	0	157	0	N	4	0	0	128	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	10	0	604	1	R	12	0	3	85	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	11	0	700	0	N	6	0	0	130	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	10	0	674	0	N	15	0	3	114	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	7	0	227	0	N	0	0	0	69	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	60	0	N	2	0	0	32	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
2	2	0	736	0	N	6	0	0	72	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
1	21	0	3,416	0	N	9	0	0	230	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	31	0	1,956	0	N	5	0	0	250	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	15	0	1,517	2	N	25	0	0	181	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	18	0	2,064	0	R	7	0	0	151	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	5	0	0	0	N	9	0	0	32	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	4	0	489	0	N	5	0	0	60	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	7	0	200	0	N	0	0	0	25	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
7	216	1	22,159	5		151	0	9	2,812													

1987 Annual

Green River Baptist Association North Carolina

A copy of the minutes are
being sent to you in honor
of them being dedicated
to our retired ministers.

One Hundred Forty-Seventh Annual Session

of the

Green River Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

Theme:
"Churches Growing Together"

October 19, 1987, First Day
MOUNTAIN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH (P)

October 20, 1987, Second Day
MONTFORD COVE BAPTIST CHURCH

1988 Session

First Day, October 17
PIEDMONT BAPTIST CHURCH

Second Day, October 18
PLEASENT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Preacher - Rev. Rex Collins
Pastor, West Memorial Baptist Church

Alternate - Rev. Dean Baughn
Pastor, 1st Baptist Church, Rutherfordton

The Annual this year is dedicated to the Retired Pastors in the Green River Baptist Association area. They are as follows:

Joe F. Alewine
Charles Blevins
William Bowen
J. E. Brock
L. R. (Bill) Brock, Jr.
L. N. Epley
Robert G. Fisher
Miller Freeman
LeRoy Heatherly
R. J. Hogan
Frank Hollifield
W. C. Hollifield
Ernest Howell
W. T. Luckadoo
J. I. McMahan
Clarence Moore
C. C. Nanney
Charles Nanney
Ernest Poston
E. C. Revis
Wade Ruff
Harvey Rumfelt
Melvin Stallings
C. B. Vause
Frank Woody
J. D. Wyatt
John Zannon

Table of Contents

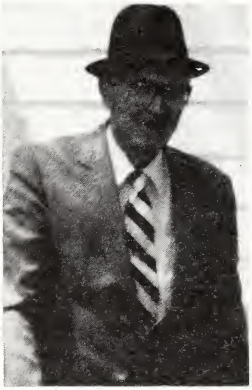
Alphabetical List of Pastors 1
Associational Office 2
Committee on Committies 5
Constitution 14
Directors 2
Executive Committee Members 4
General Officers 4
Green River Association Trustees 3
Institutional Representatives 3
Map ..... Center of book
Messengers 12
Ministers Ordained During the Year 10
Ministers Licensed During the Year 10
Mission Services Sponsored by Churches 10
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors 9
Pianists and Organists 11
Proceedings 28
Program 26
Thermal Belt Youth Shelter Trustees 3
WMU Nominating Committee 9
WMU Officers 8
WMU Place Committee 9
REPORTS:
- Annual Evaluation Awards 50
- Appreciation 47
- Church Clerk Honor Roll 51
- Contributions by Churches 33
- Executive Committee Minutes 36
- Historian 45
- Missionaries from Green River Serving on Foreign Fields 50
- Missionaries of the Association 50
- Our Beloved Dead 48
- Place and Preacher 45
- Proposed Budget 34
- Treasurer's Report 32

TABLES:
- Statistical 54

First Day

Annual Session ***October 19***

MOUNTAIN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH (POLK)



REV. ROBERTSON BAILEY, PASTOR

Second Day

Annual Session ***October 20***

MONTFORD COVE BAPTIST CHURCH

REV. CARL WALKER, PASTOR

Alphabetical List of Pastors

Bass, Richard ..... Rt. 2, Box 269, Forest City, NC 28043, *Mount Vernon* 286-9294

Bailey, Robertson L. ..... Rt. 1, Mill Spring, NC 28756, *Mountain View (P)* 625-4616

Baughn, Dean ..... P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 *First Baptist (R)* 286-9047

Bolton, Steve ..... Rt. 5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Green Hill* 287-2170

Bradshaw, Clifford ..... 52 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 *Calvary* 287-3887

Bridges, Johnny ..... Rt. 2, Box 167, Ellenboro, NC 28040, *Camp Creek* 245-8817

Brooks, Nelson ..... Rt. 2, Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Gilkey* 286-3856

Campbell, Jerry ..... Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 *Piney Knob* 286-9395

Cathey, James ..... P.O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Piedmont* 287-4167

Collins, Rex ..... Rt. 5, Box 531, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *West Memorial* 287-9439

Cooper, Ron ..... Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Pleasant Hill* 287-3856

Frady, Tom ..... Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Oak Springs* 287-4009

Fugate, Michael ..... Rt. 1, Box 33, Lake Lure, NC 28746, *Chimney Rock* 625-4698

Garner, Gary ..... Rt. 3, Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 *Pleasant Grove,* 287-3277

Gilstrap, Curtis ..... 619 E. Main St., Spindale, NC 28160 *Main Street,* 286-2291

Jackson, Jerry ..... P.O. Box 864, Columbus, NC 28722 *Grassy Knob*

Jones, Perry ..... 108 Trailwood Dr., Forest City, NC 28043, *Fellowship* 245-3635

Moseley, Earl ..... Rt. 2, Box 24A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 *Rutherfordton, Second* 286-9662

Pace, Ansel ..... Rt. 5, Box 220, Hendersonville, NC 28739 *Cane Creek* 692-7611

Perry, John ..... 615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Southern* 287-3989

Poole, Darrell ..... Rt. 3, Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 *Mountain Creek* 287-3331

Reep, Ron ..... Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746 *Bill's Creek* 625-4956

Ruppe, Jerry ..... Rt. 1, Box 629, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 *Long Branch Road* 245-3345

Walker, Carl ..... Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167, *Montford Cove* 287-5375

Zitzman, Charles ..... 303 Huntley St., Spindale, NC 28160 *Spindale First* 286-2779

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE
1150 North Washington Street
Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Director of Missions ..... Rev. Billy Honeycutt 287-7214
Office Secretary ..... Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan 2875085

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Rev. Richard Bass
Rt. 2, Box 269, Forest City, 28043, 286-9294
Vice Moderator ..... Dr. Earl Moseley
Rt. 2, Box 24-A, Rutherfordton, 28139 286-9662
Clerk ..... Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan
Rt. 5, Box 133, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5085
Assistant Clerk ..... Mrs. Linda Bolton
Rt. 5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, 28139 286-9424
Treasurer ..... Mr. Reid Hill
350 Tanner St., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-4764
Assistant Treasurer ..... Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan
Rt. 5, Box 133, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5085
Historian ..... Mrs. Lucille Bailey
214 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, 28139 286-9450
Pianist ..... Mrs. Linda Camper
P.O. Box 1046, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5653
Organist ..... Mrs. Terry Honeycutt
Rt. 2, Box 256, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-7214

DIRECTORS

Sunday School ..... Rev. Darrell Poole
Rt. 3, Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-3331
Church Training ..... Rev. John Perry
615 Green St., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-4970
Evangelism ..... Rev. Jerry Campbell
Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-4117
W.M.U. ..... Mrs. Wendy Case
BROME. FRANK HOLLIFIELD Rt. 3, Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5583
Music ..... Miss Tonya Hill
Rt. 4, Box 260-H, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-4535
Vacation Bible School ..... Mrs. Yvette Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, 28746 625-2758
Stewardship ..... Charles NANNEY ..... Rev. Steve Bolton
Rt. 5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, 28139 286-9424
Missions Development Chairman ..... ERNEST Poston ... Rev. Melvin Stallings
Rt. 4, Box 35-C, Rutherfordton, 28139
Family Ministry ..... Rev. Dean Baughn
P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9047
Media Service ..... Rev. Charles Zitzman
105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2256

Institutional Representatives

ANNUITY BOARD:
Rev. C. C. Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-9263

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME
Mr. Jack Waters, 201 Fernwood Dr., Rutherfordton, 286-9783

BAPTIST FOUNDATION
Mr. Arthur Atchley, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 287-4941

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Rev. Rex Collins, Rt. 5, Box 531 , Rutherfordton, 287-9439

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Mr. J. J. Tarlton, P.O. Box 488, Rutherfordton, 287-5017

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE
Mrs. Violet Bartles, 210-D, Hardin Rd., Rutherfordton, 287-7062

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
Mrs. Rachel Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 287-9488

INTERRACIAL COOPERATION
Rev. Dean Baughn, P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, 286-9047

STATE MISSIONS
Rev. Ernest Poston, P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, 28746, 625-2758

SOUTH MT. BAPT. CAMP
Mrs. Carolyn Bailey, 111 Maple St., Rutherfordton, 286-9637

Green River Baptist Association Trustees

1988 - Mr. Eldon Humphries
Grayson Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 286-9077

1989 - Mr. Quenton Scoggins
117 E. Mt. St., Rutherfordton, NC 287-4460

1990 - Mr. Charles Earley
Rt. 3, Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 287-4896

Thermal Belt Youth Shelter Trustees

1988 ..... Rev. Richard Bass

1989 ..... Mrs. Reba Earley

1990 ..... Rev. Jim Cathey

Executive Committee

BILL'S CREEK:
Mr. Howard Bradley, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Mrs. Frankie Searcy, Rt. 1, Box 356, Lake Lure, NC 28746
CALVARY:
Mr. Eldon Humphries, Grayson Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
CAMP CREEK:
Mrs. Don White, Rt. 1 Box 107, Union Mills, NC 28167
CANE CREEK:
Mr. & Mrs. Ray Vess, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Mr. Henry Owensby, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756
CHIMNEY ROCK:
Mr. Harold McCulley, Rt. 1 Box 557, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Rev. Ernest Poston, P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC
FELLOWSHIP:
Mrs. Purnia Lewis, P.O. Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mrs. Ray Garrett, 124 Fernwood Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
GILKEY:
Mr. Clarence Justice, Rt. 2, Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Yulan Owens, Rt. 2 Box 172, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
GREEN HILL:
Mr. Arthur Atchley, Rt. 3 Box 524, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mrs. Linda Bolton, Rt. 5 Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
LONG BRANCH ROAD:
Mr. Reid Jones, Rt. 3 Box 297, Forest City, NC 28043
MAIN STREET:
Mr. Pete Godfrey, 207 Prince St., Spindale, NC 28160
MONTFORD COVE:
Mr. & Mrs. Rass Young, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167
MOUNT VERNON:
Mr. Alan Freeman, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
MOUNTAIN CREEK:
Ms. Emma Jean Tipton, Rt. 3 Box 72-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Harold Keever, Rt. 3 Box 130, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Baxter Bennett, Rt. 3 Box 464-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R):
Mr. C. B. Baber, Rt. 6 Box 302, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. N. J. Rollins, Rt. 4 Box 71, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
OAK RIDGE:
Mr. Fred Rhodes, Rt. 5 Box 92, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
OAK SPRINGS:
Mrs. Joe Vickers, Rt. 1 Box 122, Union Mills, NC 28167
Mr. Julian Shehan, 1860 Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160

PIEDMONT:
Mrs. Beatrice Gross, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mrs. Rena Davis, Rt. 5 Box 261, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
PINEY KNOB:
Mr. Roy Atchley, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167
Mr. Roy Hardin, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
PLEASANT GROVE:
Mrs. Edith Elliott, Rt. 3 Box 488, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mrs. Sarah Flack, Rt. 3 Box 506, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
PLEASANT HILL:
Mr. John Taylor, Rt. 4, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
ROCK SPRINGS:
Ms. Vera Whiteside, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mrs. Kathy Lattimore, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
ROUND HILL:
Mrs. Violet Bartles, 210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST:
Rev. Robert Fisher, 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
RUTHERFORDTON SECOND:
Mrs. Buraleen Melton, 415 Collett St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Warren Andrews, 109 Highland Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
SOUTHERN:
Rev. Paul Crawford, P.O. Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
SPINDALE FIRST:
Mr. Alvin Dixon, 302 Huntley St., Spindale, NC 28160
WEST MEMORIAL:
Mr. Clarence Hodge, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
WEST POINT:
Mr. Charles Hill, Rt. 3, Box 326-K, Forest City, NC 28043
WESTMINISTER:
Mr. Bill Prince, Mr. Ronnie Harrill

Committee on Committees

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
1988 - Rev. Perry Jones, 108 Trailwood Dr., Forest City, NC 28043, 245-3635
1988 - Mrs. Daisy Noblitt, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746, 625-4552
1989 - Mr. Alvin Nanney, Rt. 1, Box 226-A, Union Mills, NC 28167, 287-7682
1989 - Rev. Dean Baughn, P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 286-9047 (C)
1990 - Rev. Miller Freeman, Rt. 2, Box 830, Forest City, NC 28043, 287-5258
1990 - Mr. Hugh Moore, 401 Courtland St., Spindale, NC 28160, 286-4235

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE
1988 - Mrs. George Doering, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-3739
1989 - Mrs. Debbie Baughn, P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-3549 (C)
1990 - Mrs. Mae Hardin, Rt. 3, Box 267, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-3973

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY

1988 - Rev. Richard Bass, Rt. 2 Box 269, Forest City, NC 28043, 286-9294
1989 - Rev. Bill Bowen, Rt. 1 Box 14, Union Mills, NC 28167, 287-7156 (C)
1990 - Mr. Reid Jones, Rt. 3, Forest City, NC 28043, 245-5807

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

1988 - Rev. Nelson Brooks, Rt. 2 Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 286-9498 (C)
1989 - Rev. Charles Zitzman, 105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160, 286-2256
1990 - Rev. Charles Nanney, Rt. 1 Box 223, Union Mills, NC 28167, 287-9488

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Jerry Campbell, Director
1988 - Mr. Jim Morgan, Rt. 4, Box 254-R, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-9524
1988 - Rev. Nelson Brooks, Rt. 2, Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 286-9498
1989 - Rev. Jim Cathey, P.O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4167
1989 - Rev. Ron Cooper, Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3856
1990 - Mrs. Rachel Nanney, Rt. 1, Box 223, Union Mills, NC 28167, 287-9488
1990 - Rev. Gary Garner, Rt. 3, Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-3277

LIBRARY COMMITTEE

1988 - Mrs. Wade Philbeck, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4342
1989 - Mrs. Phillip Tremmell, Rt. 2, Box 13-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-4708 (C)
1990 - Mrs. Terry Greenway, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5501

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1988 - Mrs. Evelyn Connor, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167, 625-4969
1988 - Mrs. Vera Whiteside, Rt. 3, Box 494, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-5560
1989 - Mrs. Carolyn Keever, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3883 (C)
1989 - Mr. Reid Hill, 350, Tanner St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-4764
1990 - Mrs. Linda Tomblin, 105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160, 286-2256
1990 - Mr. Odus Smith, 111 Church St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-3208

OBITUARY COMMITTEE

1988 - Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan, Rt. 5, Box 133, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-5085
1989 - Rev. Charles Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-9488 (C)
1990 - Mrs. Ann McCraw, Rt. 2, Box 664, Marion, NC 28752 738-4547

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

1988 - Rev. Jim Cathey, P.O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-4267
1988 - Rev. Carl Walker, Rt. 1, Unions Mills, NC 28167 287-5375
1989 - Mrs. Barbara Brock, 23 Squirrel Den Dr., Rutherfordton NC 28139, 287-5287
1989 - Rev. John Perry, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-3989 (C)
1990 - Mr. Hicks Owens, Old Ross Rd., Forest City, NC 28043, 286-3516
1990 - Rev. Johnny Bridges, Rt. 2, Box 167, Ellenboro, NC 28040, 245-8817

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Moderator - Rev. Richard Bass
2 From the Missions Deve. Council

1. Mrs. Purnia Lewis, P.O. Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-3035
2. Rev. Steve Bolton, Rt. 5 Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 286-9424

2 From General Officers

1. Mrs. Yvette Poston, P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746, 625-2758
2. Rev. Charles Zitzman, 105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160, 286-2256

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

1988 - Mr. Fraizer Pittman, Sunset Drive, Rutherfordton, NC, 28139, 286-4111 (C)
1989 - Rev. Tom Frady, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-4009
1990 - Rev. LeRoy Heatherly, 323 Wilson Rd., Mill Springs, NC 28756, 625-9890

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Moderator - Rev. Richard Bass
1988 - Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan, Rt. 5 Box 133, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
1988 - Mrs. Pat Zitzman, 303 Huntley St., Spindale, NC 28160, 286-2779
1989 - Rev. John Perry, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-4970
1989 - Rev. Dean Baughn, P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 286-9047
1990 - Rev. Darrell Poole, Rt. 3, Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-3331
1990 - Mr. Bobby Craig, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-7616

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1988 - Rev. Harvey Rumfelt, 309 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160, 287-9882
1988 - Rev. Ernest Howell, Rt. 1 Box 451-A, Lake Lure, NC 28746, 625-2718
1989 - Rev. Jim Cathey, P.O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-4167
1989 - Rev. Earl Moseley, Rt. 2 Box 24-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 286-9662 (C)
1990 - Mrs. Jean Harrill, Rt. 3, Forest City, NC 28043
1990 - Mrs. Judy Crawford, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-7977

YOUTH COUNCIL

1988 - Mr. Dean McCurry, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 286-3839
1988 - Mrs. Kay Ruppe, Rt. 3, Box 263-A, Forest City, NC 28043, 245-3345
1989 - Mr. Chris Ruppe, Rt. 5, 110 Piedmont Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-2367
1990 - Ms. Anita Case, Rt. 3, Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-5583
1990 - Ms. Heather Baughn, P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-3549

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

1988 - Rev. Clifford Bradshaw, 52 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton NC 28139, 286-9894 (C)
1989 - Mr. Quenton Scoggins, 117 E. Mountain St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-4460
1990 - Mr. Charles Sims, Boys Camp Rd., Lake Lure, NC 28746, 625-2722

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Steve Bolton - Director
(1) Education:
1988 - Mr. Dewalt Koone, Koone Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 286-9663
1989 - Rev. Bill Brock, 23 Squirrel Den Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5287
1990 - Mrs. Billie Goode, 202 Northview Pk., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9439
(2) Missions:
1988 - Mrs. Violet Bartles, 210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-7062
1989 - Mrs. Yvette Poston, P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746, 625-2758

1990 - Ms. Vera Whiteside, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-5560

(3) Budget:

1988 - Rev. Perry Jones, 108 Trailwood Dr., Forest City, NC 28043, 245-3635
1988 - Mrs. Jane Melton, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746, 625-2391
1989 - Rev. Ron Reep, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746, 625-4956 (C)
1989 - Rev. Jim Cathey, P.O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-4167
1990 - Mr. Clarence Justice, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-4586
1990 - Mr. Don Case, Rt. 3, Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-5583

(4) Audit:

1988 - Mr. Frank Nanney, 1103 N. Main St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-4540
1989 - Mr. Larry Corn, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167, 287-7768
1990 - Mr. Jim Ruppe, P.O. Box 872, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-3038

REGISTRATION COMMITTEE

1988 - Mrs. Rena Davis, Rt. 4, Box 261, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-4161
1988 - Mrs. Opal Crain, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-4859
1989 - Mrs. Hilda Enloe, Oak Springs Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-4985
1989 - Mrs. Lillian Guffey, 123 Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-5481
1990 - Mrs. Margaret Collins, Rt. 5 Box 531, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-9439
1990 - Mrs. Ruth Hill, 350 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-4764

RESORT AREA MISSIONS

1988 - Rev. Ernest Poston, P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746, 625-2758
1989 - Rev. Michael Fugate, Rt. 1, Box 33, Lake Lure, NC 28746, 625-4698
1990 - Mrs. Easter Hughes, Rt. 4, Box 238, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 286-9732
Brotherhood Director
WMU Director
Mrs. Wendy Case - Rt. 3, Box 39F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-5583
MDC Chairman
Rev. Melvin Stallings, Rt. 4, Box 35C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 286-3829

Missions Development Council

Rev. Melvin Stallings - Director
Rev. Ernest Poston - P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746, 625-2758
Mr. Larry Corn - Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167, 287-7768
Mrs. Violet Bartles - 210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-7062
Mrs. Purnia Lewis - P.O. Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-3035
Rev. Steve Bolton - Rt. 5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 286-9424

W.M.U. Officers

Director ..... Mrs. Wendy Case, Route 3, Box 29-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-5583

Associate Director ..... Miss Judy Searcy, 18 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752, 738-8340

Secretary ..... Mrs. Anne Wingo, Route 3, Box 500-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-4548

Treasurer ..... Mrs. Lucy Vickers, Route 1, Box 122, Union Mills, NC 28167, 287-4175

Music Director ..... Miss Tonya Hill, Route 4, Box 260-H, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-4535

Organist ..... Mrs. Terry Honeycutt, Route 2, Box 256 Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-7214

Pianist ..... Mrs. Linda Camper, P.O. Box 1046, Rutherfordton,NC 28139, 287-5653

Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. Violet Bartles, 210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-7062

Assistant Baptist Women's ..... Mrs. Eunice Dobbins, 238 Crestview Rd., Spindale, NC 28160, 287-3106

Baptist Young Women's Director ..... Mrs. Guyanne Craig, Route 5, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-7616

Assistant Young Women's Director ..... Mrs. Warrleen Heatherly, 111 Highland Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-7042

Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Yvonne Holland, 2021 Missouri St., Spindale, NC 28160,286-2829

Assistant Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Evelyn Conner, Route 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746, 652-4969

Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Kathy Tuttle, Rucker Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-5087

Assistant Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Terry Honeycutt, Route 2, Box 256, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-7214

Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Carolyn Bailey, 111 Maple Street, Spindale, NC 28160, 286-9637

Assistant Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Sandra Ellenburg, 112 N. Woodland Ave., Forest City, NC 28043, 245-8923

Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Daisy Noblett, Route 1, Box 169, Lake Lure, NC 28746, 625-9220

W.M.U. Nominating Committee

Mrs. Bertha Taylor
Mrs. Eunice Dobbins
Mrs. Nola Wilson

W.M.U. Place Committee

Mrs. Louise Meyers
Mrs. Billie Goode
Mrs. Renee Davis

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors

Bill's Creek ..... Ernest Howell, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746

Calvary ..... W. C. Hollifield, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Camp Creek ..... William Bowen, Rt. 1, Box 14, Union Mills, NC 28167
Stephen Condrey, Rt. 1, Box 108, Union Mills, NC 28167

Cane Creek ..... Henry Owensby, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756

Chimney Rock ..... Ernest Poston, P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Fellowship ..... J. I. McMahan, Rt. 4 Box 124-E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Green Hill ..... C. C. Nanney, Rt. 1, Box 224, Union Mills, NC 28167
Main Street ..... E. C. Revis, 104 Monfredo St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Charles Blevins, 302 Nebraska St., Spindale, NC 28160
R. J. Hogan, Rt. 5 Box 139-AB, Forest City, NC 28043
Carl Street, 119 Missouri St., Spindale, NC 28160
Mount Vernon ..... John Zanon, Rt. 2, Box 193, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Miller Freeman, Rt. 2, Forest City, NC 28043
J. D. Wyatt, 102 McDaniel St., Forest City, NC 28043
Mt. View (R) ..... J. M. Ezell, Rt. 1 Box 331-A, Bostic, NC 28018
Melvin Stallings, Rt. 4 Box 35-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Springs ..... Clarence Moore, 100 Neal Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Piedmont ..... Graham Paschal, Rt. 5 Box 519, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Lewis Griswold, Rt. 5, Box 249, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Grove ..... Larry L. Crabtree, Rt. 3, Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Round Hill ..... Charles Nanney, Rt. 1, Box 223, Union Mills, NC 28167
Rutherfordton, First ..... L. R. Brock, 23 Squirrel Den, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Robert Fisher, 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
C. B. Vause, 109 Ridgecrest Avenue, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
J. F. Alewine, Rt. 2, Box 833, Forest City, NC 28043
Harry Walker, North Dakota
Rutherfordton, Second ..... Billy Honeycutt, Rt. 2 Box 256, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern ..... Paul Crawford, P.O. Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Memorial ..... Harvey Rumfelt, 309 Bartley St., Spindale, NC 28160

Ministers Ordained During 1986 - 87

Fellowship ..... Bill McEntire, Rt. 1 Box 39, Aulnder, NC 27805
Piedmont ..... Dan Cathey, P.O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Grove ..... Gary Garner, Rt. 3 Box 320, Rutherfordton NC 28139

Ministers Licensed During 1986 - 87

Pleasant Hill ..... Donald Owens, Box 13-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Mission Services Sponsored By Churches

Sponsoring Church	Type of Service	Place of Service
Chimney Rock	Lakeside Services	Lake Lure
Gilkey	Rest Home Service	Rutherfordton Nursing Home
Southern	Sen. Adult Bible Study	Church
	Bible Study	2 Rest Homes
	Hot Meals Program	Church
	Meals on Wheels	Church
	Senior Adult Activities	Church
	Christian High Adven.	N.C. Mountains

	Youth Christian Fellowship & Bible Study	Rutherfordton
Rutherfordton, First	Mission Sunday School	Restwell Home

Pianists and Organists

Bill's Creek ..... Miss Vickie Reep (P)
Miss Jackie Searcy (O)
Calvary ..... Mrs. Penny Lovelace (O)
Mrs. Paula Scoggin (P)
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Lynn Faltraco (P)
Cane Creek ..... Miss Debra Dotson (P)
Chimney Rock ..... Mrs. Trudy Cranford (O)
Miss Brenda Brackett (P)
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Margie Bickers (O)
Ms. Carol Jones (P)
Gilkey ..... Mrs. Suzie Fields (P)
Mrs. Alice McCoy (O)
Grassy Knob ..... Mrs. Marge Jackson (P)
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Juanita Davis (P)
Mrs. Kenneth Montieth (O)
Long Branch Road ..... Ms. Anne Crowe (P)
Main Street ..... Ms. Betty Hogan (O)
Ms. Debbie Brooks (P)
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Vergie Wilkerson (O)
Mrs. Kenny Freeman (P)
Mount Vernon ..... Mrs. Mary Oates (O)
Ms. Robin Freeman (P)
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Alice Campbell (P)
Mountain View (P) ..... Ms. Vickie Webb (P)
Mountain View (R) ..... Ms. Mary Trevitz (P)
Oak Ridge ..... Ms. Rachelle Rhodes
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Bruce Hensley
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Breymon Hodge (O)
Mrs. Don Hill (P)
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Glynda Searcy (O)
Mrs. Virginia Lawter (P)
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Jacque Garner (P)
Mrs. Dale Smith (O)
Pleasant Hill ..... Ms. Becky Hensley (O)
Mrs. Luci Bradley (P)
Rock Springs ..... Mrs. Plutina Morrow (P)
Round Hill ..... Ms. Lynn Flack (O)
Rutherfordton, First ..... Mrs. J. F. Alewine (O)
Rutherfordton, Second ..... Mrs. Becky Morgan (O)
Mrs. Terry Honeycutt (P)
Southern ..... Mrs. Patti Bland (O)
Mrs. Rhonda Wilson (P)

Spindale, First ..... Ms. Jennifer Grant (P)
Mrs. Leslie Geer (O)
West Memorial ..... Mrs. Teresa Collins (O)
Mrs. Robert Jones (P)
West Point ..... Miss Sherry Ruppe (O)
Mrs. Charles Ervin (P)
Westminster ..... Mrs. Jean Harrill (P)

Messengers

BILL'S CREEK: Rev. Ron Reep, Daisy Noblitt, May Mull, Rachel Searcy, Cleo Searcy, Willis Shropshire

CALVARY: Rev. Clifford Bradshaw, Mr. & Mrs. Housen Hawkins, Violet Rollins, Mrs. A. H. Putnam

CAMP CREEK: Rev. Johnny Bridges, Oliver Clements, Elizabeth Clements, Bruce Condrey

CANE CREEK: Rev. Ansel Pace, Henry Owensby, Margaret Vess, Ray Vess

CHIMNEY ROCK: Rev. Michael Fugate, Mr. & Mrs. Earl McCulley

FELLOWSHIP: Rev. Perry Jones, Rev. & Mrs. J. I. McMahan, Purnia Lewis, Vernie Edwards

GILKEY: Yulan Owens, Clarence Justice, Rev. Nelson Brooks

GREEN HILL: Rev. Steve Bolton, Mr. & Mrs. Leroy Frady, C. C. Nanney

LONG BRANCH ROAD: Rev. Jerry Ruppe, Gladys Dycus, Frazier Pittman

MAIN STREET:
Rev. Curtis Gilstrap, Daisy Blevins, Irene Anderson

MONTFORD COVE: Rev. Carl Walker, Melrose Conner, Estell Conner, Dora Stott, Dara Parker, Louise Patton, Gladys Parkers

MOUNT VERNON: Rev. Richard Bass, Miller Freeman, Merrill Freeman, Marie Freeman, Joe Justice, Katherine Justice

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Rev. Darrell Poole, Rachel Poole, Virginia Owens, Mary Allen, Cordie Calhoun, Rita Justice, Marigold Crawford, Harold Keever

MOUNTAIN VIEW (P): Rev. Robertson Bailey, Josh Burgess, Robert Bates, Mamie Bailey

MOUNTAIN VIEW (R): Rev. J. M. Ezell, Mr. & Mrs. Garmon Elliott, Mr. & Mrs. R. B. Padgett, Rev. & Mrs. Melvin Stallings, Mildred Owenby

OAK SPRINGS: Rev. Tom Frady, Hoyle Edwards, Dessa Edwards, Larry Corn, Lois Vickers

PIEDMONT: Rev. Jim Cathey, John Davis, Rena Davis, Maybell Hill, Beatrice Gross, Dorothy Taylor

PINEY KNOB: Rev. Jerry Campbell, Wilma Hall, Roy Atchley, Gladys Campbell

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. Gary Garner, Mr. & Mrs. Carl Taylor, Guynell Burgess, Mr. & Mrs. George Doering, Edith Elliott, Jacque Garner, Estelle Elliott, Rose Ann Shehan

PLEASANT HILL: Rev. & Mrs. Ron Cooper, Rev. & Mrs. J. E. Brock, Chivous Bradley, David Owens, Donald Owens, Carolyn Allen, Janet Owens

ROUND HILL: Violet Bartles, Ruby Bartles, Alla Briscoe, Rev. & Mrs. Rachel Nanney, Stuart Flack, Robert Koon

RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST: Rev. Dean Baughn, Lucille Bailey, Robert Sparks, Hope Erwin, Bertha Taylor, Joe Alewine, Pauline Costner

RUTHERFORDTON, SECOND: Dr. Earl Moseley, Tonya Hill, Terry Honeycutt, Wendy Case, Billy Honeycutt, Martha Snyder, Ethel Fite, Hilda Callahan, Warren Andrews, Pete Melton

SOUTHERN: Rev. John Perry, Clarence Padgett, Irene Padgett, Lee Willis, Margaret Willis, Billie Goode, Jack Davis, Don Beam

SPINDALE, FIRST: Rev. & Mrs. Charles Zitzman, Reid Hill, Ora Yelton, Peggy Monfrado, Lucille Moore, Yates Hamrick, Sidney Tanner, Marian Nanney, Jan Neeley, Eupha Nanney

WEST MEMORIAL: Rev. Rex Collins, Margaret Collins, Clarence Hodge

WEST POINT: Kenneth Rollins, Grace Camp, Howard Martin, Evelyn Armstrong, Gladys Hodge, Nell Jay

WESTMINISTER: None

Constitution

ARTICLE 1

The name of this organization shall be the Green River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of this association shall be to further the cause of Christ by planning and doing together the Lord's work by promoting fellowship, unity and growth in the churches, and by cooperating with the State Baptist Convention of North Carolina and Southern Baptist Convention in Christian ministry and world missions.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTIVES

The objectives of this association shall be:

1. To provide for the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the cooperating churches and their members.
2. To provide a forum for the discussion of issues and doctrines of the Christian faith.
3. To serve as a two-way channel of information between the churches and the conventions (state and S.B.C.) and their agencies.
4. To assist the churches in reaching their objectives in worship, education, proclamation, ministry, and application of the Christian faith.
5. To inform the churches of worldwide mission needs and concerns.
6. To study church, assoiciation and community needs.
7. To plan mission strategy.
8. To lead in the establishing of ministries to meet human need in the name of our Lord.

ARTICLE IV — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This association shall be an autonomous body composed of the pastors and duly elected messengers from cooperating autonomous Baptist churches (as listed in the current issues of the associational annual) and the duly elected officers of the association.

Section 2. Each cooperating church shall be entitled to three elected messengers for the first 100 resident members or fraction thereof, and one messenger for each additional 50 resident members or fraction thereof, provided that no church has more than 10 elected messengers, including pastor and any associational general officers.

Section 3. Churches desiring affiliation with this association must make written application to the Advisory Committee at least three months prior to the annual session. Upon recommendation of the Advisory Committee, the church may come under the watchcare of the association by a majority vote of the association. Upon satisfactory evidence of its adherence to the faith and practices of Southern Baptists, it may become an affiliated church after one year upon the majority vote of the association.

Section 4. Any church may withdraw from this association at its pleasure upon written notice to the Advisory Committee.

Section 5. While recognizing the autonomy of the local church, this association asserts its privilege of using discretion in receiving churches into its fellowship and in withdrawing fellowship from any church found upon careful investigation to be walking in disorder or failing in practice to endorse and support missionary and/or benevolent work of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. In the event that a church fails or refuses to support financially and to make an annual report to the association for two consecutive years, it shall be removed from the list of affiliated churches upon the investigation and recommendation of the Advisory Committee to the association in annual session.

ARTICLE V — MEETINGS

There shall be at least one meeting of the association annually.

ARTICLE VI — GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the association shall be: *Moderator, Vice Moderator, Treasurer, Associate Treasurer, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Historian, Parliamentarian, Trustees (3), Director of Music, Director of Evangelism, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Stewardship, Director of V.B.S., Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council, Director of Family Ministries, Director of Media Services.*

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.

ARTICLE VII — THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall consist of the general officers of the association, the pastors, and two elected messengers from each affiliated church.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall carry on the work of the association between sessions, and shall be the association *in interim.*

ARTICLE VIII - AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be revised or amended at any regular annual business meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the members present, provided that said change shall have been distributed in writing in a previous session.

Bylaws

ARTICLE 1 — MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on the Monday and Tuesday succeeding the third Sunday in October, the time of day of the meetings to be determined by the Program Committee.

ARTICLE II - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be the officers of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall meet quarterly at the time and place it sets and carry on the work of the association between sessions. It will hear reports from the Treasurer, directors of church program organizations, and its committees.

Section 3. The Executive Committee will elect the Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council, Missions Development Council Members, Family Ministries, Media Services in its spring meeting, and fill all vacancies which occur during the year.

Section 4. Acting in accordance with the constitution, bylaws, and policy of the association, the Executive Committee may initiate programs, projects, or ministries which meet needs, provided that these ministries are not in competition with ministries of cooperating churches.

Section 5. When deemed advisable, the Executive Committee may call a meeting of the association, provided that at least two weeks notice be given.

Section 6. The Executive Committee shall give a report of its activities, including a record of its proceedings, to the annual session.

ARTICLE III - ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. All general officers of the association shall be elected annually. The Directors of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council, Missions Development Council Members, Family Ministries, Media Services shall be elected at the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. All other officers shall be elected at the annual meeting.

Section 2. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive years.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall be elected indefinitely.

ARTICLE IV - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meeting of the association and of the Executive Committee, and give general supervision and support to all associational activities. He shall appoint the Committee of Committees and all special committees. He shall serve as chairman of the Program Committee and be an ex officio member of all committees. He may call a special meeting of the Executive Committee when he deems advisable, provided that members be notified at least 72 hours in advance of the meeting.

Section 2 . The *Vice Moderator* shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and render assistance to him when called upon to do so.

Section 3. The *Treasurer* shall receive all funds contributed to the association, disburse all funds as directed by the association and keep accurate records of all transactions. He shall serve as an ex officio member of the Stewardship Committee. He shall report annually to the association and quarterly to the Executive Committee. He shall make his records available to the Audit Committee annually.

Section 4. The *Associate Treasurer* shall assist the Treasurer as called upon by the Treasurer or Moderator.

Section 5. The *Clerk* shall record the proceedings of the annual session and the

Executive Committee's meetings, publish and distribute an associational annual, and preserve all associational records. The Clerk shall see that copies of the associational minutes are bound in permanent volumes, leaving the number of years minutes per volume to the discretion of the clerk.

Section 6. The *Associate Clerk* shall assist the Clerk as called upon by the Clerk or the Moderator.

Section 7. The *Historian* shall provide a report of significant events and accomplishments of the churches during the associational year for publication in the associational annual.

Section 8. The *Director of Music* shall promote church music in the churches and be responsible for the planning and leading of music in the annual session and in the Executive Committee meetings.

Section 9. The *Director of Evangelism* shall promote and encourage evangelism in all churches, and direct all associational evangelism work.

Section 10. The *Director of Sunday School* shall promote and encourage quality Bible teaching in the churches and shall generally supervise all associational Sunday School work.

Section 11. The *Director of Church Training* shall promote and encourage vital programs of training in the local churches, and generally supervise all associational church training work.

Section 12. The *Director of Brotherhood* shall promote mission study, support, and involvement among men and boys in the churches and generally supervise all associational brotherhood work.

Section 13. The *Director of W.M.U.* shall promote mission study, support, and involvement among women and girls and generally supervise all associational W.M.U. work.

Section 14. The *Parliamentarian* shall advise the Moderator with respect to proper parliamentary procedure in the business meetings.

Section 15. The *Trustees* shall hold title to all associational property and handle all legal matters of the association in compliance with the policy of the association and the laws of North Carolina. They are empowered to buy, sell, transfer or encumber associational property but only at the express vote of the Association or the Executive Committee.

Section 16. The *Director of Associational Missions,* in cooperation with the officers and committees, and in keeping with the policy of the association, shall seek to lead the association to accomplish its objectives.

Section 17. The *Director of V.B.S.* shall promote and encourage programs that will enable the churches within the association to conduct a more productive Vacation Bible School.

Section 18. The *Associational Pianist* shall be present at all Executive Committee meetings and at the annual sessions to accompany the Director of Music in leading congregational hymns.

Section 19. The *Director of Stewardship* (see Article VI, Section 14 of the Constitution and Bylaws.)

Section 20. The *Missions Development Director* shall coordinate and direct the work of the Missions Development Council in involving the churches of the Association in direct action in missions opportunities within the Association.

Section 21. The *Director of Family Ministries* shall assist churches in the development of their own family ministry program and to conduct family ministry activities which can be accomplished better by the Association than by individual churches.

Section 22. The *Director of Media Services* shall advise, direct and coordinate the work of the audio, visual and library areas of the Association.

ARTICLE V - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCILS

1. An Associational Council, composed of all general officers, shall counsel with the Director of Missions in the preparation of an associational calendar, and advise in all matters relative to church program development and promotion.
2. The Missions Development Council will be composed of members each of whom shall be responsible for a specific area of ministry in Missions Development within the Association. The number of members may vary, being determined by the specific areas of ministry being promoted in a given period of time. The director and members of the council will work within the structural organized work of the association, and in cooperation with the churches.

ARTICLE VI- STANDING COMMITTEE

Section 1. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES shall consist of six members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session. This committee shall nominate all other standing committees and name the chairman of each.

Section 2. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator and two members from the Missions Development Council and two members from the Steering Committee, these to be named by the Committee on Committees. The Personnel Committee shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as the selection committee for the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs and present its nomination to the Executive Committee for election.
2. Serve as liaison between the Director of Associational Missions and the Executive Committee in all questions of relationship
3. In consultation with the Director of Associational Missions, employ an office secretary and any other staff as the association or Executive Committee may authorize.
4. Review and update annually the policy statement for the Director of Missions and the Secretary.

Section 3. Election of other Standing Committees:

1. All other standing committees will be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the association in annual session.
2. These committees will rotate on a three-year rotation, with one-third of the members rotating off each year.

Section 4. Other Standing Committees and their Duties:

1. The ADVISORY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and have the following duties:
    a. This committee shall counsel with churches seeking fellowship in this association in accordance with the constitution (Article IV, Section 3.)

They shall request from these churches a report on the standard associational letter form, and such other information as deemed advisable.

b. This committee shall encourage new churches to adopt a constitution and by-laws.
c. As called upon it will counsel with groups concerned with problems of doctrine, fellowship, or conduct.
d. It will counsel with groups concerned with organizing a new church or with consolidation of two or more existing churches.
e. It will counsel with churches found failing to comply with Article IV, Section 5 of the constitution.

2. The APPRECIATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. This committee shall express appropriate commendation and appreciation in matters related to the annual session.
3. The CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
   a. Develop an awareness of services available through the Department of Social Services and other helping agencies and share information with persons in need.
   b. Enlist volunteers, train them, and coordinate services in cooperation with various agencies.
   c. Study human needs in the area, set priorities, and plan special ministries to meet priority needs.
4. The CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall annually review the constitution and bylaws and recommend needed revisions or amendments.
5. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE composed of six members with the Director of Evangelism serving as chairman. It shall have the following duties:
   a. Promote evangelism on the associational level.
   b. Recommend dates, personnel and procedures for all association-wide evangelistic events.
   c. Work with other associations and denominations in promoting and conducting evangelistic events.
6. The LIBRARY COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and have the following duties:
   a. Promote and encourage library work in the churches.
   b. Promote and supervise an associational library.
   c. Report its activities to the annual session.
7. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall present nominations for Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Church Training, Family Minster, Media Services, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, the Missions Development Council Director, and the members constituting the council, to the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. It shall present nominations for all other general officers and institutional representatives to the annual session. This committee shall bring nominations to the Executive Committee to fill vacancies that occur during the year.
8. The OBITUARY COMMITTEE, consisting of three members, shall compile a list of members of affiliated churches dying during the associational year for

publication in the Book of Reports and in the annual. They shall plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the annual session.

09. The ORDINATION COMMITTEE, consisting of six members, shall counsel with and assist any church upon its request concerning the ordination of ministers.

10. The PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
    a. Recommend the place for the annual session three years in advance.
    b. Recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

11. The PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members, plus the Moderator, and shall plan and publish the program for the annual session. The Moderator shall serve as chairman.

12. The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and shall bring pertinent resolutions to the annual session. It shall study all resolutions presented by others and bring appropriate recommendations regarding them.

13. The STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of 16 members who will rotate on a three-year basis, and the Stewardship Director who will be elected annually by the associational Executive Committee. The Stewardship Committee will be divided into the following four groups:

STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION, MISSION SECTION, BUDGET SECTION, AND ACCOUNTING SECTION

STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR

The *Stewardship Director* will have the following responsibilities:

1. Call all meetings of the Stewardship Committee of the association (a minimum of three meetings each year):
    a. For organization and planning.
    b. For studying associational needs with the heads of committees and departments.
    c. For review and evaluation of the previous year's planned program.
2. Moderate all meetings of the full Stewardship Committee.
3. Represent the association in all matters pertaining to stewardship trainingand promotion (Ridgecrest, etc.)
4. Appoint chairmen of the four subdivisions.
5. Make regular reports to the Executive Committee.

1. STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION (3 members)

The Stewardship Education Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote a continuing program of stewardship education.
2. Interpret and promote "Ministry-Action Budgeting."
3. Communicate the meaning and practical application of Christian stewardship in all areas at all levels.
4. Suggest literature, training courses, dramas, conferences, workshops, and other resources that will help people become more informed and grow in Chris-

tian stewardship.

5. Suggest goals for our association in the area of Christian stewardship.

II. MISSIONS SECTION (3 members)

The Missions Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote the Cooperative Program and the following four mission offerings:
    a. Home Mission Offering (Annie Armstrong) - March
    b. North Carolina State Mission Offering - September
    c. Foreign Mission Offering (Lottie Moon) - December
    d. Associational Missions Offering (Nannie Newsome) - May
2. Promote the stewardship goals related to associational missions and to the Cooperative Program, as approved by the association.
3. Promote support of special mission projects approved by the associational budget based on felt needs and the program of activities 5.

III. BUDGET SECTION (6 members)

The Budget Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Prepare and present a realistic but challenging associational budget based on felt needs and the program activities presented by the larger Stewardship Committee (after consultation with the associational department directors and committee chairmen). This new budget should be presented to the Executive Committee for approval at its fall meeting (September) with final approval coming from the annual session in October.
2. Review quarterly, or as frequently as necessary, the status of budget items and take action as necessary to maintain sound financial management.

IV. ACCOUNTING SECTION (3 members)

1. Be responsible for seeing that a good system of bookkeeping is adopted and used by the Treasurer of the association.
2. Audit the books and make a written report to the association on the occasion of the annual session.

14. The RESORT AREA MISSIONS COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall be responsible for preparations needed for this ministry, e. g., securing a place for students to stay, securing automobile for their transportation, etc. They will serve in an advisory capacity to the director of missions in directing this ministry. This committee will make reports of its work to the Executive Committee and Association.
15. The REGISTRATION COMMITTEE, composed of six members, one from each church that will be hosting the Annual Associational meeting in October for the next three years, shall be responsible for registering messengers to the Annual Meeting; giving a report of number present at beginning of each session, determining the validity of seating a messenger, and submitting a report of their work in the Annual Minutes.

16. The YOUTH COUNCIL composed of six members: two coming from grades

6-8; two from grades 9-12; and two adults. The committee will have the following duties:

a. Plan and promote associationwide youth events (rallies, concerts, etc)
b. Assist churches in developing youth programs as requested.

ARTICLE VII
AGENCY AND INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The following agency and institutional representatives shall be elected to serve for a period of one year:

1. Annuity Board
2. Baptist Homes - Aging
3. Baptist Foundation
4. Baptist Hospital
5. Baptist Children's Homes
6. Christian Education
7. Christian Literature
8. Cooperative Program
9. Interracial Cooperation
10. State Missions

ARTICLE VIII - REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION

All associational committee chairmen and all institutional representatives shall file reports with the associational office by September 15 to be included in the Book of Reports. The Program Committee will decide which reports are to be presented verbally in the annual session.

ARTICLE IX - INSTITUTIONS OF THE ASSOCIATION

The charter of every institution owned or supported in whole or in part by the association shall be incorporated and shall contain the following provisions:

1. The Green River Baptist Association shall elect the trustees (or its share of the trustees) of said corporation for terms of three (3) years and one-third rotating off each year beginning in 1977. Trustees shall be members of churches cooperating with the association. The chairman of the board of trustees shall work closely with the Director of Missions of the association.
2. Policies will be formulated by the trustees of the corporation and be subject to review and approval of the Executive Committee and/or the association in its annual session.
3. The trustees and directors shall be responsible to the association for the operation of its institutions in accordance with Baptist principles; report of work done and undertaken shall be made quarterly to the Executive Committee and annually to the association; and any change in the charter of any institution which would affect, alter or change in the purpose of the institution or the relationship of the institution or its board of trustees to the association shall have prior approval of the association.
4. No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing the prior approval of the Executive Committee of the association.

ARTICLE X - RESOLUTION

The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE may present resolutions to the association for consideration and adoption. They shall be presented the first day in writing and

voted on the second day. Others desiring to present resolutions will likewise present them in writing on the first day. They will be referred to the Resolutions Committee for study and consultation. The Resolutions Committee will bring these resolutions back to the body the second day with their recommendations. In the event that the Resolutions Committee fails or refuses to bring back a resolution, the person proposing the resolution may call for action by the body on his resolution.

ARTICLE XI - QUORUM

In the associational annual sessions and in the regular meetings of the Executive Committee, those members present shall constitute a quorum. In a called meeting of the Executive Committee, messengers from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII-PARLIAMENTARIAN PROCEDURE

Order of business shall be conducted according to Robert's Rules of Order as revised.

ARTICLE XIII - POLICY

The association or the Executive Committee shall establish policy for all matters not herein stated.

ARTICLE XIV - AMENDMENTS

These bylaws may be amended at any annual session provided that the proposed amendment be presented in writing at a previous meeting and that the amendment be passed by a two-third majority. (In the event that there are sessions on consecutive days, the amendment may be presented the first day and voted on the second day.)

POLICY

ARTICLE I - THE DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be responsible to the Executive Committee through the Personnel Committee.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall have the following duties:

1. He will work closely with the Missions Development Council in studying the needs of the area, determining ministries needed to meet these needs, and assisting in the assignment of responsibilities for these ministries.
2. When a local church cannot adequately assume the responsibility for a needed ministry, he may initiate this ministry in the name of the association with the approval of the Missions Development Council.
3. In consultation with the Steering Committee, he will correlate the work of all organizations and committees of the association, give direction to church development and promotion, and publish a Calendar of Activities.
4. He shall consult with and advise the Personnel Committee in regard to the

employment of an office secretary and any other staff the association or Executive Committee may approve.

5. He shall be responsible for directing the office work and supervising the associational staff in their assigned tasks.
6. He shall serve as counselor-shepherd, working with churches as needs arise and serving as pastor to pastors and their families.
7. He shall publish a news bulletin as directed by the Executive Committee.
8. He shall serve as an ex-officio member of all associational committees.
9. He shall be limited to two weeks interim supply work in a given church. The time may be extended under unusual circumstances by the Personnel Committee. Anytime the Director of Missions is called as a preaching supply for a church in the absence of the pastor, it is suggested that the church provide an honorarium as with any other supply preacher. When the DOM serves the church as a representative of the Association, such as in special conference, missions emphasis, or programs with the church's pastor, the church is not expected to provide an honorarium.

Section 4. Agreement of the Director of Assoiciational Missions with the association.

1. He is employed for an indefinite period of time. He may terminate his services at his discretion, provided that 30 days notice is given. The association or the Executive Committee may terminate his services upon the recommendation of the Personnel Committee by a majority vote, provided that 30 days notice be given after the vote. By mutual consent, the time of notice may be altered.
2. He may attend, at the association's expense, conventions, conferences, and training sessions related to his work within the limits provided for in the budget.
3. He may conduct two revivals a year outside the association. Revivals within the association may be conducted at his discretion in relation to his work load.
4. He may give up to four weeks per year in convention service at his discretion and relation to his work load.
5. He shall have two weeks vacation annually to be taken at his discretion. He shall be entitled to one additional day of vacation per year of service up to four weeks.
6. He shall have one and one half days off per week.
7. He shall be paid a salary and receive the following allowances or benefits as provided for in the budget; travel, housing, utilities, retirement, hospital and life insurance, and convention.
8. He shall have 10 days sick leave each year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.

ARTICLE II - SECRETARY

Section 1. The association shall employ an office secretary, who shall be recommended by the Director of Associational Missions to the Personnel Committee for employment.

Section 2. The secretary shall have the following duties:

1. Who shall serve as associational Clerk, keeping the minutes of the association

and the Executive Committee, and fulfilling the other constitutional duties of the Clerk.
2. Who shall serve as co-editor of the associational news bulletin.
3. Who shall assist the Director of Associational Missions in the office routine and correspondence.

Section 3. Other matters of policy regarding the secretary:

1. The secretary and the Director of Associational Missions will agree on her office hours in keeping with the budget.
2. Who may attend a one-week conference related to her work at the association's expense annually.
3. Who shall have two weeks vacation with pay each year.
4. Who shall have 10 days sick leave each year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.
5. Who may terminate her service upon a two-week notice.
6. The Director of Associational Missions may terminate her services after consultation with the Personnel Committee, upon a two-week notice.

ARTICLE III - REVISION AND AMENDMENT

This policy shall be reviewed annually by the Personnel Committee and may be revised or amended by mutual consent of the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions, and the association in annual session.

Program

Annual Meeting
October 19-20, 1987

Moderator: Rev. Richard Bass
Music Director: Ms. Tonya Hill

Location:
First Day: Mountain View Baptist Church (P)
Second Day: Montford Cove Baptist Church

THEME: "Churches Growing Together"

6:30	Registration	
6:45	Meditation Music	
7:00	Declaration of 147 Annual Session	Richard Bass
	Congregational Singing	Tonya Hill
	Scripture	Curtis Gilstrap
	Prayer	Gary Garner
	Adoption of Program	
7:15	Welcome by Host Church	Robertson Bailey
7:20	Presentation of New Pastors	Curtis Gilstrap
7:25	Special Music	Chris & Michelle Ayers
7:30	Treasurer's Report	Reid Hill
7:35	Stewardship Report	Steve Bolton
7:45	Budget Presentation	Reid Hill
7:50	Executive Committee Report	Richard Bass
7:55	Director of Missions Report	Billy Honeycutt
8:10	New Business	
8:15	Resolutions Committee	Earl Moseley
8:20	Special Music	Delores Boone
8:30	Annual Sermon	Nelson Brooks
9:00	Adjournment	

Second Day, October 20, 1987

Afternoon Session:

2:30	Meditation Music	
2:45	Call to Worship	Tonya Hill
	Congregational Singing	Tonya Hill
	Scripture	Rex Collins
	Prayer	Darrell Poole
2:55	Welcome by Host Church	Carl Walker
3:00	Nominating Committee Report	Earl Moseley
3:05	Committee on Committees Report	John Perry

3:10	Message	"Churches Growing Together: Organizationally"	Bobby Stafford
3:35	Congregational Singing		Tonya Hill
3:40	Officers Reports:		
	Sunday School		Darrell Poole
	Church Training		John Perry
	Music		Tonya Hill
	W. M. U.		Wendy Case
	Media Service		Charles Zitzman
	Family Ministries		Dean Baughn
	V. B. S.		Rita Justice
	Evangelism		Jerry Campbell
	Missions Devel. Council		Melvin Stallings
4:20	Congregational Singing		Tonya Hill
4:25	Resolutions Committee		Earl Moseley
	Miscellaneous Business		
	Institutional Representative Reports		
4:55	Special Music		Pastor's Choir
5:00	Message	"Churches Growing Together: In Stewardship"	Yates Campbell
5:30	Prayer and Grace		Carl Walker
5:35	Evening Meal		

Evening Session:

6:45	Special Music		Associational Choir
7:00	Call to Worship		Tonya Hill
	Congregational Singing		Tonya Hill
	Scripture		Robert Sparks
	Prayer		Johnny Bridges
7:10	Historian Report		Lucille Bailey
7:15	Place and Preacher Report		Frazier Pittman
7:20	Baptist Hospital Report		Dewey Hobbs
7:40	Baptist Children's Report		Luther Osment
8:00	Appreciation Report		Barbara Brock
8:10	Memorial Service		Charles Nanney
8:15	Special Music		Robert Sparks/Associational Choir
8:25	Installation Service		Richard Bass
8:30	Special Music		Associational Choir
8:35	Message	"Churches Growing Together: Spiritually"	Steve Pressely
9:00	Benediction		

Proceedings

1. The 147th annual session of the Green River Baptist Association convened at Mountain View Baptist Church in Polk County on Monday, October 19, 1987 at 7:00 PM.

2. Rev. Richard Bass, moderator, declared the Association in session and reported that 118 messengers were registered and 14 visitors present.

3. Ms. Tonya Hill, music director, led the congregation in singing "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" accompanied by Mrs. Terry Honeycutt, pianist.

4. Rev. Curtis Gilstrap brought our scripture and Rev. Gary Garner led in prayer.

5. Rev. Bass asked that a motion be made to adopt the program as printed for this 147th annual session. A motion was made and seconded and the vote carried.

6. Rev. Robertson Bailey gave everyone a warm welcome as this being the first time the Association had ever met at this church.

7. The following new pastors were introduced by Rev. Curtis Gilstrap, president of pastors conference. Curtis Gilstrap, Main Street Church; Gary Garner, Pleasant Grove; Rex Collins, West Memorial; Johnny Bridges, Cane Creek; Darrell Poole, Mountain Creek; Robert Sparks, Minister of Music, Rutherfordton First Baptist.

8. Special Music was presented by two children from Second Baptist Church, Chris and Michelle Ayers.

9. Rev. Bass recognized our retired ministers.

10. Reid Hill gave the Treasurers Report and moved its adoption. The motion had a second and the vote carried.

11. Rev. Steve Bolton moved the adoption of the Stewardship Report. The motion had a second and the vote carried.

12. Reid Hill presented the proposed budget for 1987-88. A motion was made to adopt the budget. The motion was seconded and the vote carried.

13. The minutes from the Executive Committee meetings were approved.

14. Rev. Billy Honeycutt gave his Director of Missions Report.

15. Rev. Nelson Brooks reported there were several constitution changes to be made this year and he asked that everyone take time to read them in the Book of Reports sometime before the afternoon session the next day, that they would be presented then for a vote.

16. Yvette Poston recommend that the Associational Goal for the churches for the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering be set at $60,000. A motion was made and seconded and the vote carried.

17. Delores Boone, of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, rendered our special music.

18. Rev. Nelson Brooks brought the Annual Sermon using as his text I Thes. 1:1-4.

19. The meeting was adjourned with Rev. Bass leading the congregation in the Lord's Prayer. The afternoon session will begin on Tuesday, October 20, at Montford Cove.

SECOND DAY - AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The annual session convened Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 p.m. at Montford Cove Baptist Church.

2. Dr. Earl Moseley, vice moderator, called the meeting to order.

3. Tonya Hill led our call to worship with a responsive reading.

4. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "Victory in Jesus" accompanied by Terry Honeycutt, pianist.

5. Rev. Rex Collins brought our scripture and Rev. Darrelle Poole led in prayer.

6. Rev. Carl Walker gave a warm welcome to the congregation.

7. Rev. John Perry presented the Committee on Committees Report. A motion to adopt this report was made and seconded and the vote carried.

8. Bobby Stafford, Associational Development, Baptist State Convention, brought our early afternoon message using the theme "Churches Growing Together: Organizationally."

9. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "Make Me a Blessing" accompanied by Terry Honeycutt, Pianist.

10. At this time Rev. Richard Bass, moderator, began to moderate the remainder of the afternoon session.

11. Rev. Miller Freeman led in prayer.

12. The following Organizational Reports were presented:

Sunday School - Rev. Darrell Poole
Church Training-, Rev. John Perry
Music - Tonya Hill
W. M. U. - Wendy Case
Media Service - Rev. Charles Zitzman
Family Ministries - Rev. Dean Baughn
V. B. S. - Rita Justice
Evangelism - Rev. Jerry Campbell
Mission Development Council - Rev. Melvin Stallings.

13. At this time Rev. Billy Honeycutt presented Wendy Case with an Associational Leadership Diploma for the completion of a course of study designed to equip Associational W. M. U. leaders.

14. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "Jesus Is Lord of All" accompanied by Terry Honeycutt.

15. Constitution and By-Laws changes were presented as follows by Rev. Nelson Brooks.

I. Constitution:

A. Article IV - Membership
Section 2. Add the following words after the comma . . . than 10 elected messengers, including pastor and any associational general officers.

B. Article VI - General Officers
Section 1. Add the following officers after comma . . . Missions Development Council, Director of Family Ministries, Director of Media Services.

II. By-Laws:

A. Article II - The Executive Committee Section 3 Add after comma . . . Development Council, Family Ministries, Media Services, in its . . .

B. Article III - Election of Officers Section I. add after comma . . . Development Council, Family Ministries, Media Services, shall be

C. Article IV - Duties of Officers - Add two new sections:

Section 21. The Director of Family Ministries shall assist churches in the development of their own family ministry program and to conduct family ministry activities which can be accomplished better by the Association than by individual churches.

Section 22. The Director of Media Services shall advise, direct and coordinate the work of the audio, visual and library areas of the Association.

D. Article V - Associational Councils

Section 1. The Associational Council, composed of all general officers, shall counsel with the Director of Missions in the preparation of an associational calendar, and advise in all matters relative to church program development and promotion.

Section 2. The Missions Development Council will be composed of members each of whom shall be responsible for a specific area of ministry in Missions Development within the Association. The number of members may vary, being determined by the specific areas of ministry being promoted in a given period of time. The director and members of the council will work within the structural organized work of the association, and in cooperation with the churches.

E. Article IV - Standing Committees
No. 14 The Stewardship Committee
III. Budget Section

Section 1. This new budget should be presented to the Executive Committee for approval at its fall meeting (September) with final approval coming from the annual session in October.

F. Add to list of standing Committees:

No. 15 The Resort Area Missions Committee, composed of six members, shall be responsible for preparations needed for this ministry, e.g., securing a place for students to stay, securing automobile for their transportation, etc. They will serve in an advisory capacity to the director of missions in directing this ministry. This committee will make reports of its work to the Executive Committee and Association.

No. 16 The Registration Committee, composed of six members one from each church that will be hosting the Annual Associational Meeting in October for the next three years, shall be responsible for registering messengers to the Annual Meeting; giving a report of number present at beginning of each session, determining the validity of seating a messenger, and submitting a report of their work in the Annual Minutes.

A motion was made to adopt the Constitution & By-Laws changes. A second to this motion was made and the vote carried.

16. Rev. John Perry recommended that we adopt the nominees for the Resort Area Missions Committee and the Registration Committee. A motion was made to accept these nominations, a second was made and the vote carried.

17. The following institutional reports were made:

Annuity Board - Rev. C. C. Nanney
Cooperative Program - Rachel Nanney
State Missions - Rev. Ernest Poston
Christian Literature - Violet Bartles
Violet also spoke to us about commitment for the Lottie Moon Offering
South Mountain Baptist Camp - Tom Lineberger.

18. The Pastor's Choir, under the direction of Tonya Hill, brought our special music.

19. Rev. Yates Campbell brought our late afternoon message following the theme "Churches Growing in Stewardship."

20. Rev. Carl Walker led in our prayer and grace for the evening meal.

21. Evening meal.

EVENING SESSION

1. The Associational Choir, under the direction of Tonya Hill, presented us a selection of hymns for our special music.

2. Rev. Bill Brock expressed his appreciation for Tonya and the Associational Choir.

3. Robert Sparks, Minister of Music, First Baptist, Rutherfordton read scripture and Rev. Johnny Bridges led in prayer.

4. Rev. Richard Bass reported that 132 messengers and 35 visitors were present at the afternoon session and 144 messengers and 34 visitors were present for the evening session representing 25 churches.

5. Rev. Bass presented the following as members of the Committee on Committees Council for 1987-88:

Barbara Brock	Curtis Gilstrap
Lucille Bailey (C)	Jim Cathey
Tom Frady	Steve Bolton

6. Lucille Bailey presented the Historian Report. A motion was made to adopt this report, a second was made and the vote carried.

7. Frazier Pittman presented the Place and Preacher Report. A motion was made to adopt this report. The motion had a second and the vote carried.

8. Dr. Dewey Hobbs, School of Pastoral Care, Baptist Hospital, gave a report from the Baptist Hospital.

9. Rev. Luther Osment, Baptist Children's Home, Clyde, reported for the Children's Home.

10. Barbara Brock gave the Appreciation Report and recommended that the 1987 Associational Annual be dedicated to all of the retired pastors in our Associational area. A motion was made to dedicate the annual to the retired pastors, a second was made and the vote carried.

11. Jennie Brewer conducted our Memorial Service and Rev. Charles Nanney led in prayer.

12 Robert Sparks and the Associational Choir brought our special music.

13. Rev. Richard Bass conducted the installation service for the new officers for 1987-88.

14. The Associational Choir brought more special music.

15. Dr. Steve Pressley, pastor Beverly Hills Baptist Church, Asheville, gave our final message for the evening following the theme "Churches Growing Together: Spiritually."

16. The 147th annual session was adjourned with Rev. Billy Honeycutt dismissing in prayer.

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1986 - September 30, 1987

Balance brought forward ..... $ 1,824.97

Receipts:

Churches	$50,289.45
Minutes	1,320.50
Nannie Newsome Offering	6,016.35
Seminary Extension	538.00
Pictures	125.00
Copier	1,510.97
Resort Missions	2,122.17
Building Debt	1,162.00
Sales Tax Refund	34.07
Camp Fund	35.00
Piano (Music)	730.00
Youth Rally	277.37
Betsy Bass Memorial Fund	50.00
Youth Shelter	550.00
Miscellaneous	1,413.51

Total Receipts	$66,174.39
Total Available	$67,999.36

Disbursements:

Mission Programs	$ 2,331.87
Personnel Expense	38,068.03
Organization and Education	2,542.78
Service Ministry	3,853.18
Office Expense	6,687.18
Mission Gifts	508.40
Thermal Belt Youth Shelter	600.00
Building Fund	6,316.95
Seminary Extension	537.90
Copier	2,060.97
Piano (Music)	331.86
Youth Rally	250.00
Miscellaneous	260.12
Unbudgeted	1,260.96
Betsy Bass Memorial Fund	50.00

Total Disbursements	$65,660.20
Balance in checking account 9-30-87	$ 2,339.16

CONTRIBUTIONS BY CHURCHES

October 1, 1986 - September 30, 1987

Bill's Creek	$ 1,200.00
Calvary	1,600.00
Camp Creek	778.63
Cane Creek	775.72
Chimney Rock	3,990.00
Fellowship	2,300.69
Gilkey	303.00
Grassey Knob	.00
Green Hill	987.22
Long Branch Road	693.74
Main Street	360.00
Montford Cove	1,000.00
Mount Vernon	2,700.00
Mountain Creek	4,236.17
Mountain View (P)	.00
Mountain View (R)	1,751.10
Oak Ridge	298.23
Oak Springs	2,689.00
Piedmont	1,276.00

Piney Knob	976.32
Pleasant Grove	1,739.00
Pleasant Hill	2,739.79
Rock Springs	130.00
Round Hill	840.00
Rutherfordton, First	4,620.00
Rutherfordton, Second	1.999.92
Southern	1,200.00
Spindale, First	7,875.03
West Memorial	300.00
West Point	629.89
Westminister	300.00
Total	$50,289.45

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PROPOSED BUDGET

1987-1988

Budget Items	1986-87	1987-88
I. MISSION PROGRAM		
A. Resort Ministry	$ 1200.00	$ 500.00
1. Lake Lure/Chimney Rock		
B. Campus Ministry		500.00
1. Isothermal Community College		
C. Youth Ministry	100.00	500.00
1. After Game Activities		
2. Associationa Youth Rally		
3. Summer Youth Rally		
D. Needy Child Camp	500.00	200.00
E. Family Life Emphasis	300.00	300.00
1. Family Life Conference		
2. Senior Adult Event		
F. Thermal Belt Youth Shelter	50.00	50.00
G. Cooperative Program	572.00	548.00
II. PERSONNEL EXPENSE		
A. Director of Missions		
1. Salary	10,400.00	10400.00
Housing	8400.00	8400.00
2. Fringe Benefits	1200.00	1200.00
a. Retirement	1200.00	1200.00
b. Health, Life Insurance	2853.00	2853.00
c. Social Security Offset	2000.00	2000.00
3. Professional Expenses		
a. Travel	4000.00	4000.00

B. Office Secretary		
1. Direct Income	7235.00	7235.00
2. Fringe Benefits		
a. FICA	518.00	518.00
b. Christmas Bonus	260.00	260.00
3. Other		
a. Convention & Seminars	200.00	200.00
III. Organization & Education Ministry		
A. Woman's Missionary Union	200.00	200.00
1. Annual Meeting		
2. Annual State Meeting		
3. Materials and Supplies		
4. Leadership Training		
B. Brotherhood	100.00	100.00
1. Establishment of Associational BH		
C. Sunday School	200.00	300.00
1. Leadership Training Workshop		
D. Vacation Bible School	200.00	200.00
1. Materials, Associational VBS Clinic		
E. Church Training	100.00	100.00
1. Promotion of Bible Drill		
2. Associational January Bible Study		
3. Baptist Doctrine Study		
F. Associational Minutes	200.00	200.00
G. Annual Meeting		
1. Guest Expense	250.00	250.00
2. Host Church	250.00	250.00
H. Stewardship Promotion	150.00	250.00
1. Family Money Management Seminar		
2. Planned Growth in Giving Seminar		
I. Evangelism	300.00	300.00
1. Witness Training		
2. Lay Witness Weekend		
3. Pulpit Exchange		
J. Audio Visuals		
1. Equipment Replacement		
2. Tract Ministry		
K. Seminary Extension	50.00	50.00
L. Leadership Training		
1. Key-Leadership Conf.-Ridgecrest	50.00	50.00
2. Key-Leadership Conf.-Associational	200.00	100.00
M. Mission Emphasis	200.00	150.00
1. Missions Expo		
N. Music	175.00	150.00
1. Training for Music Leadership		

O. Guest Speakers	125.00	75.00
IV. SERVICE MINISTRY		
A. Office Supplies	1400.00	1500.00
B. Office Equipment	1200.00	500.00
C. Postage & Business Expense	1325.00	1500.00
D. Office Equipment Maintenance	600.00	300.00
E. Programs	100.00	.00
V. OFFICE EXPENSE		
A. Telephone	1700.00	900.00
B. Insurance	600.00	600.00
C. Building Payments	4200.00	4200.00
D. Utilities	2500.00	2000.00
TOTALS	$57216.00	$55392.00

Executive Committee Minutes

Quarterly Meeting 1-5-87

The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association met Monday, January 5, 1987. The meeting was called to order by our moderator, Rev. Richard Bass at 7:30 p.m.

Rev. Jerry Campbell, pastor of Piney Knob Baptist Church, had our scripture and prayer.

New Members and Pastors were recognized and are as follows: Rev. Darrell Poole -Mt. Creek, Arthur Atchley -Green Hill, Julian Shehan - Oak Springs, Johnny Taylor -Pleasant Hill, Pete Godfrey - Main Street, Warren Andrews - Rutherfordton Second.

The roll was called with 37 present and 20 churches represented.

The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

Mr. Reid Hill gave the treasurer's report.

Rev. Sidney Tanner, Sunday School Director, reported that on February 7, at Spindale First Baptist a Sunday School Rally would be held with Robert Stewart, State Sunday School Director, as guest speaker and with the associational choir to supply our music. A nursery will be provided and the theme of the rally will be "What's Right with Sunday School."

Rev. Jerry Campbell, Evangelism Director, reported on the Continuing Witness Training to be held in Asheville in March and that five were signed-up to go from our association.

Tonya Hill, Music Director, reported that rehearsals for the associational choir for the Sunday School Rally would be January 25 and 26. Tonya also told us the associational choir was planning a Spring Concert and that she would like to hold an associational Children's Choir Camp in the summer.

Rev. Melvin Stallings, Missions Development Director, reported that the Missions Development Council had been meeting recently and that the following people had been elected to serve in the following positions: Wendy Case - Missions Survey Director and Rev. Ernest Poston -Church Missions Committee Director.

Rita Justice, V.B.S. Director, reported that the State Clinic would be held in March and that she was looking for volunteers to go to the State Clinics to be trained and be able to teach at the associational clinic.

Rev. Ernest Poston brought a recommendation from the Personnel Committee asking that our D. O. M. be allowed to enroll in the Doctor of Ministry degree in Missions Administration being offered from the Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary. The Personnel Committee is also recommending that the D. O. M. be allowed to be out of the office on the following dates and that his compensation be continued during this time: July 15-24, 1987 at Ridgecrest; January 5-22, 1988 at Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary in Mill Valley, California; June 16-23, 1988 at San Antonio, Texas; and August 5-13, 1988 at Glorieta, New Mexico. The attendance of these seminars by our D. O. M. will be of no cost to the association.

A motion to adopt this recommendation was made and seconded and the vote carried.

At this time the D. O. M. told us a little more about what he would be doing at these seminars and expressed his appreciation for the association allowing him to do this study.

Rev. Michael Jones brought from the Committee on Committees Council a motion to elect the following people to the Buildings and Grounds Committee:

Warren Andrews - 1987
Clifford Bradshaw - 1988 (chairman)
Quenton Scoggins - 1989

The motion had a second and the vote carried. Rev. Jones brought another motion from this same committee to elect Ms. Rita Justice to the Personnel Committee in replacement of Rev. Richard Bass.

The motion had a second and the vote carried.

Rev. Jones at this time made three recommendations from the Budget Committee:

1. The association is in need of a copy machine and one has been ordered from Xerox on a 30 day trial basis with the purchase price being $2199.75. This price includes supplies and tax. This particular machine comes with a free Maintenance Contract for the next three years. The budget committee can't say if the association can keep this machine because the funds are not available at this time. The budget committee would like for a motion to be made giving them the authority to be able to keep or reject the copier after the trial period is up depending on the financial situation of the association at that time.

A motion was made to this effect, was seconded and after discussion on how monies would be raised with the possibility of selling our stencil burner and duplicating machine and using the copier as our sole source of copying, the vote passed with some opposition.

2. Recommendation to set the Nannie Newsome Offering for Associational Missions at $5,000.00. A motion was made, was seconded and the vote carried.
3. Recommendation to designate money from the Nannie Newsome Offering to finish what is needed in the piano fund and the copier fund to purchase these two items and the balance of the offering would be used for the building debt. A motion was made, was seconded and the vote carried.

Michael Jones also gave us some suggestion as some things that would possibly need to be done in order to keep expenses down. One was to go back to only having one telephone line instead of two; this would give us a savings of about $50.00 per month and to reduce the bulk mailing of the newsletters to the churches.

Rev. Jones recommended that the P.O. Box be eliminated and the mail be delivered to the office. This would be a $53.00 savings per year. A motion was made, was seconded and the vote carried.

Rev. Billy Honeycutt gave his D. O. M. report. In this report he told us of a Conflict Management Seminar that would be held here at the office with Richard Bass and the D. O. M. being the leaders. Also, a Volunteer Missions Commissioning Service will be held for Carolyn Bailey and Richard Bass at the Mt. Vernon Church. Rev. Honeycutt asked that a Director of Media Services and a Director of Family Ministries be elected to serve in the association.

A motion was made to add to the list of General Office a Director of Media Services and a Director of Family Ministries. The motion had a second and the vote carried.

In our adjourning prayer led by Rev. Charles Zitzman special prayer was asked for our financial situation, B. C. McMurray, Jim Mattox, Babe & Bill Brock.

QUARTERLY MEETING 4-6-87

The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association met on Monday, April 6, 1987 at 7:30 p.m. Rev. Richard Bass, moderator, presiding.

Rev. Bass called the meeting to order and first time attenders were recognized and are as follows: Rev. Ansel Pace, Cane Creek; Margaret Vess, Cane Creek; Ray Vess, Cane Creek; Rev. Johnnie Bridges, Camp Creek; Ray Garrett, Fellowship; Jerry Rollins, Mt. View (R); Fraizer Pittman, Long Branch Road.

Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "To God Be the Glory" accompanied by Rev. Ansel Pace.

Rev. Ansel Pace had our scripture and prayer.

22 churches were represented with 41 members and 3 visitors present.

The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

Tonya Hill, Music Director, reported that a piano had been donated by a lady to the Association with the stipulation that if her daughter ever wanted to take piano lessons again that we would be asked to return the piano to her. Around $200.00 was spent on repairs and tuning and a balance of $530.00 is now in the piano fund and will be used to support the music program in the association.

Billy Honeycutt reported that the copier had been purchased and that the only money that would need to come from the Nannie Newsome Offering was $500.00 that would be used to pay back the individual that loaned us that amount interest free to enable us to make this purchase.

Reid Hill gave the treasurer's report.

Rev. John Perry, Church Training Director, reported that the Association would be having The Doctrine of Prayer Study on April 30 and that he would be teaching this study. Rev. Perry also told us of the recognition that Southern Church had received from the Southern Baptist Convention concerning the diplomas the Church Training group had received. And that an article about this with pictures was featured in the April 1987 issue of Church Training Magazine.

Rev. Ron Reep reported on the Continuing Witness Training Seminar that he attended along with five others from this association. Rev. Reep was very pleased with this seminar and encouraged others to go when it was back in our area.

Wendy Case reported on the W.M.U. in the absence of Judy Searcy. Wendy reported that eight of the W.M.U. Council members went to the State W.M.U. Annual Meeting

at Ridgecrest and how well inspired they were at this meeting. Wendy also told us of the up coming Associational W.M.U. Annual meeting to be held at Green Hill Church, April 16. Wendy then told us that two W.M.U. members of this association had been appointed to serve on a state level for the W.M.U. Mrs. Violet Bartles will be on the State Board and Judy Searcy is an approved worker for Baptist Young Women.

Tonya Hill, Music Director, reported that a date was being set for a Spring Concert of the Associational Choir and that ladies from the Associational Choir would be singing at the W.M.U. Annual Meeting.

Rita Justice, V.B.S. Director, reported that enough people were not available to go to the state clinic but that she was in hopes of volunteers to teach in the associational clinic to be held May 14.

Rev. Steve Bolton, Stewardship Director, announced the Stewardship Dinner on April 27 at the Western Steer and that the pastor of each church and one layperson could attend this meeting and any retired pastor that wanted to attend.

Rev. Melvin Stallings, Missions Development Chairman, asked that Wendy Case report on the survey that had been taken by this council concerning a food bank at the association. Wendy reported that only 55% of the churches had responded to the survey and that a second mailing of the survey had been sent out and to please respond so that the council could get a more sure feeling of the association about this project.

Rev. Melvin Stallings, spoke from the Pastor's Conference, inviting anyone wishing to come to the next Conference on April 13. The meeting is to concern the problems of gambling.

Eldon Humphries made a recommendation from the Trustees that the Association look into the necessary procedures to incorporate the Association. A motion was made that the Trustees be allowed to investigate incorporating the Association and report to the Association, second was made and the vote carried.

Arthur Atchley, representative for the Baptist Foundation, reported that he had attended the Baptist Foundation Conference at Caraway Conference Center and what he had learned about making wills and trust funds through the Baptist Foundation. Mr. Atchley told us that he had materials and would be glad to help anyone that was interested in e Foundation.

Rachel Nanney, Cooperative Program representative, reported on the Cooperative Program and the upcoming Cooperative Program Day set for April 19.

Reid Hill reported from the Nominating Committee and moved that the following people be elected to the following offices.

Darrell Poole, Sunday School Director
John Perry, Church Training Director
Jerry Campbell, Evangelism Director
Wendy Case, W.M.U. Director
Tonya Hill, Music Director
Steve Bolton, Stewardship Director
Melvin Stallings, Missions Development Council Director
Dean Baughn, Family Ministries Director
Charles Zitzman, Media Services Director
Yvette Poston, V.B.S. Director
Linda Camper, Pianist

Terry Honeycutt, Organist/Accompanist

The motion had a second and the vote carried.

Rev. Robert Fisher, chairman of the Advisory Committee, reported that this committee on a rule did not function very often but this year it had met three times and would probably be meeting again soon.

Frazier Pitman, chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, announced that this committee had met and that their work for the annual meeting in October had been completed.

Gail Hardin reported from the Youth Council that a Youth Rally was being planned for July 14 with Bobby Jones as the speaker.

Rev. Billy Honeycutt gave his D. O. M. report.

The meeting was adjourned with Rev. Nelson Brooks dismissing in prayer.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE QUARTERLY MEETING 7-6-87

The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association met Monday, July 6, 1987 at 7:30 p.m. with Dr. Earl Moseley, vice moderator, presiding.

Dr. Moseley called the meeting to order and recognized new members.

Ms. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "I Love To Tell The Story."

Rev. Curtis Gilstrap, pastor Main Street Church, brought our scripture and prayer.

Registration showed 41 members and 3 visitors present representing 21 churches.

The minutes were approved as printed.

Mr. Reid Hill gave the treasurer's report and it was approved.

Rev. Darrell Poole, Sunday School Director, reported that a Pastor/S.S. Director Workshop would be held August 24 from 7:30 -9:00 p.m. at the associational office. Rev. Poole also told us of an Associational S. S. Workshop to be held October 5, 7:00 -9:30 at Southern Baptist Church for general officers and age group leaders. An ASSIST Team is trying to be put together and Rev. Poole is looking for volunteers to fill these positions.

Rev. Jerry Campbell, Evangelism Director, reported that Piney Knob Church had observed Witness Committment Sunday and urged other church to do so to involve laymen in evangelism. A Lay Witness Weekend is trying to be put together along with a Pastor Pulpit Exchange.

Mrs. Wendy Case, W.M.U. Director, reported that July 25-26 an associational team would be going to Fruitland for the State Workshop. Wendy also offered to help any church begin a W.M.U. that did not have an active organization.

Ms. Tonya Hill, Music Director, reported that the spring concert of the associational choir was very well attended and that Charles Story and Jim Reich, State Music Directors, were very pleased with what they heard. Also hymnals for the association office are being checked on for purchase.

Rev. Michael Jones, Budget Committee Chairman, asked that the Budget Committe be allowed to wait until the September meeting to present the proposed budget. The motion was seconded and the vote carried. Rev. Jones also mentioned the letter that was sent out from the committee asking that churches send in a dollar figure that they thought they would be contributing to the association during 1987-88, also Rev. Jones asked that each church consider raising their contributions for next year due to the fact that the association is struggling since the move into the new office.

Rev. Steve Bolton, Stewardship Chairman, mentioned two Stewardship Conferences that were being planned and urged the churches to continue to support the association.

Rev. Melvin Stallings, Missions Development Chairman, asked that Wendy Case report on the survery taken considering a food pantry. Wendy reported that from the 20 churches that had responded that there was not a need for a food pantry. This was adequately being taken care of by the churches. Also the committee had been checking on activities for Senior Citizens and they found that this was adequately being taken care of by Southern Baptist Church and the Senior Center in Forest City. Rev. Stallings reported that the Council would continue to meet and investigate areas of missions until they found something that was not being done adequately.

Rev. Dean Baughn, Director of Family Ministry, reported that a Senior Citizens Rally was in the works along with a Family Life Conference and he urged the churches to observe Senior Citizens Sunday.

Rev. Charles Zitzman, Media Services Director, reported that a tract ministry was being worked on and that the association was in need of a new filmstrip projector and an overhead projector.

Rev. Jerry Campbell reported that the Pastor's Conference new president was Rev. Curtis Gilstrap, the vice-president was Rev. Ron Reep and the Secretary/Treasurer would be Rev. Ernest Poston.

Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan, Associational Clerk, reported that a Church Clerks Training Conference would be held August 20 at 7:30 p.m. at the associational office.

Mrs. Violet Bartles, Christian Literature Representative, introduced us to the various periodicals that was available to us from the Sunday School Board, the Home and Foreign Mission Board and the State Convention and SBC Convention and urged us to read these magazines and papers.

Rev. Billy Honeycutt in the absence of Rev. C. C. Nanney, Annuity Board Representative, discussed the changes in the Annuity Board and urged the pastors to get registered in the new Expanded Annuity Plan.

The Nominating Committee recommended that the following people be elected for the Missions Development Council for 1987-88.

Rev. Ernest Poston
Mr. Larry Corn
Mrs. Violet Bartles
Mrs. Purnia Lewis
Rev. Steve Bolton

The motion was seconded and the vote carried.

Mrs. Pat Zitzman from the program committee reported that the Annual Meeting would be Monday, October 19 and Tuesday, October 20. The first day will be at Mountain View Church in Polk County and the Second day will be at Montford Cove Church. Rev. Nelson Brooks, pastor of Gilkey Church, will be bringing the annual sermon.

Billy Honeycutt reported from the Youth Council that the Youth Rally would be held July 14 at Main Street Church with Bobby Jones as guest speaker and that a Youth Ministry Resource Team would be here July 19-23.

Reid Hill reported that 15 from this Association went to the SBC this year with a tour group and he would like approval to check into getting a tour bus for the SBC next year for this association that will be held in San Antonio, TX. A motion was made and seconded and the vote carried.

Sara Pennington and Lisa Bevers, resort area missionaries, reported that they were seeing lives being touched through their worship services and campfire meetings. They also reported that a Youth Rally at Lake Lure was planned for July 28.

Rev. Billy Honeycutt gave his Director of Missions Report.

The meeting was adjourned with Rev. Rex Collins dismissing in prayer.

QUARTERLY MEETING 9-28-87

The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association met Monday, September 28, 1987 at 7:30 p.m. at the associational office.

Rev. Richard Bass, moderator, called the meeting to order and recognized new members and pastors. Rev. Gary Garner, pastor, Pleasant Grove Church was recognized as a new pastor.

Ms. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "Bringing in the Sheaves."

Rev. Robert Fisher brought our scripture and prayer.

Minutes of the previous meeting were approved as printed.

The Treasure's Report was approved.

Rev. Darrell Poole, Sunday School Director, reported that a S.S. Workshop for General Officers and Leaders of each age group would be held Oct. 5, 7:00-9:30 p.m. at Southern Baptist Church.

Rev. Billy Honeycutt, reported for Rev. John Perry, Church Training Director, that on October 27, at 7:00 p.m. a Children's Bible Drill Information Clinic would be held at the associational office.

Rev. Billy Honeycutt, reported for Rev. Dean Baughn, Family Ministries Director, that on November 17, 4:00 p.m. an Associational Senior Adult Rally would be held at FBC, Rutherfordton.

Rev. Billy Honeycutt brought a recommendation from Rev. Charles Zitzman, Media Services Director, that the association be allowed to purchase a new filmstrip projector and an overhead projector as funds were available through the general fund. A motion was made and had a second and the vote carried. Estimated cost of these two items would be $510.00.

Ms. Tonya Hill, Music Director, reported that the Associational Choir was rehearsing for the annual meeting and that plans for a children's choir was in the making.

Mrs. Wendy Case, W.M.U. Director, reported that 64 were present at the Annual W.M.U. Workshop representing 16 churches. The World Day of Prayer will be November 2 Southern Baptist Church. The item for the Women's Prison in Raleigh this year will be bags or individually wrapped hard candy.

Rev. Steve Bolton, Stewardship Chairman, reported that the annual conference was set for March 31, 1988.

Rev. Curtis Gilstrap, president, Pastor's Conference, encouraged all pastors to attend and that the next conference would be Monday, October 12.

Rev. Billy Honeycutt reported for the Youth Council that another rally was being planned and that some aftergame fellowships were being planned.

Mrs. Yvette Poston reported from the Mission Division of the Stewardship Committee. In this report Mrs. Poston introduced the idea of gathering information on the gifts made last year to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering by the churches of the Association. This sub-committee recommended that a goal for this year for the Association be set based on the information being gathered and that the dollar figure be voted on at the annual meeting.

Rev. Billy Honeycutt reported for Rev. Melvin Stallings, Mission Development Council Director, that the following three recommendations needed to be voted on:

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. The Missions Development Council recommends to the Executive Committee that a Resort Area Missions Committee be established with the following as a description of the committee responsibilities:

   "The Resort Area Missions Committee, composed of six members, shall be responsible for preparations needed for this ministry, e.g., securing a place for students to stay, securing automobile for their transportations, etc. They will serve in an advisory capacity to the director of missions in directing this ministry. This committee will make reports of its work to the Executive Committee and Association."

2. The Missions Development Council has been studying the idea of establishing a ministry on the campus of ICC for sometime. In August Joe David Fore, Community College/Volunteer Director Consultant with the Baptist State Convention met with this council. From that meeting the council began to ask some questions that have helped in studying this idea. Those questions have been:

   What is our dream?
   How to establish this ministry?
   What would this ministry involve?
   Who would be involved in this ministry?
   Who provides funds?
   What time frame is involved?

   Having looked at those questions, the MDC makes the following recommendation to the Executive Committee:

   "That the Association pursue to the possibility of a student ministry on the campus of Isothermal Community College.

3. The MDC recommends that Steve Bolton, member of the council, be elected to direct this ministry.

All of the above mentioned recommendations had motions and seconds and the voted carried on each recommendation.

Rev. Michael Jones, Budget Chairman, presented the following recommendations from the Budget Committee and the Missions Development Council:

EXPLANATION OF RESORT MISSIONS
BUDGETED AMOUNT

I. Missions Program	1987-87	1987-88
a. Resort Missions	$1,200.00	$500.00

The actual amount available to Resort Missions for 1987-1988 period is as follows:

1. Budgeted amount $500.00
2. Baptist State Convention funds $1000.00
   The Baptist State Convention has been sending $1000 to our Association each spring, designated to be used for Resort Missions. This amount can be counted on for the spring of 1988.
3. State Missions Offering $_____
   The Missions Development Council of the Association has requested that the 10% returned to us from the State Missions Offering each year be designated for Resort Missions.

Total available to Resort Missions for 1987-88 at least $1500.00 and more depending on how much our State Mission offering totals (10% of this amount)

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE BUDGET COMMITTEE

Recommendation:

That the time for the presentation of the Annual Budget by the Budget Committee to the Executive Committee for approval be permanently changed to the September Executive Committee meeting of each year.

Reason for Change:

The Constitution By-Laws of the Association states under Article VI, Standing Committees, 14 The Stewardship Committee, III Budget Section, that the new budget should be presented to the Executive Committee for approval at its spring meeting (May) with final approval coming from the annual session in October.

The Budget Committee has found out that by postponing this annual presentation until the September meeting of the Executive Committee, preparation for the budget works out much better. This gives the committee the opportunity to review and consider the August Financial Statement, and thus to have the budget of an eleven month report to work with. Such a change would necessitate a change in the By-Laws to be considered by the Constitution Committee.

Both recommendations had a motion, second and the vote carried on each recommendation.

Rev. Jones presented the Proposed Budget for 1987-88. A motion was made to approve this budget to be presented at the annual meeting. A second was made and the vote carried. Michael then requested that the churches start the new year with the churches contributing to the association each month instead of on a once a year basis, that it would be easier for the association to operate with money coming in more frequently.

Rev. Nelson Brooks brought the following recommendation from the Constitution Committee:

The Registration Committee, composed of six members, one from each church that will be hosting the Annual Associational Meeting in October for the next year, shall be responsible for registering messengers to the Annual Meeting; giving a report of number present at beginning of each session, determining the validity of seating a messenger; and submitting a report of their work in the Annual Minutes.

A motion was made to accept this recommendation, seconded and the vote carried.

Rev. Billy Honeycutt, D. O. M., gave his report. In this report a vote was taken on whether or not to let the motel next door put a sign up on the edge of the association's property. The vote was no. Billy reported that he had been visiting the churches of the associations and attending committee meetings along with working on his D. Min. Work. Directions to the annual meeting to be held at Mountain View (P) was given. Rev. Honeycutt request that Executive Committee members make a point of sharing with their church what went on at this meeting.

Appreciation was expressed to Rev. Michael Jones for the fine job that he had done with working on various committees. Michael has been called to the Lattimore Baptist Church in the Kings Mountain Association.

The meeting was adjourned with Rev. Perry Jones dismissing in prayer.

31 were present for this meeting representing 20 churches

Place and Preacher

1988 First Day ..... Piedmont Baptist Church
1988 Second Day ..... Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
Preacher ..... Rev. Rex Collins
Alternate ..... Rev. Dean Baughn
1989 First Day ..... Gilkey Baptist Church
1989 Second Day ..... Southern Baptist Church
1990 First Day ..... West Memorial Baptist Church
1990 Second Day ..... Spindale First Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,
Frazier Pittman, Chairman
Rev. Tom Frady
Mike Parton

Historical Report

The Historical events of our Association and its churches for the past year are as follows:

BILL'S CREEK: On November 16 the church set a goal of 105 for their Sunday School. 140 were present that day. Paid debt on remodeling of sanctuary.

CAMP CREEK: On November 23, 1986 a dedication service was held at 5 p.m. for the new fellowship building

FELLOWSHIP: Ordained Bill McEntire to the gospel ministry on May 24, 1987. On July 30, 1987 a beautiful painting was hung in the baptistry. The art work was done by Mr. & Mrs. Jimmy O'tuel of Christian Arts in Goldsboro.The church held

its revival October 11-15 with B. R. Hollbrook bringing the messages. Called Dewayne Hunt as Minister of Music/Youth. A new WMU organization was begun. Note on church paid in full. Purchased 6-1/2 acres adjoining church property.

GREEN HILL: On October 28, 1986 baptized 6 into the church family. Held a dedication service with 8 babies and their families being dedicated to the Lord.

LONG BRANCH ROAD: The pastor, Rev. Jerry Ruppe, graduated from Gardner-Webb May 16, 1987.

MAIN STREET: Information from the WMU publication of "Tarheel Leader" showed the WMU with the largest numerical growth of any church in the Association for 1986. Church called Rev. Curtis Gilstrap as pastor. Began his ministry December 1, 1986. He comes from Brevard, N.C.

MONTFORD COVE: On Sunday, March 5, 1987 held a note burning ceremony to retire the debt on their new fellowship hall, at an approximate cost of $47,000. This debt paid within less than a year after completion.

MOUNT VERNON: The church was over-joyed that their pastor, Rev. Richard Bass had been accepted to go to Togo in March 15-31, 1987.

MOUNTAIN CREEK: The church called Rev. Darrell Poole, of Hurt, Virginia. He began his ministry on January 1, 1987.

OAK SPRINGS: The church finished paying its church debt in December 1986.

PIEDMONT: Has constructed and installed a handicap ramp. Purchased a church van. Held ordination of Rev. Dan Cathey.

PINEY KNOB: Loan for fellowship hall refinanced. Dolphus Hodge was ordained as deacon.

PLEASANT GROVE: Church called Rev. Gary Garner. Remodeled the sanctuary. Established a History Room.

PLEASANT HILL: Revival held December 12-14, 1986 with Evangelist John Bramlett doing the preaching.

ROCK SPRINGS: Did landscaping on church grounds, built concrete walk from parking area to church.

RUTHERFORDTON FIRST: Carol Brock, daughter of Rev. & Mrs. Bill Brock, (former DOM) worked as a summer missionary in the resort area of Tahoe, and Phillip Archer, son of Dr. & Mrs. Willis Archer, worked at Camp Caraway. Mrs. Thomas (Carolyn) Bailey went to San Juan Del Rio, Mexico February 19-24 with a team of six to work with preschoolers, children of the career missionaries who were there for their annual missionary retreat. Called Robert Sparks as Music/Education Director in April. Mr. Sparks began his work in July. He comes from First Baptist Church, Burlington, N. C. and is a native of the County. Rev. James O. Mattox, former pastor for 16 years, passed away in February. He was a victim of cancer. He will long be remembered as a good pastor, and as a leader in our association. According to the WMU publication "Tarheel Leader" the FBC WMU showed the highest numerical growth in the Association for 1986. Started Senior Adult Fellowship. Covered stained glass windows with protective coverings, approximate cost $12,000.

SOUTHERN: Was featured in April issue of Church Training magazine. Approved their Youth Director, Lisa Mathis to attend Southern Seminary. On October 12, 1986 held an 80th anniversary service of the church. Over 300 present for the service.

SPINDALE FIRST: Called Doug Duncan as minister of Youth and Senior Adults. Sarah Ann Hobbs of the Baptist State Convention was guest speaker for WMU Focus Week, February 8, 1987.

WEST MEMORIAL: Rev. Rex Collins, pastor, moved to the new parsonage which the church had purchased in May. Two mission organizations RA's & GA's have been organized this year. Have installed new carpet in Education building. The church has a deaf ministry, and Neal Peyton of Baptist State Convention is to speak in December. Mr. Peyton heads this ministry in our state.

WEST POINT: Is now within an interim period.

On February 15, 1987 at Mount Vernon Church a Commissioning Service was held. Two members of our association, Mrs. Carolyn Bailey, and Rev. Richard Bass were leaving in February and March respectfully to do volunteer work. Billy Honeycutt the DOM was responsible for this service, an act of love which the entire association appreciated. Carolyn is a member of FBC, Rutherfordton. She, along with a team of six, went to Mexico to work with preschoolers, children of the career missionaries who were there for their annual missionary retreat, February 19-24, 1987. Richard Bass, pastor of Mt. Vernon Church, went to Moretan, Togo, West Africa March 15-31, 1987, to be involved in the evangelistic efforts working with the career missionaries there. His stay there was to conclude a 3-1/2 years of partnership involving N. C. Baptist Volunteers and career missionaries in Togo. This was a joint effort of the Foreign Mission Board and the Baptist State Convention to meet the physical needs, as well as the spiritual needs of this country.

Under the leadership of our DOM pictures of all our churches were secured, and are now on display in the Associational office.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucille Bailey, Historian

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

The Appreciation Committee would like to express a special word of thanks to all who have served the Green River Baptist Association during the last year.

We would especially note the prayerful and financial support of the churches; the faithful participation by members of the various committees; the music program under the direction of Tonya Hill; the Resort Ministry; the WMU Training Program under the able leadership of Wendy Case; the Pastors' Conference led by Rev. Jerry Campbell; the Bike-a-thon organized by Rev. John Perry which brought the total Nanny Newsome Offering to $5,700; and Mr. Fix-it: Rev. Clifford Bradshaw, who has made the necessary repairs to our Associational Office this year; and most of all appreciation is expressed to our Director of Missions; Rev. Billy Honeycutt and our office secretary and associational clerk; Rose Ann Shehan. Their zeal and dedication have inspired all of us.

We thank those who have made this annual meeting a success. We thank the Mountain View Baptist Church of Polk County with Pastor Robertson Bailey, and Montford Cove Baptist Church with Pastor Carl Walker for their hospitality. The welcome has been warm, the fellowship has been genuine, and the food has been delicious.

We appreciate the skill of our moderator, Rev. Richard Bass in keeping the meet-

ings on schedule and in fostering a spirit of cooperation among the messengers.

We thank those who have participated on the program; the Annual sermon by Rev. Nelson Brooks, the messages of Rev. Bobby Stafford, Rev. Yates Campbell, and Rev. Steve Pressley have brought words of wisdom and inspiration. We thank the representatives of the Baptist Hospital and Children's Home who have journeyed a long way to bring us the news of their important work.

We recommend that the Green River Baptist Association dedicate the Annual of its One Hundred and Forty-Seventh session to the RETIRED PASTORS who live in our Associational Area. They are:

Joe F. Alewine	Frank Hollifield	E.C. Revis
Charles Blevins	W.C. Hollifield	Wade Ruff
J. E. Brock	Ernest Howell	Harvey Rumfelt
L. R. (Bill) Brock, Jr.	W. T. Luckadoo	Melvin Stallings
L. N. Epley	J. I. McMahan	C. B. Vause
Robert G. Fisher	C. C. Nanney	Frank Woody
Miller Freeman	Charles Nanney	J. D. Wyatt
R. J. Hogan	Ernest Poston	John Zannon

We praise the Lord for their dedication and many years of service.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. L. R. Brock, Jr., Chairman
Mrs. Dean Baughn
Mrs. George Doering

Our Beloved Dead

BILL'S CREEK
Mrs. Alma Davis

CALVARY
Mr. A. H. Putman
Deacon
Mrs. Edgar Hill
Mr. Clark Hill

CAMP CREEK
Mr. Zeno Cowan
Deacon

CANE CREEK
None

CHIMNEY ROCK
Mrs. Jane Crevoisie
Mr. Tommy Justice
Mr. Frank Travis
Mrs. Bertha Leiter
Mrs. Cleo Elliotte

FELLOWSHIP
Miss Lisa Lewis
Rev. B. C. McMurray
Mr. Z. V. Hoover
Mr. Arnold Bickers

GILKEY
Mrs. J. Dee Johnson

GRASSEY KNOB
None

GREEN HILL
Mr. Fulton Halford
Mrs. Millie H. Thomas
Mrs. Teresa W. Lyda
Mrs. Ruby Wiggins

LONG BRANCH ROAD
Mrs. Melvie Amos

MAIN STREET
Mr. William Jarman
Ms. Ella Mode
Ms. Willie Mae Neal
Mr. Echol Hammond

MONTFORD COVE
Mrs. Mamie L. Harris

MOUNT VERNON
Mr. Orland York
Ms. Betsy Bass
Mrs. Annie Lee Walker

MOUNTAIN CREEK
Miss Sue Harris

MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)
None

MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)
Mr. Emmet Bailey
Mr. Clyde Dobbins

OAK RIDGE
None

OAK SPRINGS
Mrs. Blanch Edwards
Mr. Forest Briscoe
Deacon
Mrs. Mae Lawing

PIEDMONT
Mr. Dave Sims
Mr. Brice Hodge
Mrs. Polly Amos

PINEY KNOB
Mr. Lawrence Atchley
Deacon
Mrs. Bertie Hill
Mr. Fred Randall
Deacon

PLEASANT GROVE
Miss Loretta Weiss
Mr. J. V. Hampton

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Carolyn Russell
Mr. Carl Koone

ROCK SPRINGS
None

ROUND HILL
Mrs. Ethel Hall
Mr. Brewer Nanney
Mrs. Lessie Nanney

RUTHERFORDTON FIRST
Mr. Clyde Geer
Mrs. Effie Seller
Mrs. Polly Walker
Mr. George Carver

RUTHERFORDTON SECOND
Mr. Hicks Hardin
Mrs. Ruby Moore
Mrs. Betty Callahan
Mrs. Eva Henson
Mrs. Florence Pressley
Mr. Frank Wallace
Mr. Harry Mundy

SOUTHERN
Mrs. Ruby Byrd
Mrs. Annie Sue Blankenship
Mrs. Agnes Goode
Mr. C. J. Dobbins
Mr. Furman Greene
Mr. Benson Queen
Mrs. Oscar Goode
Mrs. Lula Smith
Mr. Chester Robbins

SPINDALE FIRST
Mrs. L. E. Morehead
Mr. Ed Sisk
Mrs. W. B. Penson
Mr. Grady Padgett
Deacon
Mrs. Flora Guffey
Mr. Festus Greene
Deacon
Mr. P. D. Nanney
Deacon
Mrs. Susie Coates
Mr. W. B. Penson
Deacon

WEST MEMORIAL
Mrs. Jennie Hodge

WEST POINT
Mrs. Frenilee Hodge

WESTMINSTER
None

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Green River
State: N. C.
Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Billy Honeycutt
Address: 150 N. Washington St., City: Rutherfordton, State: NC, Zip: 28139

1 = Open Country; 2 = Village (under 500 pop.); 3 = Town (500 2499); 4 = Small City (2 500 9 999); 5 = Medium City (10 000 49 000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; 8 = Large City (50 000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held inside prison system? Y	Services held inside prison system? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bill's Creek	Rev. Ronyal Reep, Rt. 1 Box 439, Lake Lure, NC 28746	Rutherford	1785	1	X		6	6	5	130	89	269	2	0	4000	600,000	0
Calvary	Rev. Clifford Bradshaw, 52 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton,NC	"	1940	1		X	0	1	4	189	17	206	0	0	3243	337,000	0
Camp Creek	Rev. Johnny Bridges, Rt. 2 Box 167, Ellenboro, NC 28040	"	1822	1		X	0	7	3	59	23	82	0	1	587	100,000	0
Cane Creek	Rev. Ansel Pace, Rt. 14 Box 186, Hendersonville, NC 28739	"	1836	4	X		1	0	5	120	42	162	0	0	1421	100,000	0
Chimney Rock	Rev. Michael Fugate, Rt. 1 Box 33, Lake Lure, NC 28746	"	1892	3	X		0	5	6	110	99	209	0	0	3161	500,000	0
Fellowship	Rev. Perry Jones, 108 Trollwood Dr., Forest City, NC 28043	"	1979	2	X		3	6	9	128	4	132	0	0	1138	150,000	19,330
Gilkey	Rev. Nelson Brooks, Rt. 2 Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	1947	2	X		0	4	3	129	0	129	0	0	1750	200,000	0
Grossey Knob	Rev. Jerry Jackson, PO Box 887, Columbus, NC 28722	"	1955	1	X		0	3	0	83	17	100	0	0	665	60,000	0
Green Hill	Rev. Steve Bolton, Rt. 5 Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	1913	1		X	6	0	3	142	113	255	0	0	5003	760,000	0
Long Bronch Rood	Rev. Jerry Ruppe, Rt. 1 Box 629, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	1975	1	X		1	1	4	123	0	123	0	0	1263	115,000	0
Main Street	Rev. Curtis Gilstrap, PO Box 332, Spindale, NC 28160	"	1954	4	X		0	13	31	283	351	634	0	3	7561	1,000,000	284,371
Montford Cove	Rev. Carl P. Walker, Rt. 1 Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167	"	1839	1	X		11	4	2	203	107	310	0	0	2030	600,000	0
Mount Vernon	Rev. Richard Bass, Rt. 2 Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043	"	1832	1	X		4	4	9	349	67	416	0	0	5000	290,000	0
Mountain Creek	Rev. Darrell Poole, Rt. 3 Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	1789	1	X		5	11	7	281	62	343	0	0	4600	900,000	0
Mountain View (P)	Rev. Roberson Bailey, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756	Polk	1898	1		X	4	0	2	60	25	85	0	0	442	50,000	0
Mountain View (R)	None	Rutherford	1915	1	X		4	9	48	129	54	183	0	0	1786	350,000	0
Oak Ridge	None	"	1946	1		X	0	0	2	121	25	146	0	0	734	180,000	0
Oak Springs	Rev. Tom Frady, Rt. 2 Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	1919	1	X		7	10	8	316	25	341	1	0	6000	350,000	0
Piedmont	Rev. James Cathey, PO Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	1914	1	X		7	4	6	142	115	257	0	0	2950	250,000	0
Piney Knob	Rev. Jerry Campbell, Rt. 3 Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	1872	1	X		4	3	5	138	72	210	0	0		848,000	28,197
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Gary Garner, Rt. 3 Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	1889	1	X		0	3	2	226	97	323	0	0	1684	558,500	16,000
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Ron Cooper, Rt. 5 Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	1852	1	X		18	8	6	167	79	246	0	0	0	500,000	0
Rock Springs	Rev. Robert Fisher, 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	1849	1		X	4	2	0	48	22	70	4	0	1060	125,000	12,597
Round Hill		"	1840	2	X		7	1	6	160	9	169	0	0	4952	300,000	0
Rutherfordton 1st	Rev. Dean Baughn, PO Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	1851	4	X		5	7	8	557	55	612	0	0	7361	1,085,000	0
Rutherfordton 2nd	Dr. Earl Moseley, Rt. 2 Box 24-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1925	4	X		14	11	13	569	131	700	2	2	8777	1,300,000	0
Southern	Rev. John Perry, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	1906	4	X		2	4	14	419	68	487	0	1	6028	730,000	0
Spindale 1st	Rev. Charles Zitzman, 105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160	"	1917	4	X		9	15	19	457	87	544	3	2	15000	1,348,000	0
West Memorial	Rev. John R. Collins, Rt. 5 Box 531, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	1954	1	X		6	4	4	65	11	76	0	0	1300	450,000	8,000
West Point	None	"	1916	1	X		0	0	19	221	57	278	0	0	1800	275,000	0
Westminster	None	"	1948	1		X	0	2	1	38	14	52	0	0	1348	0	1,200
TOTALS							128	148	254	6212	1937	8149	12	9	102,650	14,411,500	371,195

TABLE 8 SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1987

Association: Green River
State: N. C.
Associational Study School Director: Rev. Darrell Poole
Address: Rt. 3 Box 154-B — City: Rutherfordton — State: NC — Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth though 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6 to 11 years - grades 1 6)	57 Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18 24 years or H S graduation through 24 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18 24 years or H S graduation through 24 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30 59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missionary church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly prayer/bible visitation (Yes) No=0	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Bill's Creek	Jim Howell, Rt. 1 Box 451, Lake Lure, NC 28746	2	10	22	12	7	15	28	25	0	8	3	0	132	87	C	N	0	56	0	0
Calvary	Eldon Humphries, Grayson Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	17	7	33	3	22	38	26	0	0	5	0	151	80	0	N	0	32	0	0
Camp Creek	Oliver Clements, Rt. 1 Box 16, Union Mills, NC28167	0	0	5		0	6	11	11	0	0	0	0	33	30	0	N	0	0	0	0
Cane Creek	Henry Owensby, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	6	6	7	3	0	12	8	1	0	6	0	49	40	0	N	0	50	0	0
Chimney Rock	Harold McCuller, Rt. 1 Box 577, Lake Lure, NC 28746	1	3	11	3	0	0	31	16	3	1	4	0	73	58	0	N	0	16	0	0
Fellowship	Norris Bolley, Rt. 2 Box 13, Rutherfordton, NC28139	0	10	9	7	6	15	0	35	0	0	3	0	85	48	0	N	0	49	0	0
Gilkey	Bill Lipscomb, 316 Missouri St., Spindale NC 28160	0	4	10	4	16	20	19	16	0	1	4	0	94	42	0	N	0	58	0	0
Grassey Knob	Normon Spivey, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	1	3	7	5	3	76	5	0	0	0	0	100	40	0	N	0	0	0	0
Green Hill	Hollis Colvert, Rt. 5 Box 394, Rutherfordton, 28139	6	12	17	20	6	3	20	39	0	0	4	0	127	76	0	N	0	38	0	0
Long Branch Rood	Frozier Pittmon, Rt. 1, Rutherforton, NC 28139	1	4	5	10	11	6	10	9	0	0	3	0	59	38	0	N	0	32	0	0
Main Street	Ed Searcy, 1105 Corollno Ave., Spindole, NC 28160	0	10	20	14	4	10	42	43	0	0	4	0	147	60	0	Y	0	57	0	0
Montford Cove	Vonn Woil, 3862 Montford CoveRd. Morion, NC 28752	15	12	7	38	0	32	38	26	0	0	2	0	170	141	0	N	0	129	0	0
Mount Vernon	Joe Carpenter, Rt. 2, Forest City, NC 28043	3	12	24	15	9	0	101	48	0	20	8	0	240	158	35	N	0	50	0	0
Mountain Creek	Harold Keever, Rt. 3 Box 130, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	15	22	18	8	19	60	19	0	0	4	0	165	90	0	N	0	78	0	0
Mountain View (P)	Bobby Botes, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	0	6	5	0	0	10	7	0	0	0	0	28	22	0	N	0	0	0	0
Mountain View (R)	Donald Carpenter, Rt. 6 Box 286, Rutherfordton, NC	0	3	6	6	3	7	12	31	0	0	3	0	71	50	0	N	0	20	0	0
Oak Ridge	Fred Rhodes, Rt. 5 Box 92, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	1	4	4	0	0	8	3	0	0	5	0	25	16	0	N	0	0	0	0
Oak Springs	Holve Edwards, 109 N. Meredion St., Rutherfordton	0	9	25	6	11	18	62	25	0	0	5	0	161	131	0	Y	0	100	0	0
Piedmont	James Hill, Jr., Rt. 5 Box 17, Rutherfordton, NC	0	9	13	7	7	9	18	15	0	8	4	0	90	80	0	N	0	50	0	0
Piney Knob	Roy Hardin, Rt. 3 Box 267, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	21	24	13	7	45	27	10	0	0	4	0	151	101	0	N	0	62	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Marshall Burgess, Rt. 3 Box 302, Rutherfordton, NC	1	2	27	12	6	26	21	27	0	0	4	0	126	87	0	N	0	67	0	0
Pleasant Hill	J. T. Elliott, Rt. 5 Box 103-B, Rutherfordton, NC	0	16	7	21	14	30	21	20	0	0	2	0	131	85	0	Y	0	56	0	30
Rock Springs	Charles Lottimore, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	5	3	3	0	0	15	18	0	0	8	0	52	28	0	N	0	39	0	9
Round Hill	Alvin Nonney, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167	5	12	24	8	9	17	0	26	0	0	5	0	106	65	0	N	0	84	0	0
Rutherfordton 1st	Stanley Clements, Rt. 3 Box 15-B, Rutherfordton, NC	0	31	31	31	10	24	115	50	0	19	7	20	338	208	0	N	0	70	0	0
Rutherfordton 2nd	Jerry Byers, Rt. 3 Box 546-A, Rutherfordton, NC	0	38	43	26	17	44	82	70	0	0	7	0	327	211	0	N	0	151	0	3
Southern	Jim Goode, 202 Northview Park, Rutherfordtn, NC	0	27	37	25	16	26	61	46	0	0	11	0	249	153	0	Y	0	114	0	0
Spindale 1st	Don Shehan, Rt. 2 Box 583, Forest City, NC 28043	0	32	28	35	40	30	75	109	12	13	6	0	380	159	0	N	0	122	0	0
West Memorial	Chris Ruppe, 110 Piedmont Rd., Rutherfordton, NC	0	0	7	7	11	0	3	17	0	0	3	9	57	31	0	Y	0	25	0	0
West Point	Charles Hill, Rt. 3 Box 326-K, Forest City, NC 28043	0	1	10	11	10	4	25	22	10	4	2	0	99	55	12	Y	0	42	0	0
Westminster	None	0	2	3	4	1	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	17	17	0	N	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		34	325	466	412	240	431	1045	825	26	74	126	29	4033	2487	47		0	1647	0	42

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Green River
State: N. C.
Associational Church Training Director: Rev. John Perry
Address: 615 Green St. City: Rutherfordton, State: NC Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under - not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T. Survival Kit enrollment	80 Master Life enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Bill's Creek	Howard Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 132-A, Lake Lure, NC 28746	1	11	5	25	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	45	33
Calvary	Clifford Connor, Rt. 2 Box 145-C, Rutherfordton,NC 28139	0	9	9	19	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	40	32
Camp Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cone Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chimney Rock	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gilkey	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grassey Knob	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Main Street	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0
Montford Cove	Chorlie Boiley, Rt. 1 Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167	4	16	14	49	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	85	69
Mount Vernon	John Foster, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	34	19
Mountain Creek	None	0	6	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	31	21
Mountain View (P)	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View (R)	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Springs	Mrs. Earl Tomblin, Rt. 2 Box 175-A, Rutherfordton, 28139	7	11	10	63	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	93	57
Piedmont	Delores Cothey, PO Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	8	14	9	0	0	0	7	30	5	0	73	20
Piney Knob	Fred Hill, Rt. 3 Box 350, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	3	5	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	25
Pleasant Grove	Guynell Burgess, Rt. 3 Box 302, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	11	15	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	43	14
Pleasant Hill	Dale Owens, Rt. 5 Box 463-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	4	0	0	30	0	27	0	0	0	2	0	63	45
Rock Springs	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Round Hill		0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12
Rutherfordton 1st	None	0	0	20	0	0	5	0	60	0	0	0	85	
Rutherfordton 2nd	Bob Ford, Rt. 6 Box 126, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	6	12	13	18	15	6	0	0	0	1	0	71	31
Southern	John Perry, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	3	3	10	22	0	0	0	80	59	1	0	178	15
Spindale 1st	Charles Doves, 1505 Church St., Forest City, NC 28043	6	7	4	24	45	9	0	0	0	7	0	102	78
West Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Point	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westminster	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		35	99	146	336	60	47	0	172	89	34	0	1018	471

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Green River
State: N. C.
Associational Music Director: Ms. Tanya Hill
Address: Rt. 4 Box 260-H — City: Rutherfordton — State: NC — Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Missionid of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Bill's Creek	Paul McDaniel, Rt. 1 Box 223, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	3	3	7	20	0	5	3	5	0	46	25
Calvary	Winfred Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 38, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	4	7	9	9	15	0	0	0	3	0	47	27
Camp Creek	Hal Condrey, Rt. 1 Box 840, Bostic, NC 28018	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	12
Cane Creek	Kim Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 77, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chimney Rock	Russell Webb, PO Box 231, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	25	18
Fellowship	Dwayne Hunt, PO Box 488, Ellenboro, NC 28040	0	2	5	3	24	0	4	0	4	0	42	18
Gilkey	Hilda Enloe, Rt. 2 Box 260, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	10	20	0	2	4	3	0	39	20
Grassey Knob	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Hill	Wade Philbeck, Rt. 5 Box 80, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	10
Long Branch Road	Kay Ruppe, Rt. 1 Box 629, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	5	5	13	0	0	0	2	0	25	20
Main Street	Eddie St. Clair, Rt. 2 Box 570, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	25
Montford Cove	Judy Searcy, 18 Searcy Rd., Marion, NC 28752	0	0	20	20	25	0	0	0	0	0	65	50
Mount Vernon	Joyce White, Rt. 1 Box 276, Forest City, NC 28043	16	10	0	0	42	0	1	1	5	24	59	63
Mountain Creek	Dewalt Keene, Rt. 1 Box 282, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0	0	8	20	0	0	0	3	0	31	10
Mountain View (P)	Faye Webb	0	0	4	2	7	0	0	0	1	0	14	14
Mountain View (R)	Ransom Soine, Rt. 4 Box 30, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	2	2	4	15	0	3	0	4	0	30	25
Oak Ridge	Rebeccah Camp, Rt. 3 Box 221, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	4	0	4	8	0	0	0	2	0	18	16
Oak Springs	Lorry Corn, PO Box 273, Union Mills, NC 28167	3	7	7	8	20	0	8	0	6	0	59	16
Piedmont	Barbara Haynes, Rt. 4 Box 152, Inmon, SC 29349	5	5	7	10	25	0	10	0	8	0	70	55
Piney Knob	Jimmy Thompson, Rt. 4 Box 234-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	8	5	5	15	25	0	3	1	5	0	67	45
Pleasant Grove		0	0	0	0	14	0	4	0	3	0	21	10
Pleasant Hill	David M. Owens, Rt. 5 Box 463-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	12	20	0	0	0	4	0	36	32
Rock Springs	Reba Earley, Rt. 2 Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Round Hill	None	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	8
Rutherfordton 1st	Robert Sparks, PO Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	8	12	14	15	30	27	0	0	10	0	116	95
Rutherfordton 2nd	Tanya Hill, Rt. 4 Box 260-H, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	22	20	28	15	37	30	5	7	13	0	177	151
Southern	Verner Hardin, PO Box 571, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	3	0	24	17
Spindale 1st	Sidney Tanner, Rt. 2 Box 189, Forest City, NC 28043	12	8	5	13	20	0	7	0	3	0	68	34
West Memorial	David Murray, Rt. 1 Box 136, Bostic, NC 28018	0	0	0	12	15	0	0	0	3	0	30	15
West Point	Mrs. Jack White, 117 Arnett St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	0	20	0	3	0	5	0	28	25
Westminster	Cay Hutchins, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		78	85	114	172	543	57	55	16	106	24	1250	856

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1987

Association: Green River

State: N. C.

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Wendy Case

Address: Rt. 3 Box 39-F — City: Rutherfordton, — State: NC — Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-23 years or H.S. graduation through 25 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missionlit of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Missionlit of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Bill's Creek	Joyce Reep, Rt. 1 Box 439, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	1	5	7	0	20	3	0	36
Calvary	Louise Hawkins, Rt. 4 Box 263-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	7	11	0	17	1	0	40
Camp Creek	Mrs. Oliver Clements, Rt. 1 Box 16, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
Cane Creek	Flossie Morris, PO Box 262, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5
Chimney Rock	Doris Goodwin, Rt. 1 Box 497, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
Fellowship	Sarah McMahan, Rt. 4 Box 124-E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	16	6	0	27
Gilkey	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grassey Knob	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Hill	Guyanne Craig, Rt. 5 Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	9	10	12	14	7	0	62
Long Branch Road	None	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	7
Main Street	Kaye Mathis, 503 Florida Ave., Spindale, NC 28160	0	1	1	0	1	1	4	0	3	5	0	11	1	0	20
Montford Cove	Modene Walker, Rt. 1 Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	13	13	6	0	12	5	0	49
Mount Vernon	Brenda Owens, Rt. 2 Box 230, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	6	0	0	0	12	3	0	21
Mountain Creek	Rachel Poole, Rt. 3 Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	1	10	5	10	12	2	0	40
Mountain View (P)	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View (R)	Kathleen Padgett, Rt. 6 Box 300, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
Oak Ridge	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Springs	Mrs. Edward Campbell, Rt. 2 Box 369, Rutherfordton, NC	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	3	8	0	2	6	3	0	22
Piedmont	Joan Hill, Rt. 4 Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	14	0	14	1	0	36
Piney Knob	Mae Hardin, Rt. 3 Box 267, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	9	6	5	0	5	0	32
Pleasant Grove	Edith Elliott, Rt. 3 Box 488, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	4	7	12	5	0	33
Pleasant Hill	Debbie Cooper, Rt. 5 Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	5	6	7	11	8	1	38
Rock Springs	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Round Hill	Violet Bartles, 210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	13	8		4	27	7	0	59
Rutherfordton 1st	Lucille Bolley, 212 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC28139	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	10	14	11	0	80	7	0	122
Rutherfordton 2nd	Wendy Case, Rt. 3 Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	24	23	7	11	26	10	0	101
Southern	Lillian Guffey, 123 Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	18	5	14	26	3	0	74
Spindale 1st	Pat Zitzman, 303 Huntley St., Spindale, NC 28160	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	8	4	7	52	9	0	88
West Memorial	None	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11
West Point	None	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	8
Westminster	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		16	20	15	11	23	2	87	121	167	106	86	402	94	0	967

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Green River

State: N. C.

Associational Brotherhood Director: None

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and associational Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of missionsi of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Bill's Creek	Cloir Witcher, Rt. 1 Box 417, Lake Lure, NC 28746	7	3	1	17	12	0	0	1	0	41
Calvary	None	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Camp Creek	Ralph Miller, Rt. 1 Box 85, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cane Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chimney Rock	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	Odus Smith, 107 Church St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	7	1	10	0	0	0	2	0	20
Gilkey	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grassey Knob	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Hill	None	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Long Branch Rood	None	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6
Main Street	Ed Searcy, 1105 Carolina Ave., Spindale, NC 28160	5	5	1	0	20	0	0	2	0	33
Montford Cove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Vernon	Don Crawford, Rt. 2 Box 278-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	10	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	29
Mountain Creek	Coy Morgan, Rt. 3 Box 159, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	7	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	14
Mountain View (P)	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View (R)	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Springs	None	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Piedmont	Graham Paschal, Rt. 5 Box 519, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	11
Piney Knob	J. L. Hardin, Rt. 3 Box 351, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	5	4	0	4	0	0	3	3	0	19
Pleasant Grove	None	6	2	0	10	3	0	0	1	0	22
Pleasant Hill	David Owens, Rt. 5 Box 463-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	10	9	2	0	0	0	0	1	8	30
Rock Springs	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Round Hill	Robert Koon, Rt. 1 Box 393, Union Mills, NC 28167	7	0	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	19
Rutherfordton 1st	Grigg McKinnon, 1007 N. Main, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	14	3	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	36
Rutherfordton 2nd	Miles Melton, 415 Collett St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	16	3	3	10	0	0	0	1	0	33
Southern	Verner Hardin, PO Box 571, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	8	8	1	0	30	0	0	2	0	49
Spindale 1st	Yates Hamrick, 8 St. Helena Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	10	0	2	20	0	0	0	1	0	33
West Memorial	None	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
West Point	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westminster	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		95	80	27	123	75	0	3	19	0	430

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept.30 1987

Association (Month & Day)
Green River

State
NC

Associational Treasurer
Mr. Reid Hill

Address 230 Tanner St. City Rutherfordton, State NC Zip 28139

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Column A as per cent of unduplicated tithers	23 Associational missions goal as per cent of unduplicated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Bill's Creek	Jane Melton, Rt. 1 Box 524, Lake Lure, NC 28746	82	10	12	30,225	16,488	46,713	0	46,713	0	21,120	3,744	14,252	2918	5,709	47,743
Calvary	Gail Hawkins, PO Box 1683, Forest City, NC 28043	44	10	3	60,083	7,296	67,384	802	68,186	0	22,720	1,596	0	2150	32,134	58,600
Camp Creek	Mrs. Don White, Rt. 1 Box 107, Union Mills, 28167	15	15	4	21,243	2,560	23,803	0	23,803	0	6,241	0	0	182	6,258	12,681
Cane Creek	William Morris, PO Box 262, Lake Lure, NC 28746	15			17,650	106	17,756	0	17,756	0	7,800	2,100	0	203	4,128	14,232
Chimney Rock	Larry Hall, Rt. 1 Box 5, Lake Lure, NC 28746	30	6	6	56,705	5,175	61,880	0	61,880	0	20,106	3,500	0	1939	10,588	36,133
Fellowship	Odus Smith, 107 Church St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	55	7	5	45,587	6,906	52,493	140	52,633	15,590	12,700	0	13,359	1684	14,008	41,751
Gilkey	Clarence Justice, Rt. 2 Box 262, Rutherfordton,NC	10	1	2	27,816	1,500	29,316	0	29,316	0	16,000	1,000	0	721	4,225	21,946
Grossey Knob	Gerald Burnett, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	13,229	6,495	19,724	0	19,724	0	380	0	0	0	0	380
Green Hill	Faye Gilbert, Rt. 5 Box 187, Rutherfordton, NC	34	10	2	48,091	3,920	52,111	2,653	54,764	0	17,940	0	979	2908	27,759	49,585
Long Branch Road	Bill Peace, Rt. 3, Forest City, NC 28043	14	6	4	17,343	5,515	22,858	22,858	4,080	26,938	9,126	0	0	933	6,523	16,582
Main Street	Alvin Bailey, Richmond Hill Apt. C-5,Rutherfordton	50			60,172	11,201	71,373	140,606	211,979	0	27,005	0	32,043	1477	147,489	208,014
Montford Cove	Vergie Wilkerson, 53 Wilkerson Way, Marion,NC 28752	40	12	4	50,577	21,811	72,388	1,960	74,348	0	33,121	0	11,348	3070	13,145	60,684
Mount Vernon	David Geer, Rt.2 Box 228, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	80	15	2	101,506	31,362	132,868	0	132,868	0	40,075	0	0	2985	42,300	85,360
Mountain Creek	Dewolt Koone, Rt. 1 Box 282, Union Mills, NC 28167	25	14	5.5	54,400	11,000	65,400	0	65,400	0	23,600	0	3,800	2235	4,700	34,335
Mountain View (P)	Faye Ormand, 211 Reagan Jackson Rd., Mill Spring,NC	0	0	0	2,204	1,148	3,352	0	3,352	0	1,235	0	0	133	2,311	3,679
Mountain View (R)	Betty Bare, PO Box 904, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	10	5	34,496	5,089	39,585	0	39,585	0	17,431	0	0	1114	13,755	32,300
Oak Ridge	Scott Moss, PO Box 443, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	7	7	3	9,849	0	9,849	12	9,861	0	2,550	0	0	193	4,642	7,385
Oak Springs	Mrs. Joe Vickers, Rt. 1 Box 122, Union Mills, NC	35	10	4	63,500	20,126	83,626	0	83,626	0	17,925	0	3,187	1800	23,500	46,412
Piedmont	Lester Hodge, PO Box 605, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	25	15	5	39,566	18,416	57,982	0	57,982	0	23,121	4,735	0	3660	20,991	52,507
Piney Knob	Janice Hardin, Rt. 3 Box 352, Rutherfordton, NC	59	10	10	47,870	4,130	52,000	0	52,000	0	18,200	0	4,320	3500	25,210	51,230
Pleasant Grove	Cleo Hoffman, Rt. 5 Box 360, Rutherfordton, NC28139	50	15	4	49,546	21,302	70,848	468	71,316	25,000	14,276	0	9,000	1680	56,199	81,155
Pleasant Hill	Bob Hensley, Rt. 5 Box 516, Rutherfordton, NC28139	63	10	4	71,220	0	71,220	0	71,220	0	17,815	0	0	1447	30,366	49,628
Rock Springs	Kathy Lottimore, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	17	2	1	9,731	5,978	15,709	0	15,709	0	6,662	3,658	2,531	406	1,881	15,138
Round Hill	Nito Koon, Rt. 1 Box 410, Union Mills, NC 28167	25	15	0	51,039	35,583	86,622	0	86,622	0	19,309	0	0	1720	29,346	50,375
Rutherfordton 1st	Margaret Higgins, 130 Hodge St., Rutherfordton,NC	87	22	2.4	173,266	36,587	209,853	2,100	211,953	0	68,468	0	0	3847	47,054	119,369
Rutherfordton 2nd	Don Case, Rt. 3 Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	175	6	3	136,517	14,098	150,615	5,106	155,721	0	61,751	21,804	0	5000	18,756	107,311
Southern	Shirley Froley, 217 Callahan, Rutherfordton, NC	55	10	1.3	113,341	11,269	124,610	0	124,610	0	42,785	0	0	4229	28,824	75,838
Spindale First	Lucille Davis, 212 Pleasant St., Spindale, NC 28160	145	12.7	4.2	176,496	10,252	186,748	0	186,748	0	76,519	0	0	10133	70,528	157,180
West Memorial	Diane Ruppe, PO Box 837, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	15	0	0	71,612	0	71,612	0	71,612	10,000	13,110	50,000	2,205	402	7,369	73,006
West Point	Mike McCourry, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	30	10	2	33,569	3,184	36,753	2,760	39,513	0	8,023	0	0	1225	23,176	32,424
Westminster	Jean Horrill, Rt. 3, Forest City, NC 28043	7	2	2	5,389	906	6,295	0	6,295	0	2,300	0	2,402	267	1,474	6,443
TOTALS		1289			1,693,843	319,403	2,013,346	179,465	2,151,175	77,528	669,414	92,137	219,426	64,166	724,348	1,649,491

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Green River
State: N. C.
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan
Address: 1150 N. Washington St., City Rutherfordton, State NC Zip 28139

136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)														
Bill's Creek	Jane Pritchard, Rt. 1 Box 354, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0	0	2,200	1,640	800	1012	2114	200	200	200	200	376	6,742	8,942
Colvory	Paula Scoggin, Rt. 3 Box 39-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	6,042	2,125	136	765	3660	0	0	100	0	1445	8,231	14,273
Camp Creek	Ruby Kelly, Rt. 1 Box 11, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0	0	2,462	656	150	250	375	0	0	0	0	525	1,956	4,418
Cone Creek	Marie Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 77, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	0	0	1,527	776	0	0	127	0	200	0	100	0	1,202	2,729
Chimney Rock	Susan D. Poston, PO Box 186, Chimney Rock, NC 28720	0	0	0	4,236	2,695	551	2886	2251	0	0	100	0	0	8,483	12,719
Fellowship	Brenda McEntire, Rt. 3 Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	3,142	2,312	115	108	547	0	0	0	0	1282	4,364	7,506
Gilkey	Myrtle Justice, Rt. 2 Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	200	352	0	40	1450	0	0	0	0	200	2,042	2,242
Grossey Knob	Wilma Cersosimo, 3917 Blanton Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	100	100
Green Hill	Mrs. Don Morgan, Rt. 5 Box 78, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	4,411	987	295	894	1123	0	0	95	0	31	3,425	7,836
Long Bronch Rood	Betty Ray Jones, Rt. 3 Box 297, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0	0	1,041	694	5	31	135	0	0	0	0	0	865	1,906
Main Street	Sally Searcy, 1105 Carolina Ave., Spindale, NC 28160	0	0	0	1,656	360	0	427	486	0	0	0	0	0	1,273	2,929
Montford Cove	Mrs. Fred Searcy, 18 Searcy Rd., Marion, NC 28752	0	0	0	6,243	1,000	300	2349	2704	1232	300	0	0	2818	10,703	16,946
Mount Vernon	Sandra Ross, Rt. 2 Box 123, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0	0	12,250	2,850	668	1959	3512	0	20	5	0	0	9,014	21,264
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Coy Morgan, Rt. 3 Box 159, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	2207	2207	7,277	2,961	337	1203	3263	0	0	0	0	0	7,764	15,041
Mountain View (P)	Fay Ormond, 211 Reagan Jackson Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100
Mountain View (R)	Olena Soine, Rt. 4 Box 30, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	4,495	1,855	400	707	1479	0	0	0	0	225	4,666	9,161
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Judd Rhodes, Rt. 5 Box 374, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	716	386	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	486	1,202
Oak Springs	Mrs. Paul Vickers, Rt. 2 Box 277, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	5,952	2,886	1217	500	2400	0	0	82	0	904	7,990	13,942
Piedmont	Mrs. Lester Toney, Rt. 5 Box 518, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	3,360	1,491	0	314	2350	0	0	0	0	0	4,155	7,515
Piney Knob	Linda Hardin, Rt. 3 Box 351, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	1,100	1,000	0	412	855	0	0	0	0	1600	3,867	4,967
Pleasant Grove	Sherry Whiteside, Rt. 5 Box 398-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	6,486	1,739	505	1465	2359	0	0	148	0	185	6,401	12,887
Pleasant Hill	Becky Hensley, Rt. 5 Box 516, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	6,927	3,225	0	700	3013	0	0	0	0	7060	13,998	20,925
Rock Springs	Reba Earley, Rt. 3 Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	80	130	0	100	135	0	50	0	0	0	415	495
Round Hill	Christine Ammons, PO Box 266, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0	0	9,532	1,186	550	895	2138	0	41	42	0	842	5,694	15,226
Rutherfordton 1st	Carolyn L. Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 247, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	40,663	4,620	1192	3565	10813	0	0	1192	0	2549	23,931	64,594
Rutherfordton 2nd	Sandra Ellenburg, 112 N. Woodland, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0	0	6,946	3,278	2166	3270	5152	0	0	0	0	9061	22,927	29,873
Southern	Jack Waters, 201 Fernwood Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	12,000	2,034	1244	1210	2413	0	0	0	0	1400	8,301	20,301
Spindale 1st	Ruth Hill, 350 Tanner St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	23,750	8,885	1402	1834	4447	0	0	259	0	4881	21,708	45,458
West Memorial	Ethel Ruppe, PO Box 837, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	2105	2105	400	300	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	700	1,100
West Point	Mrs. John Hill, Rt. 3 Box 326, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0	0	3,357	671	0	238	402	0	0	0	0	1307	2,618	5,975
Westminster	Cathy Conner, Rt. 2 Box 131-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	75	300	0	25	255	0	0	0	0	946	1,526	1,601
TOTALS			4312	4312	178,526	53,395	12,133	27,259	60,358	1,432	911	2,223	300	37,637	195,647	374,173

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1967 (Month & Day)

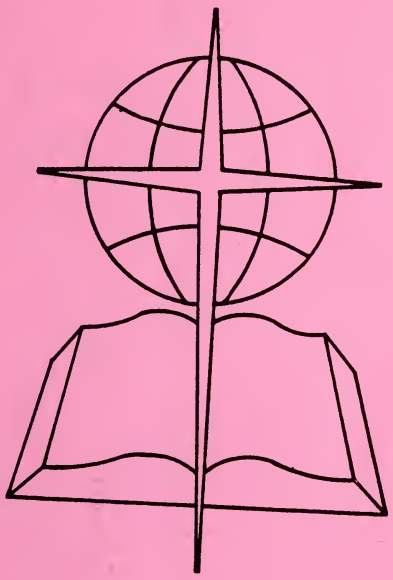
Association: Green River
State: N. C.
Moderator: Rev. Richord Boss
Address: Rt. 2 Box 268 — City: Forest City, State: NC, Zip: 28043

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES INCLUDE ZIP CODE	28 No. church-type missions started during year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 (B) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 (B) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Christian Day School enrollment	36 N-none T-V R-radio B-both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 Number of revivals	39 Number of "re-baptisms"	40 No. first in state convention-sponsored college or univ	41 No accepting Christ during a revival	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Bi-vocational pastor	44 Stated Doctrine Study	45 BWAT prayer activities	46 Audio data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 PFCG Church Event	49 Medal library	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Family Ministry	52 Baptist Man's Day	53 State paper in budget
																Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No										
Bill's Creek	James Pritchord, Rt. 1 Box 354, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0	0	0	3	2500	1012	0	N	1	2	1	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Colvory	Donold Lottimore, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	0	5	4000	765	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Comp Creek	Hol Condrey, Rt. 1 Box 840, Bostic, NC 28018	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Cane Creek	William Morris, PO Box 262, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	6	6	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Chimney Rock	Henry Brockett, PO Box 242, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0	0	0	6	1500	1328	0	N	6	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Fellowship	Odus Smith, 107 Church St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	1	0	0	4	225	108	0	N	4	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Gilkey	Chester Wolker, Rt. 3 Box 108, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	1	3	4	1200	40	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Grassey Knob	None	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	0	4	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Green Hill	Wode Philbeck, Rt. 5 Box 80, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	0	7	1200	894	0	N	0	4	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Long Branch Road		0	0	0	0		100	31	0	N		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Main Street	Don Brooks, PO Box 72, Spindale, NC 28160	0	0	0	0	10	700	137	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Montford Cove	David Parker, 3824 Montford Cove Rd., Morion, NC 28752	0	0	0	0	4	2500	2349	0	N	10	1	1	1	2	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Mount Vernon	Hicks Owens, Rt. 2, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0	0	0	10	3512	1959	0	N	7	1	1	3	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Mountain Creek	Dewalt Koone, Rt. 1 Box 282, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0	0	0	11	3000	1203	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Mountain View (P)	Josh Burgess, PO Box 146, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	N	5	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mountain View (R)	Glenn Russell, Rt. 6, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	0	0	1400	300	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oak Ridge	Fred Rhodes, Rt. 5 Box 92, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oak Springs	George Geer, Rt. 2 Box 197, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	0	9	0	500	0	N	6	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Piedmont	Grohom Hoynes, Rt. 4 Box 152, Inmon, SC 29349	0	0	0	0	8	2350	314	0	R	15	2	2	0	3	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Piney Knob	Roy Atchley, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	1	0	0	18	700	412	0	N	5	2	2	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Pleosont Grove	Morshall Burgess, Rt. 3 Box 302, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	0	3	1000	1465	0	N	11	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Pleosont Hill	Chivous Bradley, Rt. 1 Box 1847, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	0	15	2788	700	0	N	0	2	4	0	6	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Rock Springs	James T. Lottimore, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	0	10	135	50	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Round Hill	Violet Bartles, 210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton,NC28139	0	0	0	0	0	2138	895	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Rutherfordton 1st	Don Hughes, Rt. 4 Box 238, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	1	16	9000	3565	0	N	9	1	1	5	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Rutherfordton 2nd	Jerry Byers, Rt. 3 Box 546-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	0	18	2500	3270	0	N	7	1	1	2	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Southern	Fronklin Goode, 12 McKinney St., Rutherfordton,NC 28139	0	0	0	0	6	2500	1209	0	N	25	1	0	4	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Spindale 1st	Hyman Huskey, 208 Elmore St., Spindale, NC 28160	0	0	0	0	8	5000	1834	0	R	20	2	0	1	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
West Memoriol		0		0	0	5	0	0	0	N	4	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
West Point	Dock King, Rt. 4 Box 253-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0	0	2	500	238	0	N	7	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	
Westminster	Bill Prince, Box 120 S. Hannon St., Spartanburg, SC 29304	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
TOTALS			4	1	4	190	50,548	24,953	0		150	42	13	16	12												

PRINTED BY
LIBERTY PRESS
RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139

206.9736
M66gr

1988
Minutes



GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

RUTHERFORDTON
NORTH CAROLINA

The Annual this year is dedicated to the Rev. Clifford Bradshaw, pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church, Rutherfordton, N.C.

A native of the Granite Falls, Lenoir, N.C. area, he and his wife Mildred, have two married daughters, Penny Lovelace and Paula Scoggin. He enjoys fishing and golf and has recently been learning to fly. He loves and cares for his people and on December 16, 1988 will reach a milestone of thirty years as Pastor of Calvary Baptist Church.

One Hundred Forty-eighth Annual Session of the GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of Rutherfordton, North Carolina

Theme: "Missionary At Heart"

October 18, 1988 First Day
PIEDMONT BAPTIST CHURCH

October 19, 1988 Second Day
PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

1989 SESSION

First Day, October 16
GILKEY BAPTIST CHURCH

Second Day, October 17
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCH

Preacher ..... Rev. Jerry Campbell
Pastor, Piney Knob Baptist Church
Alternate ..... Rev. Michael Fugate
Pastor, Chimney Rock Baptist Church

PIEDMONT BAPTIST CHURCH

REV. JAMES CATHEY
Pastor

PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

REV. GARY GARNER
Pastor

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORS....1
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
Associational Office....2
General Officers....2
Institutional Representatives....3
Thermal Belt Youth Shelter Trustees....3
Green River Baptist Association Trustees....4
Executive Committee Board Members....4
Committee on Committees....6
Women's Missionary Union Officers....11
CHURCH DIRECTORY
Ordained Ministers (Other Than Pastors)....12
Ministers Licensed During 1987-88....12
Ministers Ordained During 1987-88....12
Pianists and Organists....13
CONSTITUTIONS & BYLAWS....15
Better Minutes Contest Award....63
Clerk Honor Roll....63
Churches According to Year of Organization....64
MESSENGERS....13
MISSIONARIES
On Foreign Fields....62
Associational Missionaries....62
PROCEEDINGS
First Day - Evening....29
Second Day - Afternoon & Evening....30
PROGRAM OF ANNUAL MEETING....27
REPORTS
Annuity Board....53
Appreciation Committee....53
Baptist Children's Home....54
Baptist Foundation....56
Baptist Hospital....57
Baptist Retirement Homes....59
Budget Report....50
Christian Education....61
Christian Literature (Biblical Recorder)....62
Church Music....32
Contributions by Churches....49
Director of Missions Report....40
Evangelism....35
Executive Committee Minutes....43
Historical Report....64
Memorial Report....66
Media Services....32
Place and Preacher....37
Resort Missions....33
South Mountain Baptist Camp....41
State Missions....34
Stewardship....40
Sunday School....36
Sunday School Board Stewardship....58
Treasurer's Report....48
Vacation Bible School....36
Women's Missionary Union....37
W.M.U. Centennial Celebration....37
HISTORICAL TABLES....
STATISTICAL TABLES....

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORS

Bass, Richard	Rt. 2, Box 269, Forest City, NC 28043	
	Mt. Vernon	286-9294
Baughn, Dean	P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
	First Baptist (R)	286-9047
Bolton, Steve	Rt. 5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
	Green Hill	287-2170
Bradshaw, Clifford	52 Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
	Calvary	287-3887
Bridges, Johnny	Rt. 2, Box 167, Ellenboro, NC 28040	
	Camp Creek	245-9816
Brooks, Nelson	Rt. 2, Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
	Gilkey	286-9498
Campbell, Jerry	Rt. 3, Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
	Piney Knob	286-9395
Cathey, James	P.O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
	Piedmont	287-4167
Collins, Rex	Rt. 5, Box 531, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
	West Memorial	287-9439
Cooper, Ron	Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
	Pleasant Hill	287-3856
Ezell, J.M.	Route 6, Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
	Mountain View (R)	286-9515
Fisher, Robert (Interim)	204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
	Rock Springs	287-7973
Frady, Tom	Rt. 2, Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
	Oak Springs	287-4009
Fugate, Michael	Rt. 1, Box 33, Lake Lure, NC 28746	
	Chimney Rock	625-4698
Garner, Gary	Rt. 3, Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
	Pleasant Grove	287-3277
Gentry, Ronnie	Rt. 5, Box 1057, Marion, NC 28752	
	Westminister	738-4753
Gilstrap, Curtis	619 E. Main St., Spindale, NC 28160	
	Main Street	286-2291
Johnson, Michael	Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167	
	Round Hill	287-2360
Jones, Perry	42 Forest Hills Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
	Fellowship	287-9399
Nichols, James	Rt. 3, Box 217B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
	Oak Ridge	286-3058
Pace, Ansel	Rt. 14, Box 186, Hendersonville, NC 28739	
	Cane Creek	692-7611
Perry, John	615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
	Southern	287-3989
Poole, Darrell	Rt. 3, Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
	Mountain Creek	287-7159
Reep, Ron	Rt.1, Box 439, Lake Lure, NC 28746	
	Bill's Creek	625-4956
Ruppe, Jerry	Rt. 1, Box 629, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
	Long Branch Road	286-4620

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORS (continued)

Snelgrove, Michael.....Rt. 4, Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Point 287-3430
Walker, Carl.....Rt. 1, Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167
Montford Cove 287-5375
Young, Albert (Interim).....Rt. 5, Box 1650, Hickory, NC 28601
Spencer 286-2355
Zitzman, Charles.....105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale First 286-2256

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE
1150 North Washington Street
Rutherfordton, NC 28139
(704) 286-9278

Director of Missions.....Rev. Billy Honeycutt 287-7214
Office Secretary.....Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan 287-5085

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator.....

Vice Moderator.....Rev. Steve Bolton
Rt. 5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9424
Clerk.....Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan
Rt. 5, Box 133, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5085
Assistant Clerk.....Mrs. Linda Bolton
Rt. 5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9424
Treasurer.....Mr. Reid Hill
350 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4764
Assistant Treasurer.....Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan
Rt. 5, Box 133, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5085
Historian.....Mrs. Lucille Bailey
212 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 286-9450
Pianist.....Mrs. Linda Camper
P.O. Box 1046, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5653
Organist.....Mrs. Terry Honeycutt
Rt. 2, Box 256, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7214

DIRECTORS

Sunday School.....Rev. Darrell Poole
Rt. 3, Box 154B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3331
Church Training.....Rev. John Perry
615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3839
Evangelism.....Rev. Jerry Campbell
Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4117

W.M.U. .....Wendy Case
Rt. 3, Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5583
Brotherhood.....Rev. Frank Hollifield
Rt. 3, Box 390, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-2332
Music.....Ms. Tonya Hill
Rt. 4, Box 260-H, Rutherfordton, NC 287-4535
Vacation Bible School.....Mrs. Yvette Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758
Stewardship.....Rev. Charles Nanney
Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-9488
Missions Development Chairman.....Rev. Ernest Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758
Family Ministry.....Rev. Dean Baughn
P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9047
Media Service.....Rev. Charles Zitzman
105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2256
Youth.....Rev. Michael Snelgrove
Rt. 4, Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3430

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Annuity Board.....Rev. C.C. Nanney
Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-9263
Baptist Children's Homes.....Mr. Jack Waters
201 Fernwood, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9783
Baptist Foundation.....Mr. Arthur Atchley
Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4941
Baptist Hospital.....Rev. Rex Collins
Rt. 5, Box 531, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9439
Baptist Retirement Homes.....Rev. Frank Hollifield
Rt. 3, Box 390, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Christian Education.....Mr. J.J. Tarlton
P.O. Box 488, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5017
Christian Literature.....Mrs. Violet Bartles
210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7062
Cooperative Program.....Rev. Richard Bass
Rt. 2, Box 269, Forest City, NC 28043 286-9864
Interracial Cooperation.....Rev. Dean Baughn
P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9047
State Missions.....Rev. Ernest Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758
South Mt. Baptist Camp.....Mrs. Carolyn Bailey
111 Maple St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9637

THERMAL BELT YOUTH SHELTER TRUSTEES

1989.....Mrs. Reba Earley
1990.....Rev. Jim Cathey
1991.....Mrs. Ann Tate

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TRUSTEES

1989.....Mr. Quenton Scoggins
1990.....Mr. Charles Earley
1991.....Mr. Reid Jones

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE BOARD MEMBERS

Bill's Creek.....Howard Bradley
Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Evelyn Bradley
Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Calvary.....Eldon Humphries
Grayson Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Camp Creek.....Azilee White
Rt. 1, Box 107, Union Mills, NC 28167
Cane Creek.....Rev. Henry Owensby
3123 Nelon Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756
Mr. and Mrs. Ray Vess
Rt. 1, Box 531, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Mae Ruff
Rt. 1, Mill Spring, NC 28756
Chimney Rock.....Rev. Ernest Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Fellowship.....Purnia Lewis
P.O. Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Ray Garrett
124 Fernwood, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Gilkey.....Clarence Justice
Rt. 2, Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Yulan Owens
Rt. 2, Box 172, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Green Hill.....Arthur Atchley
Rt. 3, Box 524, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Linda Bolton
Rt. 5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Long Branch Road.....Reid Jones
Rt. 3, Box 297, Forest City, NC 28043
Frazier Pittman
Rt. 1, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Main Street.....Pete Godfrey
207 Prince St., Spindale, NC 28160
Montford Cove.....Mrs. Hick Parker
Montford Cove Road, Marion, NC 28752
Mrs. Robert McCraw
Rt. 2, Marion, NC 28752
Mountain Creek.....Harold Keever
Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Emma Jean Tipton
Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Baxter Bennett
Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Mountain View (R).....C.B. Baber
Rt. 6, Box 302, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
N.J. Rollins
Rt. 4, Box 71, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mount Vernon.....Alan Freeman
Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Ridge.....Fred Rhodes
Rt. 5, Box 92, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Scott Moss
P.O. Box 443, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Springs.....Mrs. Joe Vickers
Rt. 1, Box 122, Union Mills, NC 28167
Julian Shehan
1860 Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160
Piedmont.....Beatrice Biddix
Rt. 5, Box 14B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Walter Guffey
Rt. 4, Box 258, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob.....Roy Atchley
Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167
Roy Hardin
Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Grove.....Edith Elliott
Rt. 3, Box 488, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Guynell Burgess
Rt. 3, Box 302, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill.....John Taylor
Rt. 5, Box 452A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Bruce Wilson
Honeysuckle Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rock Springs.....Vera Whiteside
Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Virginia Shaner
Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Round Hill.....Violet Bartles
210D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Frank Nanney
1103 N. Washington St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton First.....Robert Fisher
204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton Second.....Buraleen Melton
415 Collett St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Warren Andrews
109 Highland Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern.....Paul Crawford
P.O. Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Spencer.....Thelma Goode
416 Mill St., Spindale, NC 28160
Suthell Walker
202 Bartley St., Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale First.....Alvin Dixon
302 Huntley St., Spindale, NC 28160

West Memorial.....Clarence Hodge
Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC
Darrell Holliday
West Point.....Charles Hill
Rt. 6, Forest City, NC 28043
Westminister.....Bill Prince
Ronnie Harrill

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Advisory Committee:

1989.....Alvin Nanney
Rt. 1, Box 226A, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-7682
1989.....Dean Baughn (C)
P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9047
1990.....Hugh Moore
401 Courtland St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-4235
1990.....Miller Freeman
Rt. 2, Box 830, Forest City, NC 28043 287-5258
1991.....Carl Walker
Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5375
1991.....Glendale Bass
Rt. 2, Box 269, Forest City, NC 28043 286-9864

Appreciation Committee:

1989.....Debbie Baughn (C)
508 N. Main St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3549
1990.....Mae Hardin
Rt. 3, Box 267, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3973
1991.....Joyce White
Rt. 1, Box 276, Forest City, NC 28043

Christian Social Ministry:

1989.....Rev. Bill Bowen (C)
Rt. 1, Box 14, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-7156
1990.....Reid Jones
Rt. 3, Forest City, NC 28043 245-5807
1991.....Sally Searcy
1105 Carolina Ave., Spindale, NC 28160 286-3779

Constitution Committee:

1989.....Charles Zitzman (C)
105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2256
1990.....Charles Nanney
Rt. 1, Box 223, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-9488
1991.....Tommy Hardin
612 Colonial Drive, Spindale, NC 28160 286-3779

Evangelism Committee: Jerry Campbell - director

1989.....Jim Cathey
P.O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4167
1989.....Ron Cooper
Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3856
1990.....Rachel Nanney
Rt. 1, Box 223, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-9488
1990.....Gary Garner
Rt. 3, Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3277
1991.....Bob Jones
Rt. 5, Box 508, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3645
1991.....Kenneth Stott
Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-7220

Library Committee:

1989.....Mrs. Phillip Tremmell
Rt. 2, Box 13A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4708
1990.....Terry Greenway (C)
Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5501
1991.....Bettie Morris
209 Mountain St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4447

Missions Development Council:

Rev. Ernest Poston (C).....P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Mrs. Violet Bartles.....210D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rev. Steve Bolton.....Rt. 5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mrs. Purnia Lewis.....P.O. Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Larry Corn.....P.O. Box 237, Union Mills, NC 28107

Nominating Committee:

1989.....Carolyn Keever
Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3883
1989.....Reid Hill
350 Tanner St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4764
1990.....Linda Tomblin
Rt. 2, Box 321, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9285
1990.....Odus Smith
111 Church St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3208
1991.....Suthell Walker
202 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2737
1991.....Clifford Bradshaw
52 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9894

Obituary Committee:

1989.....Charles Nanney
Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-9488
1990.....Ann McCraw
Rt. 2, Box 664, Marion, NC 28752 738-4547
1991.....Beatrice Biddix
Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9539

Ordination Committee:

1989.....Barbara Brock
23 Squirrel Den, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5287
1989.....John Perry (C)
615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3989
1990.....Hicks Owens
Rt. 2, Box 642, Forest City, NC 28043 286-3516
1990.....Johnny Bridges
Rt. 2, Box 167, Ellenboro, NC 28040 245-8817
1991.....Nelson Brooks
Rt. 2, Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9498
1991.....Lucille Moore
Center Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2218

Personnel Committee:

Two from Missions Development Council & General Officers

Moderator

Ernest Poston	P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746	625-2758
Larry Corn	P.O. Box 237, Union Mills, NC 28167	287-7768
Charles Nanney	Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167	287-9488
Tonya Hill	Rt. 4, Box 260H, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	286-9662

Place and Preacher Committee:

1989.....Tom Frady (C)
Rt. 2, Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4009
1990.....LeRoy Heatherly
323 Wilson Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756 625-9890
1991.....Wayne Tate
Rt. 6, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4515

Program Committee:

Moderator
1989.....John Perry
615 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4009
1989.....Dean Baughn
P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9047
1990.....Darrell Poole
Rt. 3, Box 154B. Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3331
1990.....Bobby Craig
Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7616
1991.....Malone Thomason
207 Oak St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2355
1991.....Becky Morgan
Rt. 4, Box 254R, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9524

Resolutions Committee:

1989.....Jim Cathey
P.O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4167
1990.....Jean Harrill
Rt. 3, Forest City, NC 28043
1990.....Judy Crawford
Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7977
1991.....Stan Clements
Rt. 3, Box 15B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5489
1991.....Jerry Ruppe
Rt. 3, Box 236-A, Forest City, NC 28043 245-3345

Youth Council:

1989.....Debbie Brooks
Whiteside Rd., Spindale, NC 28160 286-3849
1989.....Chris Ruppe
Rt. 5, 110 Piedmont Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2367
1990.....Anita Case
Rt. 3, Box 39F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5583
1990.....Heather Baughn
P.O. Box 787, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3549
1991.....Earl Tomblin
Rt. 2, Box 321, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9285
1991.....Robin Campbell
Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4117

Building and Grounds Committee:

1989.....Quenton Scoggins
117 Mountain St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4460
1990.....Charles Sims
Route 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2722
1991.....Warren Andrews (C)
109 Highland Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9059

Stewardship Committee:

Charles Nanney - Director

(1) Education:

1989.....Bill Brock
23 Squirrel Den Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5287
1990.....Billie Goode
202 Northview Pk., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9439
1991.....Chivous Bradley
Route 1, Box 1347, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 245-7748

(2) Missions:

1989.....Yvette Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758

(2) Missions: (continued)

1990.....Vera Whiteside
Route 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5560
1991.....Linda Bolton
Route 5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9424

(3) Budget:

1989.....Ron Reep (C)
Route 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-4956
1989.....Jim Cathey
P.O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4167
1990.....Clarence Justice
Route 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4167
1990.....Don Case
Route 3, Box 39F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5583
1991.....Oliver Clements
202 Seitz Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 245-5101
1991.....Hyman Huskey
208 Elmore St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-3849

(4) Audit:

1989.....Larry Corn
P.O. Box 273, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-7768
1990.....Jim Ruppe
P.O. Box 872, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3038
1991.....Don Brooks
Whiteside Road, Spindale, NC 28160 286-3849

Registration Committee:

1989.....Hilda Enloe
Route 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4985
1989.....Lillian Guffey
123 Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5481
1990.....Margaret Collins
Route 5, Box 531, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9439
1990.....Ruth Hill
350 Tanner St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4764
1991.....Barbara Hodge
Route 2, Box 88, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5907
1991.....Jean Harrill
Route 3, Forest City, NC 28043 245-2529

Resort Area Missions:

1989.....Michael Fugate
Route 1, Box 33, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-4698
1990.....Easter Hughes
Route 4, Box 238, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9732
1991.....Rev. Henry Owensby
3123 Nelon Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756 625-9297

Resort Area Missions (continued):

Brotherhood Director.....Frank Hollifield
Route 3, Box 389, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-2332
W.M.U. Director.....Wendy Case
Route 3, Box 39F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5583
MDC Director.....Ernest Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758

Committee on Committees for 1988-89:

Rev. Miller Freeman
Rev. Steve Bolton (C)
Rev. Clifford Bradshaw
Mrs. Debbie Baughn
Mrs. Billie Goode

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director.....Wendy Case
Route 3, Box 39F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5583
Associate Director.....Judy Searcy
18 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752 738-8340
Secretary.....Ann Wingo
Route 3, Box 500A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4548
Treasurer.....Lucy Vickers
Route 1, Box 122, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-4175
Music Director.....Tonya Hill
Route 4, Box 260H, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4535
Organist.....Penny Lovelace
Route 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5214
Pianist.....Linda Camper
P.O. Box 1046, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5653
Baptist Women's Director.....Violet Bartles
210D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7062
Assistant Baptist Women's Director.....Eunice Dobbins
238 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3106
Baptist Young Women's Director.....Yvette Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758
Assistant Young Women's Director.....Warleen Heatherly
111 Highland Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7042
Acteens Director.....Yvonne Holland
202 Missouri St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2829
Assistant Acteens Director.....Rachel Poole
Route 3, Box 154B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3331
Girls-In-Action Director.....Kathy Tuttle
Route 2, Box 241A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5087
Assistant GA Director.....Terry Honeycutt
Route 2, Box 256, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7214
Mission Friends Director.....Guyanne Craig
Route 5, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7616
Assistant Mission Friends Director.....Sandra Ellenburg
112 N. Woodland Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 245-8923
Mission Action Director.....Daisy Noblitt
Route 1, Box 169, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-9220

WMU NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Eunice Dobbins
Nola Wilson
Yvette Poston

WMU PLACE COMMITTEE

Billie Goode - Chairman
Renee Davis
Ruth Hamrick

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Bills Creek.....Rev. Ernest Howell, Rt. 1, Box 452, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Calvary.....Rev. W.C. Hollifield, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Camp Creek.....Rev. Stephen Condrey, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167
Rev. William Bowen, Rt. 1, Box 14, Union Mills, NC 28167
Cane Creek.....Rev. Henry Owensby, 3123 Nelon Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756
Rev. W.L. Heatherly, 323 Wilson Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756
Chimney Rock.....Rev. Ernest Poston, P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Fellowship...Rev. J.J. McMahan, Rt. 4, Box 124E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Green Hill.....Rev. C.C. Nanney, Rt. 1, Box 224, Union Mills, NC 28167
Main Street...Rev. E.C. Revis, 104 Monfredo St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rev. Charles Blevins, 302 Nebraska, St., Spindale, NC 28160
Rev. R.J. Hogan, Rt. 5, Box 139AB, Forest City, NC 28043
Mt. Vernon.....Rev. J.D. Wyatt, 102 McDaniel St., Forest City, NC 28043
Rev. John Zannon, Rt. 2, Box 193, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rev. Z. Miller Freeman, Rt. 2, Box 821, Forest City, NC 28043
Mt. View (P).....Rev. Robert Bates, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756
Mt. View (R)....Rev. Melvin Stallings, Rt. 4, Box 35C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Springs.....Rev. Clarence Moore, 100 Neal Rd., Forest City, NC 28043
Rev. James Nichols, Rt. 3, Box 217B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piedmont....Rev. Louis Griswold, Rt. 5, Box 519, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rev. Graham Paschal, Rt. 5, Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Grove....Rev. Larry Crabtree, Rt. 3, Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill.....Rev. J.E. Brock, 200 Maple St., Tryon, NC 28782
Round Hill....Rev. Charles Nanney, Rt. 1, Box 223, Union Mills, NC 28167
Rutherfordton 1st....Rev. L.R. Brock, 23 Squirrel Den, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rev. Robert Fisher, 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton 2nd...Rev. Dupre Gowan, 219 Woodlawn Cir., Forest City, NC 28043
Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Box 256, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern.....Rev. Paul Crawford, P.O. Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Spencer.....Malone Thomason, 406 Pinoak Dr., Spindale, NC 28160
Bruce Caldwell, P.O. Box 321, Spindale, NC 28160
Alvin J. Allen, Rt. 2, Box 22, Forest City, NC 28043
Ronald Tosto, Rt. 1, Box 547B, Cowpens, SC 29330
West Memorial..Rev. Harvey Rumfelt, 309 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING 1987-1988

Pleasant Hill.....Dale Owens, Rt. 5, Box 463C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING 1987-1988

Oak Springs..Rev. James Nichols, Rt.3, Box 217B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

PIANISTS AND ORGANISTS

Bill's Creek.....Jackie Searcy (O); Vickie Reep (P)
Calvary.....Penny Lovelace (O); Paula Scoggin (P)
Camp Creek.....Lynn Faltraco (P)
Cane Creek.....Debbie Dotson (P)
Chimney Rock.....Trudy Cranford (O); Brenda Brackett (P)
Fellowship.....Marjorie Bickers (O); Carol Jones (P)
Gilkey.....Alice McCoy (O); Susie Justice (P)
Green Hill.....Mrs. Kenneth Monteith (O); Juanita Davis (P)
Long Branch Road.....Anne Crowe (P)
Main Street.....Betty Hogan (O); Debbie Brooks (P)
Montford Cove.....Ruth Wilkerson (O); Peggy Freeman (P)
Mt. Vernon.....Dot Goode (O); Lisa Curtis (P)
Mt. Creek.....Alice Campbell (P)
Mt. View (P).....Doris Ford (P)
Mt. View (R).....Angie Russell (O); Mary Trevitz (P)
Oak Ridge.....Rashelle Rhodes (P)
Oak Springs.....Nancy Hensley (P)
Piedmont.....Marie Hodge (O); Joan Hill (P)
Piney Knob.....Glenda Searcy (O); Lorie Owenby (P)
Pleasant Grove.....Janice Smith (O); Jacque Garner (P)
Pleasant Hill.....Becky Hensley (O); Luci Bradley (P)
Rock Springs.....Plutina Morrow (P)
Round Hill.....Lynn Flack (O); Brenda Johnson (P)
Rutherfordton First.....Judy Morrison (O); Becky Kerr (P)
Rutherfordton Second.....Becky Morgan (O); Terry Honeycutt (P)
Southern.....Patti Bland (O); Rhonda Wilson (P)
Spencer.....Melba Murphy (O); Cindy Wilkerson (P)
Spindale First.....Mabel Geer (O); Jennifer Grant (P)
West Memorial.....Teresa Collins (O); Faye Jones (P)
West Point.....Sherry Ruppe (O); Michael Snelgrove (P)
Westminister.....Jean Harrill (P)

MESSENGERS

Bill's Creek: Rev. Ron Reep, Mrs. Jessie McDaniel, Mrs. Mae Mull, Mrs. Willie Shropshire, Mrs. Dot Witcher, Mrs. Daisy Noblitt
Calvary: Rev. Clifford Bradshaw
Camp Creek: Rev. Johnny Bridges, Mr. Bruce Condrey
Cane Creek: Rev. Henry Owensby, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Vess
Chimney Rock: Rev. Michael Fugate, Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Poston
Fellowship: Ms. Purnia Lewis, Mrs. Veince Lewis, Roy Fowler
Gilkey: Rev. Nelson Brooks, Mr. Clarence Justice, Mrs. Hilda Enloe, Mr. Yulan Owens
Green Hill: Rev. Steve Bolton, Rev. C.C. Nanney, Mrs. Leroy Frady, Estelle Elliott
Long Branch Road: Rev. Jerry Ruppe, Frazier Pittman, Arthur Higgins, Dovie Higgins
Main Street: Rev. Curtis Gilstrap, Louise Gilstrap, Daisy Blevins, Vonch Johnson
Montford Cove: Rev. Carl Walker, Dora Stott, Dora Parker, Louise Patton, Gladys Parker, Estelle Conner, Melrose Conner, Mrs. Carl Walker

Mount Vernon: Rev. Richard Bass, Merrill Freeman, Mrs. Marie Freeman, Rev. Miller Freeman, Mrs. Beatrice Freeman, Mr. Joe Justice, Mrs. Kathrine Justice
Mt. Creek: Rev. Darrell Poole, Virginia Owens, Cordie Calhoun, Mary Allen, Geraldine Hinson, Marigold Crawford, Rita Justice
Mt. View (R): Rev. J.M. Ezell, Garmon Elliott, Betty Elliott, R.B. Padgett, Kathleen Padgett
Oak Ridge: Rev. James Nichols, Mrs. James Nichols, Mrs. Herman Camp
Oak Springs: Rev. Tom Frady, Larry Corn
Piedmont: Rev. James Cathey, James Hill, Mary Sue Hill, Jo Hill, Don Hill, Lester Hodge, Graham Haynes
Piney Knob: Rev. Jerry Campbell, Roy Atchley, Rev. Frank Hollifield, Mrs. Wilma Hall, Mrs. Nancy Leslie, Mrs. Gladys Campbell
Pleasant Grove: Rev. Gary Garner, Mrs. Jacque Garner, Mr. George Doering, Mrs. George Doering, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Hoffman, Mrs. Ruby Day
Pleasant Hill: Rose Ann Shehan, Doris Owens, David Owens, Chivous Bradley, Garner Hensley, Carolyn Allen
Rock Springs: Mrs. Joyce Foshie, Mrs. Clara Ledbetter
Round Hill: Rev. Mike Johnson, Rev. Charles Nanney, Robert Koone, Ruby Bartles, Alla Briscoe
Rutherfordton First: Rev. Dean Baughn, Lucille Bailey, Linda Camper, Polly Costner, Rubye Cobbe, Clothel Dillingham, Bertha Taylor, Rev. and Mrs. Joe Alewine
Rutherfordton Second: Dr. Earl Moseley, Wendy Case, Terry Honeycutt, Tonya Hill, Hilda Callahan, Martha Snyder, Mildred Jackson
Southern: Rev. John Perry, Billie Goode, Paul Crawford
Spencer: Bruce Caldwell, Malone Thomason, Betty Thomason, Monroe Holland, Melba Murphy, Suthell Walker
Spindale First: Rev. Charles Zitzman, Reid Hill, Rev. Signey Tanner, Mrs. Ruth Hill, Paul Padgett, Grace Street, Peggy Monfredo, Yates Hamrick, Ora Yelton, Evertie Smith
West Memorial: Rev. Rex Collins, Mrs. Teresa Collins, Darrell Holliday, Margaret Collins
West Point: Rev. and Mrs. Michael Snelgrove, Mr. and Mrs. Doc King

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I

The name of this organization shall be the Green River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this association shall be to further the cause of Christ by planning and doing together the Lord's work by promoting fellowship, unity and growth in the churches, and by cooperating with the State Baptist Convention of North Carolina and Southern Baptist Convention in Christian ministry and world missions.

ARTICLE III - OBJECTIVES

The objectives of this association shall be:

1. To provide for the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the cooperating churches and their members.
2. To provide a forum for the discussion of issues and doctrines of the Christian faith.
3. To serve as a two-way channel of information between the churches and the conventions (state and S.B.C.) and their agencies.
4. To assist the churches in reaching their objectives in worship, education, proclamation, ministry, and application of the Christian faith.
5. To inform the churches of worldwide mission needs and concerns.
6. To study church, association and community needs.
7. To plan mission strategy.
8. To lead in the establishing of ministries to meet human need in the name of our Lord.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This association shall be an autonomous body composed of the pastors and duly elected messengers from cooperating autonomous Baptist churches (as listed in the current issues of the associational annual) and the duly elected officers of the association.

Section 2. Each cooperating church shall be entitled to three elected messengers for the first 100 resident members or fraction thereof, and one messenger for each additional 50 resident members or fraction thereof, provided that no church has more than 10 elected messengers, including pastor and any associational general officers.

Section 3. Churches desiring affiliation with this association must make written application to the Advisory Committee at least three months prior to the annual session. Upon recommendation of the Advisory Committee, the church may come under the watchcare of the association by a majority vote of the association. Upon satisfactory evidence of its adherence to the faith and practices of Southern Baptists, it may become an affiliated church after one year upon the majority vote of the association.

Section 4. Any church may withdraw from this association at its

pleasure upon written notice to the Advisory Committee.

Section 5. While recognizing the autonomy of the local church, this association asserts its privilege of using discretion in receiving churches into its fellowship and in withdrawing fellowship from any church found upon careful investigation to be walking in disorder or failing in practice to endorse and support missionary and/or benevolent work of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. In the event that a church fails or refuses to support financially and to make an annual report to the association for two consecutive years, it shall be removed from the list of affiliated churches upon the investigation and recommendation of the Advisory Committee to the association in annual session.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

There shall be at least one meeting of the association annually.

ARTICLE VI - GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Treasurer, Associate Treasurer, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Historian, Parliamentarian, Trustees (3), Director of Music, Director of Evangelism, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Stewardship, Director of V.B.S., Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council, Director of Family Ministries, Director of media Services.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.

ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall consist of the general officers of the association, the pastors, and two elected messengers from each affiliated church.

Section 2. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall carry on the work of the association between sessions, and shall be the association in interim.

ARTICLE VIII - AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be revised or amended at any regular annual business meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the members present, provided that said change shall have been distributed in writing in a previous session.

BYLAWS

ARTICLE I - MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on the Monday and Tuesday succeeding the third Sunday in October, the time of day of the meetings to be determined by the Program Committee.

ARTICLE II - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be the officers of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall meet quarterly at the time and place it sets and carry on the work of the association between sessions. It will hear reports from the Treasurer, directors of church program organizations, and its committees.

Section 3. The Executive Committee will elect the Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council, Missions Development Council Members, Family Ministries, Media Services in its spring meeting, and fill all vacancies which occur during the year.

Section 4. Acting in accordance with the constitution, bylaws, and policy of the association, the Executive Committee may initiate programs, projects, or ministries which meet needs, provided that these ministries are not in competition with ministries of cooperating churches.

Section 5. When deemed advisable, the Executive Committee may call a meeting of the association, provided that at least two weeks notice be given.

Section 6. The Executive Committee shall give a report of its activities, including a record of its proceedings, to the annual session.

ARTICLE III - ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. All general officers of the association shall be elected annually. The Directors of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council, Missions Development Council Members, Family Ministries, Media Services shall be elected at the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. All other officers shall be elected at the annual meeting.

Section 2. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive years.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall be elected indefinitely.

ARTICLE IV - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the association and of the Executive Committee, and give general supervision and support to all associational activities. He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all special committees. He shall serve as chairman of the Program Committee and be an ex officio member of all committees. He may call a special meeting of the Executive Committee when he deems advisable, provided that members be notified at least 72 hours in advance of the meeting.

Section 2. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and render assistance to him when called upon to do so.

Section 3. The Treasurer shall receive all funds contributed to the association, disburse all funds as directed by the association and

keep accurate records of all transactions. He shall serve as an ex officio member of the Stewardship Committee. He shall report annually to the association and quarterly to the Executive Committee. He shall make his records available to the Audit Committee annually.

Section 4. The Associate Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer as called upon by the Treasurer or Moderator.

Section 5. The Clerk shall record the proceedings of the annual session and the Executive Committee's meetings, publish and distribute an associational annual, and preserve all associational records. The Clerk shall see that copies of the associational minutes are bound in permanent volumes, leaving the number of years minutes per volume to the discretion of the clerk.

Section 6. The Associate Clerk shall assist the Clerk as called upon by the Clerk or the Moderator.

Section 7. The Historian shall provide a report of significant events and accomplishments of the churches during the associational year for publication in the associational annual.

Section 8. The Director of Music shall promote church music in the churches and be responsible for the planning and leading of music in the annual session and in the Executive Committee meetings.

Section 9. The Director of Evangelism shall promote and encourage evangelism in all churches, and direct all associational evangelism work.

Section 10. The Director of Sunday School shall promote and encourage quality Bible teaching in the churches and shall generally supervise all associational Sunday School work.

Section 11. The Director of Church Training shall promote and encourage vital programs of training in the local churches, and generally supervise all associational church training work.

Section 12. The Director of Brotherhood shall promote mission study, support and involvement among men and boys in the churches and generally supervise all associational brotherhood work.

Section 13. The Director of W.M.U. shall promote mission study, support, and involvement among women and girls and generally supervise all associational W.M.U. work.

Section 14. The Parliamentarian shall advise the Moderator with respect to proper parliamentary procedures in the business meetings.

Section 15. The Trustees shall hold title to all associational property and handle all legal matters of the association in compliance with the policy of the association and the laws of North Carolina. They are empowered to buy, sell, transfer or encumber associational property but only at the express vote of the Association or the Executive Committee.

Section 16. The Director of Associational Missions, in cooperation with the officers and committees, and in keeping with the policy of the association, shall seek to lead the association to accomplish its objectives.

Section 17. The Director of V.B.S. shall promote and encourage programs that will enable the churches within the association to conduct a more productive Vacation Bible School.

Section 18. The Associational Pianist shall be present at all Executive Committee meetings and at the annual sessions to accompany the Director of Music in leading congregational hymns.

Section 19. The Director of Stewardship (see Article VI, Section

14 of the Constitution and Bylaws.)

Section 20. The Missions Development Director shall coordinate and direct the work of the Missions Development Council in involving the churches of the Association in direct action in missions opportunities within the Association.

Section 21. The Director of Family Ministries shall assist churches in the development of their own family ministry program and to conduct family ministry activities which can be accomplished better by the Association than by individual churches.

Section 22. The Director of Media Services shall advise, direct and coordinate the work of the audio, visual and library areas of the Association.

ARTICLE V - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCILS

1. An Associational Council, composed of all general officers, shall counsel with the Director of Missions in the preparation of an associational calendar, and advise in all matters relative to church program development and promotion.
2. The Missions Development Council will be composed of members each of whom shall be responsible for a specific area of ministry in Missions Development within the Association. The number of members may vary, being determined by the specific areas of ministry being promoted in a given period of time. The director and members of the council will work within the structural organized work of the association, and in cooperation with the churches.

ARTICLE VI - STANDING COMMITTEE

Section 1. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES shall consist of six members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session. This committee shall nominate all other standing committees and name the chairman of each.

Section 2. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator and two members from the Missions Development Council and two members from the Steering Committee, these to be named by the Committee on Committees. The Personnel Committee shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as the selection committee for the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs and present its nomination to the Executive Committee for election.
2. Serve as liaison between the Director of Associational Missions and the Executive Committee in all questions of relationship.
3. In consultation with the Director of Associational Missions, employ an office secretary and any other staff as the association or Executive Committee may authorize.
4. Review and update annually the policy statement for the Director of Missions and the Secretary.

Section 3. Election of other Standing Committees:

1. All other standing committees will be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the association in annual session.
2. These committees will rotate on a three-year rotation, with one-third of the members rotating off each year.

Section 4. Other Standing Committees and their Duties:

1. The ADVISORY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and have the following duties.
   a. This committee shall counsel with churches seeking fellowship in this association in accordance with the constitution (Article IV, Section 3). They shall request from these churches a report on the standard associational letter form, and such other information as deemed advisable.
   b. This committee shall encourage new churches to adopt a constitution and by-laws.
   c. As called upon, it will counsel with groups concerned with problems of doctrine, fellowship, or conduct.
   d. It will counsel with groups concerned with organizing a new church or with consolidation of two or more existing churches.
   e. It will counsel with churches found failing to comply with Article IV, Section 5 of the constitution.
2. The APPRECIATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. This committee shall express appropriate commendation and appreciation in matters related to the annual session.
3. The CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
   a. Develop an awareness of services available through the Department of Social Services and other helping agencies and share information with persons in need.
   b. Enlist volunteers, train them, and coordinate services in cooperation with various agencies.
   c. Study human needs in the area, set priorities, and plan special ministries to meet priority needs.
4. The CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall annually review the constitution and bylaws and recommend needed revisions or amendments.
5. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE composed of six members with the Director of Evangelism serving as chairman. It shall have the following duties:
   a. Promote evangelism on the associational level.
   b. Recommend dates, personnel and procedures for all association-wide evangelistic events.
   c. Work with other associations and denominations in promoting and conducting evangelistic events.
6. The LIBRARY COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and have the following duties:
   a. Promote and encourage library work in the churches.
   b. Promote and supervise an associational library.
   c. Report its activities to the annual association.
7. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall present nominations for Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Church Training, Family Ministries, Media Services, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, the Missions Development Council Director, and the members constituting the council, to the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. It shall present nominations for all other general officers and institutional representatives to the annual session. This committee shall bring nominations to the Executive Committee to

fill vacancies that occur during the year.

8. The OBITUARY COMMITTEE, consisting of three members, shall compile a list of members of affiliated churches dying during the associational year for publication in the Book of Reports and in the annual. They shall plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the annual session.
9. The ORDINATIONAL COMMITTEE, consisting of six members, shall counsel with and assist any church upon its request concerning the ordination of ministers.
10. The PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
    a. Recommend the place for the annual session three years years in advance.
    b. Recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.
11. The PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members, plus the Moderator, and shall plan and publish the program for the annual session. The Moderator shall serve as chairman.
12. The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and shall bring pertinent resolutions to the annual session. It shall study all resolutions presented by others and bring appropriate recommendations regarding them.
13. The STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of 16 members who will rotate on a three-year basis, and the Stewardship Director who will be elected annually by the associational Executive Committee. The Stewardship Committee will be divided into the following four groups:

STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION,
MISSION SECTION, BUDGET SECTION,
AND ACCOUNTING SECTION
STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR

The Stewardship Director will have the following responsibilities:

1. Call all meetings of the Stewardship Committee of the association (a minimum of three meetings each year):
    a. For organization and planning.
    b. For studying associational needs with the heads of committees and departments.
    c. For review and evaluation of the previous year's planned program.
2. Moderate all meetings of the full Stewardship Committee.
3. Represent the association in all matters pertaining to stewardship training and promotion (Ridgecrest, etc.).
4. Appoint chairmen of the four subdivisions.
5. Make regular reports to the Executive Committee.

I. STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION (3 members)

The Stewardship Education Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote a continuing program of stewardship education.
2. Interpret and promote "Ministry-Action Budgeting."
3. Communicate the meaning and practical application of Christian stewardship in all areas at all levels.

4. Suggest literature, training courses, dramas, conferences, workshops, and other resources that will help people become more informed and grow in Christian stewardship.
5. Suggest goals for our association in the area of Christian stewardship.

II. MISSIONS SECTION (3 members)

The Missions Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote the Cooperative Program and the following four mission offerings:
   a. Home Mission Offering (Annie Armstrong) - March
   b. North Carolina State Mission Offering - September
   c. Foreign Mission Offering (Lottie Moon) - December
   d. Associational Missions Offering (Nannie Newsome) - May
2. Promote the stewardship goals related to associational missions and to the Cooperative Program, as approved by the association.
3. Promote support of special mission projects approved by the association.

III. BUDGET SECTION (6 members)

The Budget Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Prepare and present a realistic but challenging associational budget based on felt needs and the program activities presented by the larger Stewardship Committee (after consultation with the associational department directors and committee chairmen). This new budget should be presented to the Executive Committee for approval at its fall meeting (September) with final approval coming from the annual session in October.
2. Review quarterly, or as frequently as necessary, the status of budget items and take action as necessary to maintain sound financial management.

IV. ACCOUNTING SECTION (3 members)

The Accounting Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Be responsible for seeing that a good system of bookkeeping is adopted and used by the Treasurer of the association.
2. Audit the books and make a written report to the association on the occasion of the annual session.

14. The RESORT AREA MISSIONS COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall be responsible for preparations needed for this ministry, e.g., securing a place for students to stay, securing automobile for their transportation, etc. They will serve in an advisory capacity to the director of missions in directing this ministry. This committee will make reports of its works to the Executive Committee and Association.

15. The REGISTRATION COMMITTEE, composed of six members, one from each church that will be hosting the Annual Associational meeting in October for the next three years, shall be responsible for registering messengers to the Annual Meeting; giving

a report of number present at beginning of each session, determining the validity of seating a messenger, and submitting a report of their work in the Annual Minutes.

16. The YOUTH COUNCIL composed of six members: two coming from grades 6-8; two from grades 9-12; and two adults. The committee will have the following duties:
    a. Plan and promote association wide youth events (rallies, concerts, etc).
    b. Assist churches in developing youth programs as requested.

ARTICLE VII

AGENCY AND INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The following agency and institutional representative shall be elected to serve for a period of one year:

1. Annuity Board
2. Baptist Homes-Aging
3. Baptist Foundation
4. Baptist Hospital
5. Baptist Children's Homes
6. Christian Education
7. Christian Literature
8. Cooperative Program
9. Interracial Coop.
10. State Missions

ARTICLE VIII - REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION

All associational committee chairmen and all institutional representatives shall file reports with the associational office by September 15 to be included in the Book of Reports. The Program Committee will decide which reports are to be presented verbally in the annual session.

ARTICLE IX - INSTITUTIONS OF THE ASSOCIATION

The charter of every institution owned or supported in whole or in part by the association shall be incorporated and shall contain the following provisions:

1. The Green River Baptist Association shall elect the trustees (or its share of the trustees) of said corporation for terms of three (3) years and one-third rotating off each year beginning in 1977. Trustees shall be members of churches cooperating with the association. The chairman of the board of trustees shall work closely with the Director of Missions of the association.
2. Policies will be formulated by the trustees of the corporation and be subject to review and approval of the Executive Committee and/or the association in its annual session.
3. The trustees and directors shall be responsible to the association for the operation of its institutions in accordance with Baptist principles; report of work done and undertaken shall be made quarterly to the Executive Committee and annually to the association; and any change in the charter of any institution which would affect, alter or change in the purpose

of the institution or the relationship of the institution or its board of trustees to the association shall have prior approval of the association.

4. No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing the prior approval of the Executive Committee of the association.

ARTICLE X - RESOLUTION

The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE may present resolutions to the association for consideration and adoption. They shall be presented the first day in writing and voted on the second day. Others desiring to present resolutions will likewise present them in writing on the first day. They will be referred to the Resolutions Committee for study and consultation. The Resolutions Committee will bring these resolutions back to the body the second day with their recommendations. In the event that the Resolutions Committee fails or refuses to bring back a resolution, the person proposing the resolution may call for action by the body on his resolution.

ARTICLE XI - QUORUM

In the associational annual sessions and in the regular meetings of the Executive committee, those members present shall constitute a quorum. In a called meeting of the Executive Committee, messengers from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII - PARLIAMENTARIAN PROCEDURE

Order of business shall be conducted according to Robert's Rules of Order as revised.

ARTICLE XIII - POLICY

The association or the Executive Committee shall establish policy for all matters not herein stated.

ARTICLE XIV - AMENDMENTS

These bylaws may be amended at any annual session provided that the proposed amendment be presented in writing at a previous meeting and that the amendment be passed by a two-third majority. (In the event that there are sessions on consecutive days, the amendment may be presented the first day and voted on the second day.)

POLICY

ARTICLE I - THE DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be responsible to the Executive Committee through the Personnel Committee.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall have the

following duties:

1. He will work closely with the Missions Development Council in studying the needs of the area, determining ministries needed to meet these needs, and assisting in the assignment of responsibilities for these ministries.
2. When a local church cannot adequately assume the responsibility for a needed ministry, he may initiate this ministry in the name of the association with the approval of the Missions Development Council.
3. In consultation with the Steering Committee, he will correlate the work of all organizations and committees of the association, give direction to church development and promotion, and publish a Calendar of Activities.
4. He shall consult with and advise the Personnel Committee in regard to the employment of an office secretary and any other staff the association or Executive Committee may approve.
5. He shall be responsible for directing the office work and supervising the associational staff in their assigned tasks.
6. He shall serve as counselor-shepherd, working with churches as needs arise and serving as pastor to pastors and their families.
7. He shall publish a news bulletin as directed by the Executive Committee.
8. He shall serve as an ex-officio member of all associational committees.
9. He shall be limited to two weeks interim supply work in a given church. The time may be extended under unusual circumstances by the Personnel Committee. Anytime the Director of Missions is called as a preaching supply for a church in the absence of the pastor, it is suggested that the church provide an honorarium as with any other supply preacher. When the DOM serves the church as a representative of the Association, such as in special conference, missions emphasis, or programs with the church's pastor, the church is not expected to provide an honorarium.

Section 4. Agreement of the Director of Associational Missions with the association.

1. He is employed for an indefinite period of time. He may terminate his services at his discretion, provided that 30 days notice is given. The association or the Executive Committee may terminate his services upon the recommendation of the Personnel Committee by a majority vote, provided that 30 days notice be given after the vote. By mutual consent, the time of notice may be altered.
2. He may attend, at the association's expense, conventions, conferences, and training sessions related to his work within the limits provided for in the budget.
3. He may conduct two revivals a year outside the association. Revivals within the association may be conducted at his discretion in relation to his work load.
4. He may give up to four weeks per year in convention service at his discretion and relation to his work load.
5. He shall have two weeks vacation annually to be taken at his discretion. He shall be entitled to one additional day of

vacation per year of service up to four weeks.

6. He shall have one and one half days off per week.
7. He shall be paid a salary and receive the following allowances or benefits as provided for in the budget; travel, housing, utilities, retirement, hospital and life insurance, and convention.
8. He shall have 10 days sick leave each year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.

ARTICLE II - SECRETARY

Section 1. The association shall employ an office secretary, who shall be recommended by the Director of Associational missions to the Personnel Committee for employment.

Section 2. The secretary shall have the following duties:

1. Who shall serve as associational Clerk, keeping the minutes of the association and the Executive Committee, and fulfilling the other constitutional duties of the Clerk.
2. Who shall serve as co-editor of the associational news bulletin.
3. Who shall assist the Director of Associational Missions in the office routine and correspondence.

Section 3. Other matters of policy regarding the secretary:

1. The secretary and the Director of Associational Missions will agree on her office hours in keeping with the budget.
2. Who may attend a one-week conference related to her work at the association's expense annually.
3. Who shall have two weeks vacation with pay each year.
4. Who shall have 10 days sick leave year year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.
5. Who may terminate her service upon a two-week notice.
6. The Director of Associational Missions may terminate her services after consultation with the Personnel Committee, upon a two-week notice.

ARTICLE III - REVISION AND AMENDMENT

This policy shall be reviewed annually by the Personnel Committee and may be revised or amended by mutual consent of the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions, and the association in annual session.

PROGRAM
ANNUAL MEETING

October 17 - 18, 1988

Moderator: Rev. Richard Bass
Music Director: Tonya Hill

Location:
First Day: Piedmont Baptist Church
Second Day: Pleasant Grove Baptist Church

THEME: "Baptist Association: Missionary at Heart"

6:30	Registration	
6:45	Meditation Music	
7:00	Declaration of 148th Annual Session	Richard Bass
	Congregational Singing	Tonya Hill
	Scripture	George Doering
	Prayer	James Nichols
	Adoption of Program	
	Registration Committee Report	Hilda Enloe
7:15	Welcome by Host Church	Jim Cathey
7:20	Presentation of New Pastors	Ron Reep
7:25	Special Music	Piedmont Baptist Church
7:30	Treasurer's Report	Reid Hill
7:35	Budget Presentation	Ron Reep
7:40	Executive Committee Report	Richard Bass
7:50	Director of Missions Report	Billy Honeycutt
8:05	Local Missions Report	
	Resort Area Missions	
	Thermal Belt Youth Shelter	
8:10	New Business	
8:15	Resolutions Committee	Earl Moseley
8:20	Special Music	Mt. Creek Baptist Church Adult Choir
8:30	Annual Sermon	Rex Collins
9:00	Adjournment	

Second Day

Afternoon Session:

2:30 Meditation Music	
2:45 Call to Worship	Tonya Hill
Congregational Singing	Tonya Hill
Scripture	J.M. Ezell
Prayer	Billy Honeycutt
2:55 Welcome by Host Church	Gary Garner
3:00 Resolutions Committee	Earl Moseley
3:05 Committee on Committees Report	Lucille Bailey
3:10 Message	Alex Booth
3:35 Congregational Singing	Tonya Hill
3:40 Officers Reports:	
Sunday School	Darrell Poole
Church Training	John Perry
Evangelism	Jerry Campbell
Stewardship	Charles Nanney
Media Services	Charles Zitzman
Music	Tonya Hill
Congregational Singing	Tonya Hill
W.M.U.	Wendy Case
Brotherhood	Frank Hollifield
Missions Development Council	Ernest Poston
Family Ministries	Dean Baughn
V.B.S.	Yvette Poston
4:20 Congregational Singing	Tonya Hill
4:25 Nominating Committee Report	Carolyn Keever
4:40 Miscellaneous Business	
Institutional Representative Reports	
4:55 Special Music	Pastor's Choir
5:00 Message	Don & Judy Crawford
5:30 Prayer and Blessing	Gary Garner
5:35 Evening Meal	

Evening Session:

6:45	Special Music	Associational Choir
7:00	Call to Worship	Tonya Hill
	Scripture	Michael Johnson
	Prayer	Michael Snelgrove
7:10	Historian Report	Lucille Bailey
7:15	Place and Preacher	Frazier Pitman
7:20	Baptist Foundation Report	Edwin Coates
7:40	Baptist Retirement Homes	Jack Hoyle
8:00	Appreciation Report	Debbie Baughn
8:10	Memorial Service	Charles Nanney
8:15	Special Music	Associational Choir
8:25	Installation Service	Richard Bass
8:30	Special Music	Mrs. J.T. Brown
8:35	Message	J.T. Brown
9:00	Benediction	

PROCEEDINGS

1. The Annual Meeting of the Green River Baptist Association convened Monday, October 17, 1988, 7:00 p.m. with the Rev. Richard Bass presiding as moderator. This meeting was held with Piedmont Baptist Church.

2. Rev. Bass declared the 148th Annual Meeting in session.

3. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "Come Thou Almighty King."

4. George Doering read scripture from Matthew 28:16-20 and Matthew 6:33.

5. Rev. James Nichols led in prayer.

6. After some minor changes to the program, a motion was made to adopt the program with the minor changes. A second was made and the vote carried.

7. The Registration Committee reported that 28 churches were represented with 92 messengers present, 42 visitors and 19 ministers, giving a total of 181 present.

8. Rev. Jim Cathey, pastor, Piedmont Baptist Church, gave everyone present a warm and gracious welcome.

9. Rev. Ron Reep made the presentation of new pastors and they are as follows:

Rev. J.M. Ezell - Mountain View Baptist Church (R)
Rev. James Nichols - Oak Ridge Baptist Church
Rev. Michael Johnson - Round Hill Baptist Church
Rev. Michael Snelgrove - West Point Baptist Church
Rev. Ron Gentry - Westminister Baptist Church

10. Special Music was presented by the Piedmont Baptist Church Quartet.

11. Reid Hill gave the Treasurer's Report and moved its approval. A second was made and the vote carried.

12. Rev. Ron Reep presented the Proposed Budget and moved its adoption. A second was made and the vote carried. Ron then made an amendment to the approved budget. Ron moved that $200.00 be added to the Secretary's Convention and Seminar Expense to cover the National Secretary's Convention to be held in April of 1989. A second was made to the motion and the vote carried.

13. Rev. Richard Bass reported from the Executive Committee.

14. Rev. Billy Honeycutt gave his Director of Missions Report.

15. Rev. Billy Honeycutt gave the Local Missions Report (Resort Missions and the Thermal Belt Youth Shelter) and moved the adoption of these reports. A second was made and the vote carried.

16. Rev. Richard Bass made some added remarks concerning the Thermal Belt Youth Shelter.

17. Rev. Dean Baughn, chairman, Advisory Committee reported that Spencer Baptist Church had requested to join this association and had been under watchcare since March. Rev. Baughn also read a letter of withdrawal from this association from the Grassey Knob Church. A motion was made to honor the request of Grassey Knob Church, a second was made and the vote carried. It was suggested that the Advisory Committee send a letter to Grassey Knob Church acknowledging the action on their request.

18. Special Music was presented by the Mountain Creek Baptist Church Adult Choir under the direction of Mrs. Kathy Tuttle.

19. Rev. Rex Collins, pastor, West Memorial Baptist Church brought our Annual Sermon. Rev. Collins used as his text John 6:1-14.

20. Tonya Hill led the congregation in a closing hymn, "More Love to Thee."

21. Rev. Miller Freeman dismissed in prayer.

SECOND DAY

1. The Association convened at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday afternoon at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church with the Rev. Richard Bass presiding as moderator.

2. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing, "Since Jesus Came Into my Heart."

3. Rev. J.M. Ezell read the scripture for the afternoon session and Rev. Billy Honeycutt led in prayer.

4. Rev. Gary Garner, pastor, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church extended a warm welcome to all present.

5. Carolyn Keever gave the Nominating Committee Report and moved its adoption. A second was made and the vote carried.

6. Lucille Bailey presented the Committee on Committees Report and moved its adoption. A second was made and the vote carried.

7. Rev. Alex Booth, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, brought our early afternoon message.

8. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "Open Mine Eyes."

9. The following reports were given:

Sunday School - Rev. Darrell Poole
Church Training - Rev. John Perry
Evangelism - Rev. Jerry Campbell (In this report a motion was made that this Association participate in the simultaneous Revivals to be held April 22-29, 1990. A second was made and the vote carried.)
Media Services - Rev. Charles Zitzman
Music - Tonya Hill

To give us a break the congregation was led by Tonya Hill in singing "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story."
At this time Dr. Earl Moseley, vice moderator, presided over the

meeting.

W.M.U. - Wendy Case
Brotherhood - Rev. Frank Hollifield
Missions Development Council - Rev. Ernest Poston
Family Ministries - Rev. Dean Baughn
V.B.S. - Mrs. Yvette Poston

10. A motion was made to adopt all of the above reports. A second was made and the vote carried.

11. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing a hymn "Make Me a Blessing."

12. Robert Sparks, Minister of Music, First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton, spoke of his upcoming missionary journey to China with the Centurymen as an Evangelist Music Team.

13. Rev. C.C. Nanney gave the Annuity Board Report.

14. Special Music was provided by the Associational Pastor's Choir.

15. Don and Judy Crawford of the Mount Vernon Church brought the late afternoon message.

16. Rev. Gary Garner led in a dismissing prayer and grace for the evening meal.

EVENING SESSION

1. The Associational Choir opened the evening session with several selection from the musical "Crown Him Lord of All" under the direction of Tonya Hill.

2. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "He Lives."

3. Rev. Michael Johnson, pastor, Round Hill Baptist Church, read scripture.

4. Rev. Michael Snelgrove, pastor, West Point Baptist Church read scripture.

5. Lucille Bailey gave the Historian Report and moved its adoption. A second was made and the vote carried.

6. Rev. Richard Bass appointed the Committee on Committees:

Miller Freeman Debbie Baughn Billie Goode
Steve Bolton (C) Clifford Bradshaw

7. Frazier Pittman gave the Place and Preacher Report and moved its adoption. A second was made and the vote carried.

8. Edwin Coates reported to us from the Baptist Foundation.

9. Jack Hoyle reported to us from the Baptist Retirement Homes.

10. Debbie Baughn gave the Appreciation Report.

11. As a part of the Appreciation Report, Billy Honeycutt moved that our Minutes this year be dedicated to Rev. Clifford Bradshaw, pastor, Calvary Baptist Church. A second was made and the vote carried.

12. At this time Rev. Billy Honeycutt presented Rev. Richard Bass with a plaque for appreciation for his service as moderator for the past two years.

13. Rev. Ernest Poston and Larry Corn conducted our Memorial Service.

14. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone."

15. Special Music was provided by the Associational Choir under the direction of Tonya Hill.

16. Rev. Richard Bass conducted the Installation Service.

17. Special Music was provided by Mrs. J.T. Brown.

18. Rev. J.T. Brown, pastor, Woodlawn Baptist Church, Conover, North Carolina brought our evening message.

19. The meeting was adjourned with Dr. Earl Moseley leading in prayer.

REPORTS

MEDIA SERVICES

During the year the Media Services has extended a need for a film strip projector and an overhead projector. Through the help of one of our association pastors we have been able to add these two items to our visual aid equipment at no cost to the association.

Through the N.C. Baptist State Convention we have been able to furnish the Biblical Recorder on cassette to a blind retired pastor in our County. We have also made him aware of other items available on cassette tape for his use.

We have also made several other residents who are sight impaired aware of this service which includes in addition to our State paper, annual missions studies, January Bible Study and other important items for use in ministering to the sight impaired.

Media Services sent out a "Church Media Library Survey Sheet" to all the churches of our association. Nine churches responded to our survey. Six churches have a media library and five have a tape ministry to their members.

We are looking forward to continuing the search for people in need and are seeking to purchase in the year ahead a VCR/TV combination for use by our churches to share the gospel in video form.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Zitzman

CHURCH MUSIC

Church Music continues to reach and touch the lives of countless individuals of all ages within our Association. Our Association has seen an increase this past year in the number of Churches reporting Music Ministry enrollment and involvement. The Associational Choir remains as the backbone of music fellowship and cooperation among the Sister Churches. Music Leaders have been involved on state-level ministry and training opportunities throughout the year. The Volunteer Choir Leaders' Retreat at Camp Caraway has become a valuable help to several of our Churches, and hopefully, more in the future! Music Leaders shared together at the Key Leadership Conference their needs of the present and dreams for the future. Communication to leaders of music resources and information is improving and Churches are supporting each other in their respective music ministries.

A glance at the past also calls for a glance at the future: musical drama by the Associational Choir, "Crown Him Lord of All" (scheduled for March 3, 4, and 5); Keyboard Workshop; Children's Summer Music Camp. These opportunities and more are coming in the next year

and a half. May we strive to always be "Musicians on Mission . . . That All My Hear!"

Respectfully submitted
Tonya D. Hill

RESORT AREA MISSIONS

Christie Marsh and Barbara Lee, both from Texas, served in the Resort Area Missions in the Lake Lure/Chimney Rock area.

They conducted services in three campgrounds each Sunday and campfire services in two on Saturday night. On Thursday afternoons they conducted ministry on the beach at Lake Lure. Special thanks goes to the town of Lake Lure for allowing this ministry.

Visiting in the campgrounds on Saturday resulted in large attendance at the services. One campground consistently had 35 to 50 throughout the summer. Some church groups helped the girls in the services by bringing youth to sing and share testimonies. Next summer if you are looking for a mission outing for your youth, consider taking them to the campgrounds to help in the services.

Some twenty churches of the association had the girls to speak in services either on Sunday or Wednesday nights. Thank you for supporting this association mission project in this way. More and more people in our churches are becoming aware of this ministry.

Chimney Rock Church is to be commended for the many ways they helped these girls when they needed something. And, the Resort Area Missions Committee is to be recognized for their help in getting items together that were needed, especially the pounding that greeted the girls when they arrived on June 2. Wendy Case was the leader in getting that accomplished.

This is a ministry that is growing in our association. On a follow-up visit in the campgrounds after the girls had returned home, each campground owner was very grateful and excited about the Association sponsoring this ministry. One said, "Our summer wouldn't be complete without it." As next summer approaches pray for the students that God would have come and serve and pray for the ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Honeycutt

RESORT MISSIONS
FINANCIAL REPORT

Receipts:

Budgeted Amount from Green River Assoc.	$500.00
Baptist State Convention	1000.00
Percentage of State Missions Offering	1183.48
Reimbursement for Mileage	100.00
Campfire and Lakeside Collection	294.54
Total Receipts	$3128.02

Disbursements:

Salaries for Missionaries	$1100.00	
Postage	5.25	
Orientation	63.00	
Mileage for Pick-up of Missionaries	94.50	
Cottage Rent	500.00	
Car Rental	677.63	
Gas for Car	200.00	
Dr. Burch, Office Visit	50.00	
Supplies	61.26	
Power Bill	30.02	
Appreciation Meal and Gifts	25.23	
Total Disbursements		2806.39
Balance in Resort Missions Fund		$ 321.13

STATE MISSIONS

This report on State Missions was submitted for the annual meeting of the Green River Baptist Association during the annual Week of Prayer of State Missions. It was prepared with a prayer that the people of our Association will respond with generous hearts and prayerful support to the great need of mission support in North Carolina. By the time this report is read by the messengers, the response of our people to the appeal for support of State Missions will be known.

It is reported that over 2 million people in our state are unchurched. Surely, the responsibility for the reaching of these people lies primarily with the more than 3400 local Baptist churches in the cities, towns, villages, and rural areas of our state.

Beyond the local church, North Carolina Baptists support thirty-six ministries and their facilities seeking to reach the lost and meet the various needs of many people in the name of Jesus. Baptists of North Carolina help support seven colleges, seven children's homes, five emergency youth shelters, six homes for the aging, six Baptist Student Centers, four camps and assemblies, and one hospital.

The Division of Missions of our Baptist State Convention provides many varieties of direct mission ministries to North Carolina. These include language ministries among Indians, Koreans, Chinese, Japanese, Vietnamese, and Arabs. Approximately 23,000 migrants come to the state each year to harvest crops. Migrant ministries are conducted in seven associations.

Resort missions touch the lives of thousands of tourists each year at the beaches, lakes, and ski resorts. Approximately 49 million out of state tourists visit North Carolina annually.

There are 15,000 plus inmates in correctional facilities in north Carolina. About 600 are women. Ministries to prisoners and their families include chaplains, Baptist Men, Baptist Women, and Seminary Extension classes.

The visually, mentally, or orally handicapped need special attention. Churches are provided with information on how to structure programs and activities to lead these persons to accept Christ and grow

in discipleship. State retreats, camps, and conferences are also provided for them.

In addition to these many ministries, the Mission Division also serves the churches through the departments of Associational Development, Church Extension, Christian Social Ministries, and Seminary Extension.

All of these ministries need your continuing strong support of faithful prayer and generous giving that people may hear the good news of salvation through faith in Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted
Ernest Poston

EVANGELISM

God continues to bless N.C. Baptist through Evangelism. Plans are continuing to assist our churches in developing Church Evangelism Committees to strengthen the work of evangelism in the church.

Many churches are sill getting involved in CWT and Lay Evangelism Schools. The training of the laity to be involved in witnessing will continue to be a priority in North Carolina Baptist evangelism.

The 42nd Statewide Evangelism Conference was held in Greensboro Coliseum February 8-9. Dr. Landrum Leavell, Rev. Ron Dunn, Rev. Manuel Scott, Rev. Junior Hill, Dr. Charles Page, and Rev. Herman Rios brought the messages. Joe Ann Shelton and Loeen Bushman led the music for the conference assisted by Pat Long and Rick Setzer.

The 1989 Evangelism Conference will be held February 6-7 at Greensboro Coliseum. Dr. John Sullivan, Dr. Frederick Sampson, Dr. Jimmy Draper, Dr. Frank Pollard, and Dr. George Worrell will be the speakers. Dr. Dick Baker will be leading the music.

Super Summer '88 was held in July at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, Greensboro with the crusade on Friday night at the Coliseum. Approximately 5,500 attended the crusade with 800 making commitments during the commitment service. Two Youth Evangelism Weeks were held at our N.C. Baptist Assembly, Caswell, with 1,700 in attendance. 570 youth made commitments during these weeks.

Again, this year the Student Evangelism Team "WITNESS" served in churches all across N.C. Everywhere they ministered, people were blessed. The N.C. Baptist Children's Homes continues to help in supporting the ministry of WITNESS.

Fifteen regional evangelism conferences will be held across the state in October to inform and educate leadership about coming evangelism events and programs. The meetings begin at 10:00 a.m. and last until noon with lunch being served.

Our annual Mountain Evangelism Conference and our Eastern North Carolina Evangelism Workshop again met the needs of these specialized areas of ministry.

Plans are now being made for another simultaneous revival effort called "Here's Hope, Jesus Cares For You." N.C. dates are Eastern - March 18-25, 1990; Piedmont - April 1-8, 1990; and Western - April 22-29, 1990.

Let us continue to work and witness that we may continue to see people come to know Him. It is our prayer that baptisms will begin to

rise each year.

Respectfully submitted
Jerry Campbell

SUNDAY SCHOOL

On March 26, 1988 the association held its annual Sunday School Rally at Mountain Creek Baptist Church. Sixty-eight people were present representing 16 of the association's churches. At the meeting, the newly formed ASSISTeam was introduced to the Associational Sunday School workers. Since then ASSISTeam age group leaders have had the opportunity to work with individual churches in an effort to help with their Sunday School needs.

High attendance Sunday's were reportedly very successful in many churches throughout the association.

Our annual workshop is scheduled for October 10 at Fellowship Baptist Church. The theme is Preparing for the People Challenge.

Members of the ASSISTeam stand ready to help in any way that we can. Let's work hard to make this the best year ever as we reach people for our Lord through the Sunday School.

Respectfully Submitted
Darrell Poole

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

As an arm of the Sunday School, Vacation Bible School has a unique opportunity for reaching people. In recent years many churches have had their youth and adult groups in the evening to accommodate work schedules. In doing this Vacation Bible School now can reach all ages.

Whatever your schedule, Vacation Bible School gives you the time to share Christ through concentrated Bible study, mission study, music, fun and fellowship.

The Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was held April 30, 1988 at Southern Baptist Church, with thirty-four present, representing eleven churches.

I want to say a heartfelt thank you to the following who gave so generously of themselves to make this clinic a success.

Preschool-Mrs. Debbie Baughn
Children, Younger-Mrs. Yvette Poston
Children, Middle-Rev. Darrell Poole
Children, Older-Mrs. Rachel Poole
Youth-Mrs. Connie Abrams
Adult-Rev. Ernest Poston
General Officers-Rev. Jim Cathey

Respectfully Submitted
Yvette Poston

W.M.U.

This was a BIG year in W.M.U. as the SBC celebrated our 100th Birthday. Green River Association was represented well at Richmond, VA by Pat Zitzman from Spindale First. Pat carried in the parade of

associations a banner prepared by several of our Council Members. This banner is now on display in the Associational Office.

We, as an association, sent 600 bags of hard candy to the N.C. Women's Correctional Center. We also sponsored PATH through partnership participation among the churches. And last, but hardly least, we sponsored Hospice with contribution of $902. And again we earned the "Distinguished" award.

Many of the churches have invited me to speak. Also, our age-level directors have contacted several churches helping to organize new organizations and groups. Thanks for a great Centennial Year!

Respectfully submitted
Wendy Case, Director

PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

1989 First Day	Gilkey Baptist Church
1989 Second Day	Southern Baptist Church
Preacher	Rev. Jerry Campbell
Alternate	Rev. Michael Fugate
1990 First	West Memorial Baptist Church
1990 Second Day	Spindale First Baptist Church
1991 First Day	Westminister Baptist Church
1991 Second Day	West Point Baptist church

Respectfully submitted
Frazier Pittman
Tom Frady
Wilson Heatherly

CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Auxiliary to Southern Baptist Convention
May 13-14, 1988 - Richmond, Virginia

It was an honor and joy to have been one of over 11,000 in Richmond for the Centennial Celebration. Over 700 of us wore purple ribbons with a gold inscription, "Association Woman's Missionary Union Official Representative."

Charles and I arrived in Richmond Thursday evening around 6:30. We checked into our motel and then checked out the location of the Richmond Centre and Richmond Coliseum for the next morning.

We were in line when the doors opened on Friday morning for registration. Following registration, we toured Celebration Hall in the Richmond Centre. This was a trip through the history of WMU. Eight-five displays awaited our inspection. Displays included: "The Morning Hour of Missions" - where we learned that New England was the cradle of mission support in the New World. One of the earliest organizers of women for prayer was Mary ("Polly") Webb, a tiny, 21-year-old paralyzed woman who formed the Boston Female Society for Missionary Purposes in

1800. Webb and her society set the stage for the organization of Woman's Missionary Union. An Annie Armstrong and Lottie Moon display drew much attention. it was fun to have our picture taken behind the cut-outs of WMU magazine covers. We received our North Carolina button at the NC booth, a bag of rice at the Louisiana booth, an orchid from Hawaii, and the Northern Plains Baptist Convention provided authentic period dresses through Celebration Hall. Members of eight churches in the Roanoke Valley Association, VA, provided dramatic presentations. Celebration Hall provided us with fun, entertainment, and information. Celebration Book Store, a special Baptist Book Store was set up in the Richmond Centre. This was the only area you could get into without your badge. A satellite store operated near the Fifth Street entrance to the Coliseum on Friday evening and all day Saturday. All WMU products, as well as a wide assortment of regular Baptist Book Store products, and interesting souvenirs were available.

A Hospitality Reception, for all Associational WMU Official Representative, was held on the second floor of the Richmond Centre from 10:00 a.m. to 1:30 p.m., on Friday. We were asked to sign our name, association, and state on one of the loose-leaf pages available in designated places. The pages will be bound together in the Official Representatives Registration Book to be preserved in the archives of the national WMU office in Birmingham.

At 1:30 p.m., I reported to the Grand Ballroom of the Richmond Centre for an Orientation for Official Representatives. Our program was well-planned, as was the whole weekend, and it was our privilege to hear Carolyn Weatherford, Marjorie McCullough, Alma Hunt, Helen Fling, Dot Sample, and Christine Gregory. Carolyn Weatherford, Executive Director 1974-present, spoke to us about the characteristics of WMU. The strongest characteristic, she said, "is friendship" - "a quality of friendship." Then along with friendship, there are 5 other characteristics? (1) Organization - the news media did not want to talk about the 100 year celebration of WMU but rather what would happen if there was a split. She reminded them that there are 30,000 Southern Baptist Churches with a work to be done. (2) Purpose - being a part of what God would have us to do. We are wonderfully obsessed with missions. (3) Women's Organization - We are the only organization in Southern Baptist Churches whereby a woman and girl can use leadership skills. We can vote in the convention but we do not have much voice - only 10% of the women have leadership roles. (4) Inherit and serve as an Auxiliary - We have inherited the privilege and serve as an Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention. We have our own officers, etc., and (5) We do have a future - Annie Armstrong was asked when WMU was 2 years old how long it would last. It will last as long as there is at least one person in the world who does not know Jesus. Helen Fling reminded us that this is a great time to celebrate 100 years but we have more to do. The past is a great place to live but not for long. There are at least 80 countries where we do not have missionaries. She said, "God wants us to live in the valley with mountain top experiences in our heart." Following our service, we were given a complimentary Centennial WMU glass mug.

Celebration in the Park was the first event of the Centennial weekend for everyone. For 2 1'2 hours, in absolutely perfect weather, folks gathered at Festival Park. There we found five stages had been set up in the area surrounding the Richmond Coliseum. Between 4:30 and 7:00 p.m., each stage featured different entertainment every 30 minutes.

When we presented the top portion of our confirmation notice, we received a white cooler containing our box supper and the container was ours to keep. Quilts were displayed for judging. Ladies stood in line as long as 2 hours to enter their quilt. The handiwork of WMU ladies everywhere was on display. Representatives of WMU organizations from 25 nations were present in the park. And everywhere you looked you saw period costumes - dresses, long-tails, bathing suits, black nurse's dresses - it was fun to watch the traffic going by with everyone peering out at the scene in the park.

At noon on Saturday our group from First Baptist toured the Foreign Mission Board while I was receiving instruction, along with 700 other ladies, for marching in the processional. At 2:00 p.m., we had the honor of representing our Association in the processional of Official Representatives of the Associational Woman's Missionary Unions, which was broadcast live over the Baptist Telecommunication Network and American Christian Television System. The long, hot, hour wait was worth it all! I found out there is more than one Green River Association. Wyoming has a Green River Association, too.

The Centennial Celebration program was CELEBRATE GOD'S CALL on Friday evening, CELEBRATE GOD'S CREATION, Saturday morning - which started at 7:30 a.m. - GOD'S COMMISSION was the Saturday evening theme. We were able to praise through an outstanding variety of music. We re-lived dramatic moments in WMU history as we watched the Parkview Players from Monroe, LA. We were caught-up in the monologues of Annie Armstrong, Lottie Moon, Fannie E.S. Heck, Kathleen Mallory, and Ethlene Boone Cox. We were spell-bound as we watched 93 retired (recycled as one said) missionaries, as well as more than 400 missionaries representing 50 states, 3 territories, and 113 countries follow a processional of flags. The retired missionaries represented a total of 2,923 years of service - that would take us back to the days of Abraham. There were more missionaries at the Celebration than have ever assembled in one place at one time.

One Saturday evening, the Centennial Banquet was held in 13 locations with identical programs and banquets. Over 8,000 attended the banquets. The theme was Shimmering Stars. This was our initiation into the Second Century. In order to make a memory, we were given a page in our banquet program to collect autographs of those at our table. Charles and I had the opportunity to speak to Missionary Dale Moore from Nigeria. Miss Moore was among the missionaries that just retired. Again seeing the costumes of the missionaries, the period dress, and the challenge from Marjorie McCullough, Home Missionary Esther Burroughs, Foreign Missionary Jon Sapp made this a beautiful learning experience as well as celebration.

The whole weekend Celebration is one I will never forget. But as Dorothy Sample reminded us - there were 32 (31 ladies and 1 man) when WMU was formed in 1888 and over 11,000 of us celebrated the 100th year of WMU but we are still commissioned to "Go, and Tell" today. The second century has begun!

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Charles (Pat) Zitzman
Green River Association
WMU Official Representative

STEWARDSHIP

The Stewardship report for the Green River Association for this year is one of REJOICING, WARNING AND CHALLENGE.

First, we rejoice that our total receipts of offerings given by the churches, one significant mark of our faithfulness in stewardship, are at an all-time high of $2,151,175.

But, second our giving to missions is down just a little from last year, and our cooperative missions giving is down about 3% from the same period.

And, third, this lays a tremendous challenge upon us. While our giving stands at just over two million dollars, this represents only about 23% of what our gifts would be if every member tithed. Think of it! Four and a half million of the Lord's money withheld in this association alone!

Last year your stewardship committee helped arrange and promote the annual stewardship conference for all the leadership in our association. The meeting was held on March 31, and was well attended. In addition to this, our Key Leadership conference was held in August, but ONLY ONE PERSON showed up for the stewardship section. We believe that if the pastors cannot attend this session annually they ought to appoint another responsible person from their church (finance committee chairman, deacon chairman, or other) to attend this meeting so that information can get back to the churches.

The best of materials in stewardship promotion are available free or at nominal cost from our state convention. For the church just beginning a budget process, there is the BASIC CHURCH BUDGETING program. For the church already involved, there is the COMMITTED TO MINISTRIES program. For the larger church already utilizing a program, there are the Growth IN GIVING and the PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING programs. All these are excellent programs already successful in many churches.

Please contact the stewardship chairman, any member of the committee (listed in the minutes) or the director of missions for any assistance you may need.

Respectfully Submitted,
Charles Nanney

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

This year has seen gains in the association and new directions taking place.

A significant gain has been in ministering to youth. There were four or five youth events during the year that were well supported. In August a large number attended a youth rally at Spencer that touched many who were present, more than 20 decisions were recorded in the service. As I visit in churches, I hear people expressing appreciation and support for ministry the association offers for youth.

A new direction in Youth ministry this summer was the Apostoloi Team that visited in different churches working with the youth. This was a joint effort of the Baptist State Convention and the Association. Lee Ann Headley, Staci Smith, Daniel Dollar and Hunt Dunlap worked ten weeks this summer helping churches with their youth ministry. This was

a positive experience for the Association.

In the March executive committee meeting a request from the Spencer Baptist church to affiliate with the Association was received and approved by the committee. After a year of watchcare status, as directed by the by-laws, Spencer will become a fully affiliated church with the Association. In making this decision, the church cited geography and the majority of people in the church working and going to school with others in churches of the association as key factors in affiliating with Green River Association. The strength of this church's mission commitment ministry and service to the community will add to the Association. I trust that the Association will be an avenue of further service for the church.

Another gain for the Association this year has been the strong financial support given by the churches. The gifts for the budget should reach the budget goal of $55,392.00. I want to thank pastors, deacons and treasurers of churches who saw to it that our financial picture changed from deficit to surplus this year. In conjunction with this, at the end of the Association year, the debt on the building was $10,286.00.

A personal gain this year has been my Doctor of Ministry studies. I feel the seminars I have attended this year have helped me be better prepared to serve as director of missions. I am about half finished with these studies.

I am grateful for the fine leadership of this association. I feel a great sense of cooperation and support from those serving on committees and the general officers. I also appreciate Jerry Campbell, Charles Zitzman, Ron Cooper, Rex Collins and Ron Reep who have served as callers for the pastor's contact network. These fellows have been willing to make contact with fellow pastors when a quick word was needed to be communicated to pastors.

And I continue to see growing support for missions in our association. Involvement in the resort mission work by churches increased this year. There were over a dozen people from the association who were involved in volunteer mission work this year. And, the churches together gave over $60,000 to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering in a combined effort. You see, Green River Baptist Association is missionary at heart, and many events this year reflect that spirit.

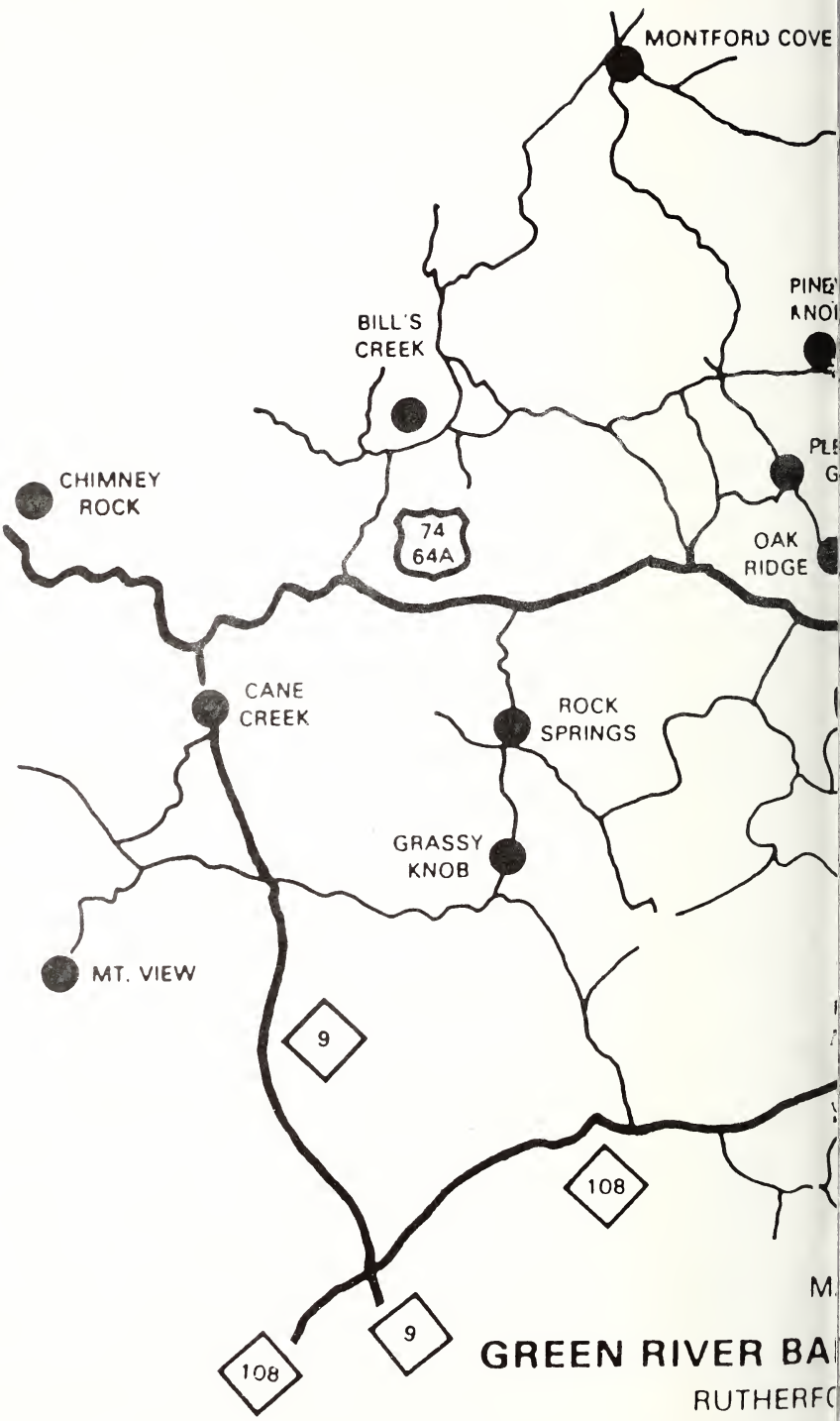
Respectfully submitted,
Billy Honeycutt

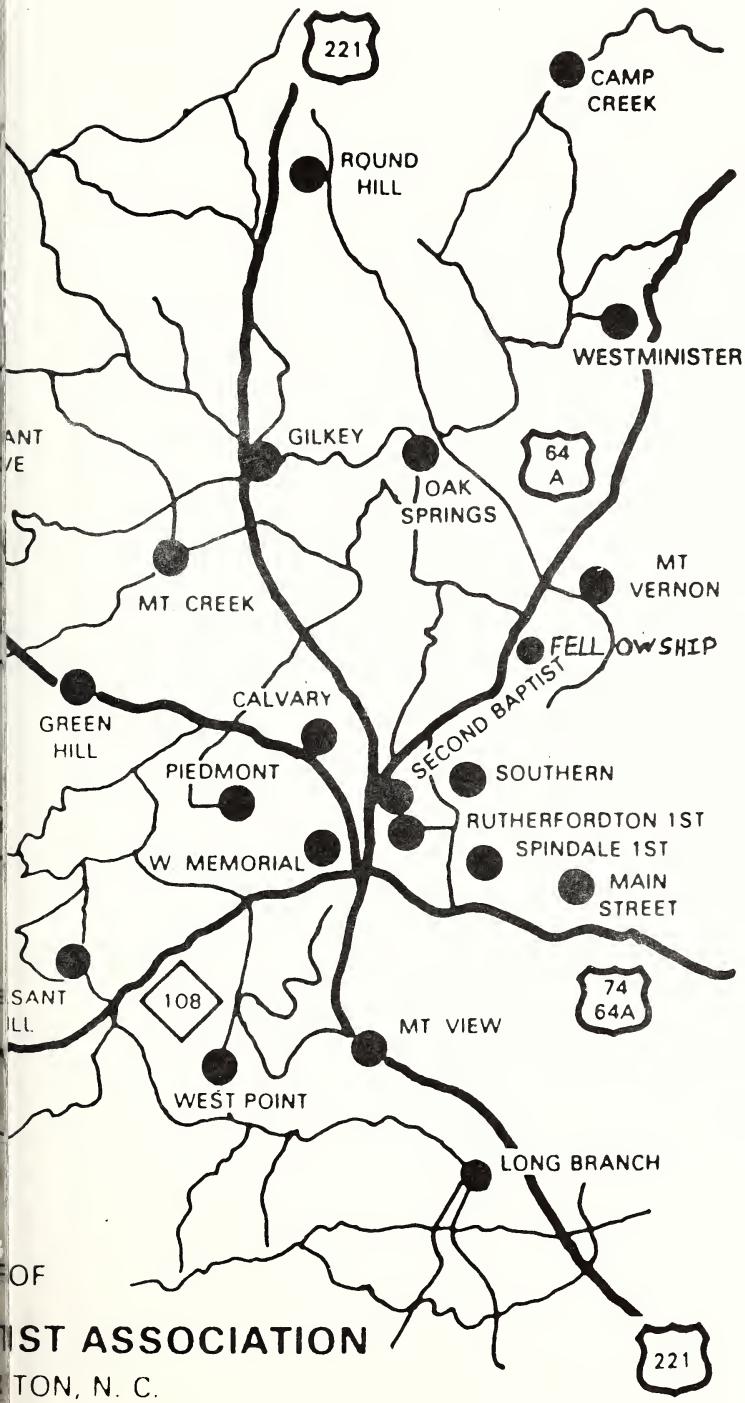
SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP

1988 Camp Report

Our hearts are continually grateful for the visions shared some 31 years ago to organize the South Mountain Baptist Camp. We are now reaping the benefits of the foresight of those Associational Leaders, Pastors, and Church Messengers that voted to accept over 60 acres of land to build a regional youth camp. (The camp now consists of approximately 100 acres.) The ministry of the camp, during these 31 years has been geared toward evangelism, discipleship, and mission involvement!

In recent years the program of the camp has become twofold. First, the summer camping program. This summer 844 youth, counselors, 20 staffers and many visitors were challenged by this year's theme "Walking


MONTFORD COVE
BILL'S CREEK
CHIMNEY ROCK
74
64A
OAK RIDGE
CANE CREEK
ROCK SPRINGS
GRASSY KNOB
MT. VIEW
9
108
9
108
GREEN RIVER BA
RUTHERF



OF

IST ASSOCIATION

TON, N. C.

in the Spirit." Of those attending, 230 responded to the challenge with 80 of these being first time decisions to accept Jesus as Savior. Secondly, there is the year 'round retreat ministry. Another 791 attended the camp on weekend retreats and special day camps. There were 36 different churches using the camp during the year; there were 2 special retreats for the deaf students from the nearby North Carolina School for the Deaf; there was one associational leadership retreat held during 1988, and one associational Day Camp.

With the addition of the Retreat Center, the demand for year 'round retreats has grown dramatically. Church councils, deacons, couples, choirs, singles, and senior citizens are only a few of the groups that are using this new facility.

There is a renewed interest in recent years in the program and possibilities of South Mountain. We thank you who have shared the vision through the years. We urge those that are just learning of the camp to come visit and see how South Mountain can help in your church ministry.

Please keep in mind that South Mountain Baptist Camp depends on donations from churches and individuals to operate.

In HIS Service,

For Information or Contributions:

T.A. Lineberger, Director
Route 1, Box 232-C
Connely Springs, NC 28612
Phone (704) 437-8308 or 437-9475

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES

Quarterly Meeting January 4, 1988

The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association met Monday, January 1, 1988.

Rev. Richard Bass, moderator, called the meeting to order and recognized new members: Howard Bradley, Bill's Creek and Alvin Dixon, Spindale 1st.

Rev. Jim Cathey led the congregation in singing "Standing on the Promises."

Rev. Gary Garner brought our scripture and prayer.

Minutes were approved as printed.

Mr. Reid Hill gave the treasurer's report.

Rev. Darrell Poole, Sunday School Director, reported that March was to be Sunday School Emphasis Month with high attendance Sunday being on March 27 and a Sunday School Rally being held March 26. Darrell also reported that four members of the ASSISTeam had been selected.

Ms. Tonya Hill, Music Director, reported that an Associational Children's Choir was being organized and that in May she would like for the Associational Choir and other church members to present a musical drama.

Mrs. Wendy Case, W.M.U. Director, reported that the Christmas dinner for the pastors that was sponsored by the WMU went over well and everyone seemed to have a good time. Wendy also reported that Rachel Poole was holding a study act workshop for Acteens at the Second Baptist Church on January 11.

Rev. Charles Zitzman, Director of Media Services, reported that April was Media and Library Month and urge everyone to keep this in mind and use our church libraries.

Rev. Curtis Gilstrap, president of Pastor's Conference, reported that in March instead of the regular Pastor's Conference a Church Growth Seminar would be held and that this would be open for laymen also.

Rev. Dean Baughn, Director of Family Ministry, reported that about 90 were present for the Senior Adult Rally. Dean also reported that on April 25 a Family Ministry workshop would be held dealing with home life.

Rev. Richard Bass reported that we were close to reaching our Lottie Moon Offering goal and that our Director of Missions was in California working on his D. Ministry at Golden Gate Seminary.

A recommendation was made for the Association to elect a Director of Youth along with the other officers of the Association. A motion was made to elect a Director of Youth and a second to the motion was made. The vote carried. It was also agreed on that the Nominating Committee would take care of filling this position.

After several prayer request the meeting was adjourned with Rev. Clifford Bradshaw leading in prayer.

Quarterly Meeting March 28, 1988

The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association met Monday, March 28, 1988, 7:30 p.m. with the Rev. Richard Bass, moderator, presiding.

New members were recognized: Paul Crawford, Southern Church.

Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "Christ Arose."

Rev. Perry Jones read from Matthew 27 and led in prayer for our devotional.

The minutes were approved as printed.

Reid Hill gave the treasurer's report.

Rev. Dean Baughn, Family Ministry Director, reported that a Family Life Conf. would be held at FBC, Rutherfordton, on April 25. This conference will have classes for senior adults, singles, and husbands and wives. A nursery for children 5 and under will be provided.

Rev. Billy Honeycutt reported that the Bible Drill had been changed to May 7 at 10:00 a.m. at the associational office.

Tonya Hill reported that some type of children's choir camp or a joint choral clinic was being planned for the summer.

Yvette Poston reported that a good VBS team was ready and had been trained in Hickory too teach our VBS Clinic to be held Saturday, April 30, 9:00 a.m. at Southern Baptist Church. The clinic will run until 12:00 noon.

Rev. Charles Nanney, Stewardship Director, reported that the annual Stewardship Conference would be held Thursday, March 31, 7:00 p.m. at the Western Sizzlin.

Wendy Case, WMU Director, reported that 8 churches were represented at the Annual WMU Meeting in Greensboro. The theme for that meeting was "Jesus Is The Same Yesterday, Today, and Forever." WMU has supported the SBC for 100 years and N.C. WMU is the largest WMU group in the SBC.

Wendy also reported that the associational WMU annual meeting will be held April 21st at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church.

Rev. Ron Reep reported from the pastor's conference. He reported that Harry Fowler did a Church Growth Seminar for the March conference and that Neal Peyton would be here on April 11 for Special Ministry Services. Jim Lambert will be here on May 9 discussing Ministry Support.

Rev. Melvin Stallings reported that the Missions Development Council had been active this year and that he would be stepping down as Director of the council and he wished the new director well.

Carolyn Keever reported that the Nominating Committee had been busy the last few weeks and that they were recommending the following people to serve in the following positions.

Darrell Poole - Sunday School	Tonya Hill - Music
John Perry - Church Training	Charles Nanney - Stewardship
Jerry Campbell - Evangelism	Dean Baughn - Family Ministries
Wendy Case - W.M.U.	Charles Zitzman - Media Services
Frank Hollifield - Brotherhood	Yvette Poston - VBS

Ernest Poston - Missions Development Council

A motion was made and seconded to elect these directors and the vote carried.

Rev. Ron Reep brought a recommendation from the Budget Committee that the Nannie Newsome Offering Goal be set at $5,500.00. A motion was made and seconded and the vote carried.

The Budget Committee also recommended that the offering from the Nannie Newsome Offering be used for the building debt but that it be

held until September to see if some of the funds would be needed for the general fund and after that time be paid on the building debt.

A motion was made and seconded to adopt this recommendation and the vote carried.

Rev. Dean Baughn, chairman of the Advisory Committee, brought the following information and recommendation:

> On January 19, 1988 a letter was written to the Green River Baptist Association stating that on January 17, the Spencer Baptist Church voted to join this association. On February 7, 1988 the Advisory Committee met along with the Pastor and Chairman of Deacons from the Spencer Church to discuss this matter. Spencer's reason for wanting to unite with this association was because the location of this association was better for them, Spencer also has a close relationship with FBC, Spindale and Main Street Church. The children of Spencer attend R-S Central so as the majority of the children in this association do, and there was a strong majority vote to join this association.
>
> Spencer church has a financial commitment to the Sandy Run Association through September, 1988.
>
> On behalf of the Advisory Committee of the Green River Baptist Association, I move that we accept the affiliation of Spencer Baptist Church with the Green River Baptist Association with a one year watch-care relationship to begin with this Executive Committee Meeting, March 28, 1988.
>
> The motion was seconded and the vote carried unanimously.

It was suggested that a letter be sent to Spencer church acknowledging the action of the Association on this matter.

Rev. Billy Honeycutt gave his DOM report. Billy expressed appreciation to Melvin Stallings for the fine job he did as Mission Development Council Director. Billy also reported that four college students would be here to help with Youth this summer and that we were in need of two apartments or trailers for 10 weeks that these students could live.

Billy encouraged those present to share what went on at this meeting with their church.

Letters have been sent out from the Spindale Prison to get a Chaplin Board started for the prison.

Prayer request for Curtis Gilstrap, Michael Fugate, Nelson Brooks, Mrs. Quenton Scoggins, Ann Long, Jim Cathey's mother, and others were expressed.

Rev. J.D. Wyatt led in the adjourning prayer.

Thirty-five were present representing nineteen churches.

Quarterly Meeting - July 11, 1988

The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association met Monday, July 11, 7:30 p.m. with Rev. Richard Bass, moderator, presiding.

Rev. Michael Johnson, Round Hill Church and Thelma Goode, Spencer Church were recognized as new members.

Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "Love Divine."

Rev. John Perry brought our scripture and prayer.

The minutes were approved as printed.

35 were present representing 23 churches.

The treasurer's report was approved.

The two summer missionaries reported on what they had been doing during their summer ministry at Lake Lure and Chimney Rock.

A summer youth group supported by the Baptist Student Union called the Apostoloi Team reported on their ministry in the association and at the Thermal Belt Youth Shelter.

After the Resort Missionaries and the Apostoloi Team were finished reporting Rev. Tom Frady led in prayer, praying for these two groups and their ministry.

Tonya Hill, music director, reported that dates were set for Associational Choir rehearsals in July and August in preparation for the annual meeting. Tonya also told us of some area training conferences for choir director and choir members in Morganton and Camp Caraway. She also made us aware of a program for small church music schools supported and arranged through the music department of the Baptist State Convention with a cost of only $50.00 to the church.

Darrell Poole, S.S. director, reported that 68 were present at the Sunday School Rally March 26 representing 16 churches. This rally was initiated to introduce the new ASSISTeam. Darrell also reported that a S.S. Workshop was scheduled for October 3.

John Perry, church training director, reported that we had three to participate in the State Bible drills in Hendersonville on May 21. John also told us that the materials for the Bible drills in May of '89 would be available in September of '88 and that the earlier you got started the better you would be prepared. John requested that a set of VCR tapes be purchased entitled "The Baptist Faith and Message" to be used by churches in the association as a Chruch Training tool. John also urged the churches to have the study course "The Priesthood of Believers."

Rev. Charles Nanney, stewardship director, gave us some encouraging words about stewardship and urged the churches to have someone present at the Key Leadership Conference to be held August 30.

Lucille Bailey, chairman of the Committee on Committees, reported that all but three positions had been filled on the various committees of the association.

Rev. Ron Reep, chairman of the budget committee, reported that a letter was being prepared to send to the organization directors of the association to request an amount of what they proposed would be needed in their area of ministry for the coming year.

Rev. Richard Bass reported that four more laymen were needed to go with the mission trip to the Caymen Islands from Mount Vernon Church.

Rev. Billy Honeycutt, DOM reported he had visited in 12 churches and had had 12 speaking opportunities. Billy also reported that he had met with the leadership of Spencer Baptist Church who is under watchcare for membership in this association and told them of what this association was about and its' ministries. Billy also made us aware of his D. Min. work and of the Key Leadership Conference coming up in August and a sign language class to be taught at the office.

Rev. Jim Cathey reported that a chaplain was needed for the prison chapel and that to support this, the prison would be needing $433.00 per week. Jim requested the churches to help support this ministry if possible.

After prayer request for rain, Carl Walker and Michael Fugate, Rev. Rex Collins led in our adjourning prayer.

Quarterly Meeting - September 26, 1988

The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association met Monday, September 26, 1988, 7:30 p.m. The meeting was called to order with the Rev. Richard Bass, moderator, presiding.

New members and new pastors were recognized: Rev. Ronnie Gentry, pastor, Westminister Baptist Church.

Rev. Johnny Bridges brought our scripture and prayer.

There were 36 present with 22 churches represented.

The minutes were approved as printed with one correction and that being the amount of salary needed for the chaplain at the prison. The amount stated was per week instead of per month. There was a motion, second and the vote carried.

Reid Hill presented the Treasurer's Report. A motion made to accept this report, a second was made and the vote carried.

Reid Hill brought a recommendation from the Nominating Committee to elect Rev. Michael Snelgrove as Youth Director for the Association. A motion was made and seconded and the vote carried.

Rev. Ron Reep presented the Proposed Budget for 1988-89. A motion was made for this budget to be presented to the annual meeting, a second was made and the vote carried.

Tonya Hill reported of things that are being planned for the coming year involving Church Music: Musical Drama, Key-board Workshop, Children's Choir Camp.

Rev. Darrell Poole reported that Rev. Michael Johnson was the new ASSISTeam leader and that the Sunday School Workshop was scheduled for October 10, 7-9 p.m. at Fellowship Baptist Church.

Rev. Ernest Poston reported that the Missions Development Council had met and was working on three different projects, one of which was starting Baptist Student Work at ICC.

Rev. Charles Nanney reported that the attendance at the Stewardship section of the Key Leadership was only one person. He urged the pastors for next year if they were involved in other areas of Key Leadership that they appoint someone to attend the Stewardship conference in their place at Key Leadership.

Yvette Poston reported that a very successful Vacation Bible School Clinic was held and she had a very good team to work with this year. She urged the churches that had not sent in their VBS report to the association to do so as soon as possible.

Wendy Case reported that there were 66 present representing 17 churches at the W.M.U. Workshop and that one church from the Sandy Run Association (Adaville) attended this workshop. Also a bus has been engaged to take the Acteens to the National Acteens Convention in San Antonio, TX in July of '89. World Day of Prayer is scheduled for November 7, Mt. Vernon Church. This year the Christmas gifts for the

Women's Prison will be knee socks. We are committed to supply 300 pairs of socks to be brought to the World Day of Prayer.

Wendy also told us that the WMU was making stuffed animals with a note attached saying Jesus Loves You to be used by the Sheriff's Department when a child has to be picked up from a home and placed under someone else's care. Also the WMU is wanting to supply the kitchen at the associational office with items that are needed to be able to prepare and serve a meal at the associational office and that each church will be asked to donate these items.

Church News:

Rev. Gary Garner reported that Pleasant Grove was getting ready for the Annual Meeting to be held there on the second day and that they had installed a new heat and air conditioning unit in the fellowship hall. Gary also reported that they would be celebrating their 100th anniversary next May.

Round Hill announced that Don Helton was their new Music Director.

Mt. Creek reported that they would be celebrating their 200th anniversary next year.

Bill's Creek reported that the new addition to the parsonage was complete and that a new sign had been installed.

Oak Springs reported that they had purchased 21 acres of land across from the church.

Piedmont reported that they would be marching in the pro-life demonstration against abortion in Asheville on October 1.

Richard Bass reported that the team of 11 had a good experience in the Caymen Islands in spite of the hurricane. This team shared the Gospel, spoke at Youth Rallys and Brotherhood, preached on Sunday and helped the missionaries there secure their home for the hurricane.

Business from the floor:

A wood stove has been donated to the association in memory of Betsy Bass to be used at Pastor's Conferences, Executive Committee meetings, etc., but we need to have it installed. A motion was made for the Building and Grounds Committee to do whatever was necessary to see that the stove was installed properly with the funds coming from some donations and the balance needed to come from the general fund. A second was made to this motion and the vote carried.

Billy Honeycutt gave his D.O.M. report.

After an extended list of prayer requests, Rev. Charles Nanney led in prayer and the meeting was adjourned.

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1987 - September 30, 1988

Balance brought forward		$ 2,339.16
RECEIPTS:		
Churches	$ 56,729.43	
Minutes	1,271.00	
Nannie Newsome Offering	3,454.07	

Association Building	1,103.11	
Mission Programs	3,411.00	
Resort Missions	2,628.02	
Organization & Education	100.00	
Service Ministry	231.93	
Office Expense	25.71	
Sales Tax Refund	95.67	
Growth Seminar	220.00	
Miscellaneous	188.99	
Total Receipts		69,458.93
Total Available		$ 71,789.09

DISBURSEMENTS:

Mission Programs	$ 1,853.69	
Personnel Expenses	38,037.05	
Organization & Education	1,912.66	
Service Ministry	3,653.28	
Office Expense	7,547.65	
Unbudgeted	357.55	
Growth Seminar	220.00	
Resort Missions	5,760.96	
Association Building (Designated)	1,000.00	
Apostoloi Team	3,300.00	
Association Minutes	1,462.57	
Special Music Fund	177.73	
Total Disbursements		65,283.14
Balance in checking account September 30, 1988		$ 6,514.95

CONTRIBUTIONS BY CHURCHES

October 1, 1987 - September 30, 1988

Bills Creek	$1,200.00
Calvary	2,400.00
Camp Creek	706.07
Cane Creek	300.0
Chimney Rock	2,746.00
Fellowship	2,600.64
Gilkey	300.00
Grassy Knob	-0-
Green Hill	916.65
Long Branch	838.45
Main Street	360.00

Montford Cove	2,000.00
Mount Vernon	3,000.00
Mountain Creek	3,098.15
Mountain View (Polk)	-0-
Mountain View (Rutherford)	2,583.76
Oak Ridge	293.01
Oak Springs	3,268.20
Piedmont	2,371.03
Piney Knob	800.00
Pleasant Grove	1,835.00
Pleasant Hill	3,881.23
Rock Springs	80.00
Round Hill	1,045.00
Rutherfordton First	4,900.00
Rutherfordton Second	3,894.73
Southern	1,500.00
Spindale First	8,750.01
West Memorial	225.00
West Point	836.50
Westminister	-0-
TOTAL	$ 56,729.43

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET
1988-1989

	1987-88	1988-89
I. MISSION PROGRAMS		
A. Resort Ministry		
1. Lake Lure/Chimney Rock	$ 500.00	$ 800.00
B. Campus Ministry		
1. Isothermal Comm. College	500.00	500.00
C. Youth Ministry	500.00	750.00
1. Summer Youth Rally		
2. Assoc. Youth Night		
3. Assoc. Youth Events		
D. Needy Child Camp	200.00	200.00
E. Family Life Emphasis	300.00	300.00
1. Family Life Conf. on Child Abuse		
2. Senior Adult Event		
3. Singles Event		
F. Thermal Belt Youth Shelter	50.00	100.00

G. Cooperative Program	548.00	550.00
H. Prison Ministry	.00	435.00
SUB-TOTALS	$ 2,598.00	$ 3,635.00
II. PERSONNEL EXPENSE		
A. Director of Missions		
1. Salary	$10,400.00	$12,000.00
Housing	8,400.00	8,400.00
2. Fringe Benefits		
a. Retirement	1,200.00	1,260.00
b. Health & Life Ins.	2,853.00	3,500.00
c. Soc. Security Offset	2,000.00	2,000.00
3. Professional Expense		
a. Travel Reimbursement	4,000.00	4,500.00
b. Convention & Seminars	903.00	900.00
SUB-TOTALS	$29,756.00	$32,560.00
B. Office Secretary		
1. Salary	$ 7,235.00	$7,700.00
2. Fringe Benefits		
a. FICA	518.00	560.00
b. Medical Insurance		900.00
c. Christmas Bonus	260.00	300.00
3. Other		
a. Convention & Seminar	200.00	400.00
SUB-TOTALS	8,213.00	9,860.00
III. ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION MINISTRY		
A. Woman's Missionary Union	$ 200.00	$ 300.00
1. Leadership Training		
2. Annual Workshop		
3. National Acteen Convention		
B. Brotherhood	100.00	300.00
C. Sunday School	300.00	300.00
1. Training Workshop		
2. Sunday School Rally		
D. Vacation Bible School	200.00	200.00
1. Leadership Materials		
2. VBS Clinics		

E.	Church Training		
	1. Promotion of Bible Drill	100.00	100.00
	2. Assoc. January Bible Study		
F.	Stewardship Program	250.00	200.00
	1. Stewardship Seminar		
G.	Evangelism	400.00	500.00
	1. Evangelism Rally		
	2. Here's Hope Steering Committee Orientation		
H.	Music	150.00	200.00
	1. Children's Music Festival		
	2. Adult Musical Drama		
	3. Accompanist's Workshop		
	4. Establishing a Lending Library		
	5. Piano Maintenance		
I.	Media Services	500.00	700.00
	1. Blind-Visually handicapped Cassette Tapes		
	2. Combination VCR/TV		
J.	Mission Emphasis	150.00	150.00
K.	Seminary Extension	50.00	50.00
L.	Annual Meeting		
	1. Guest Expense	250.00	250.00
	2. Host Church	250.00	350.00
M.	Associational Minutes	200.00	400.00
N.	Leadership Training		
	1. Key Leadership - Ridgecrest	50.00	50.00
	2. Key Leadership - Assoc.	100.00	100.00
O.	Guest Speakers	75.00	100.00
	SUB-TOTALS	$ 3,325.00	$ 4,250.00
IV.	SERVICE MINISTRY		
A.	Office Supplies	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,700.00
B.	Office Equipment	500.00	800.00
C.	Postage and Business Expense	1,500.00	1,500.00
D.	Office Equipment Maintenance	300.00	300.00
	SUB-TOTALS	$ 3,800.00	$ 4,300.00
V.	OFFICE EXPENSE		
A.	Telephone	$ 900.00	$ 900.00

B. Insurance	600.00	600.00
C. Utilities	2,000.00	2,000.00
D. Building Payments	4,200.00	4,200.00
E. Building Maintenance		300.00
SUB-TOTALS	$ 7,700.00	$ 8,000.00
GRAND TOTAL	$55,392.00	$62,605.00

ANNUITY BOARD

A new publication was recently begun by the Annuity Board called "Benefits Digest." It is a newsletter for members of the Church Insurance program with the purpose of providing information on insurance coverage, health-care trends, general medical information and life-style features.

In the first issue of this newsletter, an article described the situation the Annuity Board is facing with the rising cost of health-care costs and the crisis this causes for health insurance provides. A letter was sent to medical plan members on September 1. The situation the Annuity Board is facing is an increase of 25-35 percent for members of the Church Comprehensive Medical Plan. This will take effect January 1, 1989. Churches will want to be aware of this and make provisions in their budgets to cover this increase.

In July of this year, the board's depository bank, First Republic Bank, was taken over by NCNB Corp. of Charlotte, NC. Darold Morgan, Annuity Board president, said, "The name change on the check is about all the effect this historic event in banking will have on us. None of our assets were registered in the name of the bank and the money we deposit is in a trust relationship. The Annuity Board was neither an investor in First Republic Bank stock nor a creditor."

There are 24 pastors of the Association in the Expanded Church Annuity Plan out of 25 that have retirement with the Annuity Board. Four staff members of churches are also in the Annuity Board Retirement.

Respectfully submitted,
C.C. Nanney

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Appreciation Committee would like to express a special word of thanks to all who have served the Green River Association during the last year.

We are especially thankful for the prayerful and financial support of the churches; the faithful participation of all the committees; the associational music opportunities and offerings under the direction of Tonya Hill; the WMU program under the able leadership of Wendy Case; the Pastor's Conference led by Curtis Gilstrap; and to those who helped plan and implement the associational youth events. We appreciate the fine leadership Richard Bass has provided us as Moderator of the Association for two years. Grateful thanks to those churches that allowed the

Summer Resort Missionaries and the Apostolic Team to share with them and who helped by providing meals, food and expenses for these missionaries. Thank you to Rev. Billy Honeycutt and our office secretary and associational clerk, Rose Ann Shehan. Their zeal and dedication have inspired us all.

We thank Piedmont Baptist Church, pastored by Jim Cathey and Pleasant Grove Baptist Church and their Pastor, Gary Garner, for their hospitality in hosting this annual meeting. Thank-you for such a nice welcome, warm fellowship and delicious food.

A special thank you to those who have responded to the great commission by their teaching and involvement in missions. We are grateful for the examples of Richard Bass and the team from Mt. Vernon Church that ministered in the Caymen Islands, Carolyn Bailey's willingness to teach Vacation Bible School in Jamaica and Phillip Archer's witness for our Lord in Alaska. We pray that others of us will be inspired by their willingness to go and tell the world.

We thank those who have participated on the program: we have been lifted by the annual sermon by Rev. Rex Collins, and the messages of Don and Judy Crawford. We look forward to the message of Rev. and Mrs. J.T. Brown as they inspire us. We thank Jack Hoyle, Edwin Coates and Alex Booth for sharing news of the agencies they represent.

The Appreciation Committee wishes to recommend the minutes be dedicated to one who has served his church and this association for many years.

A native of the Granite Falls, Lenoir, North Carolina area, he and his wife, Mildred, have two married daughters, Penny and Paula. He enjoys fishing and golf and has recently been learning to fly. He loves and cares for his people and on December 16, 1988 will reach a milestone of thirty years as Pastor of Calvary Baptist Church. The committee recommends the minutes of the 148th Session of the Green River Baptist Association be dedicated to Rev. Clifford Bradshaw.

Respectfully Submitted,
The Appreciation Committee
Debbie Baughn
Miriam Doering
Mae Hardin

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION
BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

You took the time, you cared. You gave much when you didn't have to. In behalf of Dr. Blackwell, the children in care, our staff and trustees, thank you for your prayers, your caring and financial support. You are special to this child care ministry.

A major thrust beyond our quality child care this year was the completion of our Long Range Plans. To continue being bold in child care, several challenges were accepted by our staff and trustees from the results of our five-year LRP. We plan to add two emergency care homes - another one on the Kennedy Home campus and one where the need is greatest. The Cameron Boys Camp will be expanded to care for 50 boys. Two specialized small group homes will be opened by early 1989 - a

teenage mother-baby home and a behavior change program for teenage girls in Lenoir.

Fifty percent of our children have had little or no spiritual training prior to their being in our care. We rejoice that 79 were baptized into the family of God. Our ministry is "Missions in Miniature."

To meet these challenges and continue the current ministry to children, our budget must move from seven million dollars (which it has been for five years) to 11 million dollars by 1992-93. We hope that by 1993, the Baptists of North Carolina will be giving fifty percent of our daily operating budget. Currently we receive 34 percent. This can be achieved by increasing church receipts through the Cooperative Program, the Homes and Hospital Offering and designated gifts from churches and individuals. The future of child care in North Carolina is in the hands of the Baptists of our great state. We believe they will meet the challenge.

Update from the Western Area:

We here in the West continue to be blessed with mountain top experiences in caring for children. Moody Home in Franklin, Broyhill Home at Waynesville/Clyde, Thermal Belt Youth Shelter in Forest City and Haywood Emergency Care Cottage on the Broyhill Campus all continue to operate at near capacity levels.

While alternative options now open to unwed mothers have caused the demand for residential maternity care to somewhat decrease, the Baptist maternity Home in Asheville continues to be one of our most blessed ministries.

The vase majority of the young people we serve come from the ranks of the hurt and the hurting. Sadly very few have had spiritual training prior to their time with us. In order to help fill this vacuum, SONshine Week, a week of special Christian activities, has come to be a vital part of the Broyhill program.

One of the highlights of SONshine '88 was when Kristy, a high school Junior, shared her personal testimony in a way that thrilled and amazed us all. Kristy shared how her life was now completely transformed because of Broyhill and because of Jesus Christ who now lives in her heart.

Equally thrilling to the testimony was the response of the troubled children who listened. As Kristy finished her testimony, the Broyhill children spontaneously gave Kristy a rousing, prolonged standing ovation.

Luther Osment
Director Western Family Services
Area Family
Michael C.Blackwell, President
Charles L. Tanner, Director Church/
Community Relations

BAPTIST FOUNDATION
REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS - 1988

For several years, Montagress Mercer has provided an example of estate stewardship which members of the Foundation staff have often related, but always without revealing her identity. It was her wish that "nobody know". Mrs. Mercer died this spring. We can now share her name as well as her testimony. It was her wish that "Lottie" should have her farm. To accomplish that, the farm was deeded to the Foundation but she retained all benefit from it for as long as she lived. As the plan for doing this was explained to her and the possibilities unfolded, she clasped her hands together and exclaimed, "I'm so happy!" Now her happiness has been justified. That which she desired is now a reality: the income from her trust will be paid forever to the Lottie Moon Offering. It is incidents like this which tell the story of Baptist Foundation. Facts, figures and statistics have their place, but the people behind them are the real story.

Another unique expertise provided by the Foundation is in helping to analyze a person's total estate picture and assisting them in their complete plan of estate stewardship. Sometimes, a person only wishes to make a modest gift in trust for one specific cause and then is content. Often, however, the person realizes that both his family and Baptist causes he loves can derive a greater benefit from his estate, if his plan includes always a Will that capitalizes on the best possible planning. One couple, utilizing the Foundation's expertise for total estate planning, rather than making piece-meal plans and small bequests here and there, took full advantage of the tax laws available for them and provided fully for their son and the Baptist causes which they desired to support. Their satisfaction now comes from a coordinated estate plan. It is in total estate stewardship planning, not in "getting a gift", that the Foundation renders the greatest service.

The "unfunded" trust simplified planning for many persons in the past year and continues to provide a way to help meet the objectives of many stewards. The trust document is prepared to incorporate the provisions of the trustor's wishes. It will not take effect, however, until the individual is deceased. Then their Will provides the funding, most often the residual estate being assigned to the trust, hence the term "unfunded". The individual has the joy of having a plan in place, all signed and legal.

Marjorie has updated her Will this year and created an "unfunded" trust. At her death, her entire estate will fund her trust. For a definite period of time thereafter, her family will receive income from the trust. At the end of those years, the income will support Baptist work forever. As he was discussing this with the staff, a new option became available to her. Her church established a Foundation trust whose income, when it is received by the church, will support local missions, the Lottie Moon offering, a church scholarship fund, and assist with capital improvement and maintenance of its historic building. Marjorie named that church trust fund as the beneficiary of her unfunded trust. To her, happiness is having an accountable plan in place for the accountable steward.

The Baptist Foundation added 62 new trust funds to its numbers in 1987. Gifts to trust increased its holdings to a record $14,452.258.

Trusts already in place provided $578,697 in support of Baptist causes. As important as these statistics are, a significant aspect of The Baptist Foundation program is that it provides individuals, such as Mrs. Mercer, with an avenue for continuing their support of Christian causes beyond their lifetime.

Robert Howard, President & Chairman
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL
REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS - 1988

Perhaps the word which best sums up the past year at Baptist Hospital is expansion - expansion of facilities and services.

The hospital, together with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, is still in the midst of the largest health related expansion program ever in North Carolina. The $140 million project has seen the completion of a four-story MRI building, the completion of a six-story addition to its research building, the completion of an addition to the power plant, completion of additional parking space, the near completion of a fifteen-story patient tower, and the beginning of a new clinical services building.

New programs in health care, initiated in recent months, include the Brenner Children's Hospital, the Sticht Center on Aging, a new hand center, ligament transplants, new methods of treating certain types of cancer, new procedures for helping patients with heart problems, and the beginning of Air Care International.

During the past fiscal year, the total hospital revenue budget has been $181 million. Total personnel is over 3,800. There were 22,085 patient admissions for a total of 196,554 patient care days. Some 13,680 surgical procedures were performed including 1,022 open heart operations and 32 kidney transplants. There were 282,907 radiological procedures, 4,401,552 clinical laboratory tests, 14,500 chemotherapy treatments, 833 lithotripsy treatments, and 480 Air Care missions.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to: the patient in the hospital; the family and friends of patients; the medical staff who minister to the patient; the person requesting counseling in our centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Morganton, Charlotte, Rockingham, North Wilkesboro; the ministers who seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for specialized and pastoral ministries.

Added to these are our "Pastors' Sabbath" and "Interim Church" programs . . . as we work closely with the North Carolina Baptist State convention in addressing the needs of pastors and churches.

The faithful delivery of pastoral care, beginning without our Medical Center and reaching around the world, is the ministry to which we make renewed commitment.

Like most hospitals throughout the nation, Baptist has been faced with a critical shortage of nurses and other health care personnel. A variety of programs are being implemented which are designed to attract and hold needed staff members. Among these are: a day care center for children of employees, wage and salary adjustments, weekend shift differential, weekend options program, case management concept, and a

loan/scholarship program for students preparing for health care careers.

In January, Dr. John Lynch, who has been president of the hospital for more than seventeen years, submitted his resignation. The trustees have appointed a Search Committee which is seeking his successor. Mr.. Len B. Preslar, Jr., who for many years has been vice-president for Financial Management, has been named chief executive officer.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist Hospital received $659,062 through the Cooperative Program and $290,585 through the Homes and Hospital Offering. The trustees, staff and patients are all extremely grateful for this financial support.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

With 17 programs of work assigned to the Sunday School Board by the Southern Baptist Convention, it would be easy to see the heart of the church programs and publishing board's work as programs. However, President Lloyd Elder told messengers to the 131st meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in San Antonio, Texas, that people must always be the focus of all the Board does through its programs.

"Sunday School and Church Training curriculum must be planned, written and edited with a biblical base to help change the lives of people," said Elder. "Scriptures must be made available at the lowest possible cost for our Southern Baptist people to share with others who need to hear and respond to the Gospel message. And we must make it as easy as possible for people to obtain literature and other products."

Effective March 1, 1988, Southern Baptists can order virtually any product the Board produces or sells by calling 1-800-458-BSSB. The advantages of this process are toll-free ordering and reduced response time to the customer. Also, churches may order literature via computer with the EASY Church Order System. Churches using this system either with their own computer or those in Baptist Book Stores may receive a five percent discount on their church literature orders.

To illustrate the scope of the work of the Sunday School Board, a total of 208,514 telephone and mail orders and inquiries were received during the first six months of 1987-88.

A major new product to meet the needs of people is the Disciple's Study Bible released in June 1988 by the Holman Division in cooperation with the Church Training Department. Study helps focus on 27 great doctrines of Southern Baptists.

Also, for the second consecutive year, the Board provided free to messengers attending the Southern Baptist Convention copies of New Testaments to use in witnessing to people they encountered in San Antonio.

Increasing the evangelistic focus of Southern Baptist Sunday Schools is a continuing focus of the Board's Sunday School Division. By October 1988, the plan of salvation will be included each quarter in all Sunday School lesson periodicals, Sunday School leadership and devotional magazines and Vacation Bible School materials.

Work has begun through the Church Music Department on production of a new Southern Baptist hymnal to be released in 1991.

A reorganization of the Church Administration Department was completed to give increased leadership and support for church growth.

Approximately 6,500 Southern Baptist single adults attended a

national convention Memorial Day weekend in Nashville sponsored by the Family Ministry Department.

Writers are being enlisted for a new 40-volume Bible commentary to be published by the Broadman Division with the first volume expected to be released in 1991.

A total of 145 college students and campus ministers participated in a USA-Brazil global missions project in January 1988, a cooperative effort of the Board's Student Ministry Department, the Foreign Mission Board and the Brazilian Baptist Home Mission Board.

"Through our programs for people, we emphasize the nurturing of life through the study of God's Word, we seek to motivate and support the task of reaching people, and we challenge pastors, church staff members and volunteer leaders to see themselves as God's servants in the ministry of changing lives," said Elder.

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

I. MISSION

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc., began operation in 1951 with a charge to provide a Home for "Aged Saints" in the spirit of Christian care. The mission of the Homes continues to be that of providing quality residential opportunities for Older Adults within a Christian context.

The foundation of the ministry is based in the Gospel of Jesus Christ, for in the Gospel is a message of healing and wholeness. The Homes believes this message offers Older Adults the meaning, purpose, and dignity needed to enrich their lives.

The hallmark of the Homes' ministry is the quality of its care. It is a distinction that is present at all levels, in all locations, in all services. The Homes takes seriously its responsibility to make its residential opportunities available to Older Adults across the State and to be continually responsive to the needs of Older Adults as those needs expand and change.

With that in mind, the homes operates facilities in locations across the State: Asheville in the West, Hamilton in the East, Yanceyville in the North, and Albemarle in the Southern Piedmont. A multi-level care facility in Winston-Salem currently services the needs of Older Adults from all over the State.

Older Adults have differing needs, and the level of care for any single individual necessarily changes as time passes. It is for this reason that the Homes offers independent living in an apartment setting, personal care for those who require some assistance with daily living, and two levels of nursing care.

II. NEED

According to a January, 1987 Report of the Office of State Budget of the State of North Carolina, the number of North Carolina citizens age 65 and over will increase by 203,935 (28.9%) by 1995 and 286,831 (40.6%) by the year 2000.

Statistics for the North Carolina Baptist Older Adult Population are even more dramatic. The percentage of increase for the 80-plus age group in Baptist Life (those individuals most likely to need residential care) is predicted to be more than 50% by the year 2000. Attempting to

address this great challenge, the Baptist Retirement Homes has launched a bold new program of development and ministry that includes the following:

1. THE DEVELOPMENT OF REGIONAL CONTINUING CARE RETIREMENT COMMUNITIES

   A five-level continuing care retirement community (Brookridge) is now under construction in Winston-Salem. Land for that same purpose has been purchased in South Charlotte. Planning for the development of similar communities has begun in Asheville and in Eastern North Carolina.

2. THE DEVELOPMENT OF A HOME HEALTH CARE MINISTRY

   In 1988, the Homes received a grant from the Mary Reynolds Babcock Foundation to study the feasibility of establishing a volunteer-based Home Health Care program that will enable frail Older Adults to continue to live independently in their homes with some assistance.

   The Homes believes that the ability to remain in one's own home as long as possible can benefit Older Adults by enhancing both their quality of life and their life-span. Fixed incomes and meager resources mean that Older Adults are also benefited as they seek to use their funds prudently: there will be no charge for the Home Health Care services. The Homes also believes there is an enormous segment of the Older Adult population that is not yet in need of residential care but does need the kind of "light nursing" that this concept of Home Health Care provides.

3. THE DEVELOPMENT OF FINANCIAL SUBSIDIES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS AND MINISTERS' SPOUSES AND OTHER OLDER ADULTS WITH LIMITED FINANCIAL RESOURCES FOR RETIREMENT LIVING.

   The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life is the Older Adult population. The needs for residential living opportunities on all levels (from independent living to nursing care) grow as the population does. A large number of Baptist Older Adults requiring service within a residential environment cannot afford the cost of that care.

   Particularly does this seem to be true for a large number of retired pastors and their spouses. Because so many ministers have lived in church-owned parsonages or have been given housing allowances, thereby never developing home equity, it is extremely difficult for retiring pastors to underwrite the cost of retirement living or residential care in their later years. The Homes feels a particular commitment to these individuals and has responded as much as

the parameters of its Benevolent Care Program will allow. New sources of funding must be found if this great need is to be met.

As we move into 1989, opportunities for creative ministry with Older Adults abound. With the support of North Carolina Baptists, the Baptist Retirement Homes will endeavor to turn those opportunities into the kind of reality that will meaningfully service the needs of the Older Adults of our State.

North Carolina Baptist Report - 1988
Council on Christian Higher Education
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

What Is A Baptist College?

First, Baptist colleges are colleges, places where teaching and learning take place. During 1987-1988 almost 18,000 students and more than 1300 faculty members worked at the task of making your Baptist colleges good colleges. A college cannot be a church any more than a church can be a college. Christian education of church and community leaders is the task your colleges gladly undertake.

Second, the word "Baptist" tells what kind of colleges they are. Baptists began them all, provide financial support for them, and send their young people to them for a good education in a Christian environment. These colleges are special places where lives are changed and where life commitments come into focus for students.

Third, Baptist colleges are partners with the churches in missions. Each year there are many Baptist groups which are hosted and cared for by the seven Baptist colleges. Some of these who met at one or more of our colleges during 1987-1988 are these: January Bible Study preparation; summer ministries orientation for students working with churches; youth ministry retreats; youth choir festivals and children's choir camps; pastor's schools; Christian studies for pastors and their families; senior adult rallies; Directors of mission summer meetings; church weekday education workshops; Special Olympics for the mentally retarded; Church Training doctrine seminars; pastor support conferences; church incorporation seminars; WMU-sponsored Acteens meetings; RA track meets; Pioneer RA Congress; Baptist Young Men's Congress; Crusader RA Congress; Baptist Student days; construction of Mars Hill College chapel by N.C. Baptist Men volunteers; annual May meeting of the General Board and all committees; March meeting of the General Board's Executive Committee; and more.

The goal: CHURCH RELATED COLLEGES AND COLLEGE RELATED CHURCHES.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Associational Report -- 1988

There is an old saying, "When Baptists know, Baptists will do."

There is also an old saying, "Tell the truth and trust the people." The Biblical Recorder believes and tries to practice both!

In a rapidly changing world, it is more important than ever before that Baptists be well informed which is not easy in an age that is complex, busy and competitive. But we must never forsake the ideal.

Baptists, like the population in general, are watching more television nd listening to more radio than they are reading. Somehow it just seems easier to watch and listen than read and think. But we must be informed and involved in the world of the Lord as Baptists do it . . if we are to make progress.

For 155 years, the Baptist paper in North Carolina has issued a call to greater missions and greater commitment to the Commission of our Lord to win, teach and baptize persons.

As the Recorder informs it also gives opportunity for Baptists to freely exchange points of view. Baptists do not have a hierarchical form of church government and operation. Every person is important and opinions are valid in direct proportion to the accuracy of information upon which they are based. Democracies do not survive without an informed people!

With all the upheaval in the world, the nation, and even in Baptist ranks, stability can be maintained only when good and sincere people know the truth and take their stand upon it.

To make it possible for as many people as possible to read the paper each week at the lowest possible cost, there will be no increase in subscription rates for 1988. If your church does not have the Every Family Plan, please consider it for 1989; the cost is only $5.00 per subscription for the year. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

God has given us a great opportunity and a great responsibility. Let us be informed about what is happening. Let us be involved in meeting the challenge, in being a part of the answer to take the Gospel to a lost world.

MISSIONARIES OF THE ASSOCIATION

1. Rev. Oren Bradley - October, 1945-1948
2. Rev. L.D. Holt - September, 1948-1950
3. Rev. Henry Powell - April 1950-1959
4. Rev. Zeb D. Baker - April 1959-October 1966
5. Rev. I.V. Couch - August 1967-July 1970
6. Rev. Talmade Williams - March 1971-March 1978
7. Rev. L.R. (Bill) Brock - November 1978-February 1986
8. Rev. Billy Honeycutt - July 1986-Present

MISSIONARIES FROM GREEN RIVER SERVING ON FOREIGN FIELDS

Missionary & Address	Parents	Home Church
Rev. & Mrs. Roger Cole	Mrs. Gwen Cole	Green Hill

APBO-627 Oaxaca, Oaxaca 6800 Mexico (b. Betty, Nov. 1; Roger, Nov. 2)	Rutherfordton, NC (son, Roger)	
Rev. & Mrs. Carl Harrigan 62 Kariga Marumori Cho Igu Gun Mivagi Ken 98121 Japan (b. Jeanne, Nov. 16; Carl, Apr. 2)	Mr. & Mrs. N.C. Hamrick Spindale, NC (daughter, Broma Jeanne)	Spencer
Rev. & Mrs. Zeb Moss Box 48390 Nairobi, Kenya East Africa (b. Evelyn, Sept. 30; Zeb, Apr. 7)	Mr. & Mrs. Roy Krause Union Mills, NC daughter (Evelyn)	Round Hill
Rev. & Mrs. Ronald C. Hill Baptist Mission Box 832 Bangkok, Thailand (b. Evelyn, July 31; Ronald, Feb. 17)	Mrs. R.M. Hill Union Mills, NC (son, Ronald)	Spindale 1st

AWARD RECEIVED IN ASSOCIATIONAL
ANNUAL EVALUATION
(BETTER MINUTES CONTEST)

Year	Clerk	Recognition
1967	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Outstanding Plus
1968	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Outstanding Plus
1969	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Outstanding Plus
1970	Miss Jane Simpson	Outstanding Plus
1971	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Outstanding Plus
1979	Mrs. Jane Morris	Outstanding Plus
1980	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding Plus
1981	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding Plus
1982	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding Plus
1983	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding Plus
1984	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding Plus
1985	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding Plus
1986	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding Plus
1987	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding Plus
1988	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding Plus

CHURCH CLERK HONOR ROLL

Calvary.....Paula Scoggin
Chimney Rock.....Susan Poston
Gilkey.....Myrtle Justice
Long Branch Road.....Betty Ray Jones
Montford Cove.....Mrs. Fred Searcy
Oak Ridge.....Mrs. Judd Rhodes

Oak Springs.....Mrs. Paul Vickers
Piedmont.....Barbara Toney
Pleasant Grove.....Sherry Whiteside
Rock Springs.....Reba Earley
Second Baptist.....Ann Wingo
West Point.....Mrs. John Hill

CHURCHES ACCORDING TO YEAR OF ORGANIZATION

1785-Bill's Creek
1789-Mountain Creek
1822-Camp Creek
1832-Mount Vernon
1839-Montford Cove
1840-Round Hill
1849-Rock Springs
1851-Rutherfordton 1st
1852-Pleasant Hill
1872-Piney Knob
1889-Pleasant Grove (R)
1892-Chimney Rock
1896-Cane Creek
1898-Mtn. View (P)
1906-Southern
1913-Green Hill
1914-Piedmont
1915-Mtn. View (R)
1916-West Point
1917-Spindale, 1st
1919-Oak Springs
1925-Rutherfordton, 2nd
1926-Spencer
1940-Calvary
1946-Oak Ridge
1947-Gilkey
1948-Westminister
1954-West Memorial
1964-Main Street
1975-Long Branch Road
1979-Fellowship

HISTORIAN

The Historical events of our Association and its churches for the past year are as follows:

Bill's Creek: Has completed renovation of parsonage and installing new church sign.

Camp Creek: Has had church covered in vinyl siding.

Chimney Rock: Pastor and Mrs. Michael Fugate were made happy over the birth of their first child. Amanda was born July 3, 1988.

Fellowship: Held spring revival April 17-21, with Rev. Dale Welch, pastor Mt. Harmony Baptist Church leading the services. Purchased a new copier. Installed sound system for the sanctuary.

Long Branch Road: Remodeled the entire church building, adding rooms and reconstructing the front entrance.

Montford Cove: Drilled well for use of the church and parsonage.

Mount Vernon: Eleven men were sent on a mission trip to the Great Caymen Islands in September.

Mountain Creek: On June 26 held a baby dedication service at which time 14 new babies were dedicated.

Mountain View (R): Called J.M. Ezell, Sr. as pastor. Rev. Ezell began his work the first day of May.

Oak Ridge: Called James Nichols as pastor. Rev. Nichols and family have lived in Rutherfordton for several years. They are now living in the church parsonage of Oak Ridge.

Oak Springs: On August 21, James Nichols was ordained to the ministry. James will become pastor of Oak Ridge Church. Church purchased a new 15 passenger van. A new Senior Citizens group was formed, "The Oak Springers." Church purchased 21 acres of land. One acre of land given by member to extend the cemetary.

Piedmont: Celebrated three years of worship on the air of WGMA radio on February 7.

Piney Knob: Church purchased 9.6 acres of land. Held spring revival April 17-22.

Pleasant Hill: Had three participants in the State Bible Drill in Hendersonville on May 21, Jill Bradley, Greg Owens, Shane Dotson. They also licensed two to the ministry, Donald and Dale Owens.

Round Hill: Called Michael Johnson as pastor. He comes from Ahoskie, NC. He and Mrs. Johnson (Brenda) have two children. An installation service was held August 14, for Rev. Johnson. Rev. Charles Nanney served the church as interim pastor. Also, Donald Helton was called as Music Director.

Rutherfordton 1st: Carolyn Bailey served through the FMB as a volunteer doing VBS work in Jamaica. Phillip Archer served for 10 weeks in Alaska doing volunteer work with the HMB. Renovated parts of the parsonage. Employed Glenda Gay in May as church secretary. Purchased new audio visual equipment (TV, VCR, Cassette Deck).

Rutherfordton 2nd: Held spring revival April 10-13 with Rev. Ad Hooper leading the services.

Spencer: Rev. Albert Young called as interim pastor. Church represented at State Bible Drill in Hendersonville May 21, by Jeff Jones, and Bradley Ray.

West Memorial: Parsonage dedication was held May 22. An upstairs room dedicated for use by the youth. Installed a new sound system in July at a cost of $6,500.00. Held a "Teresa Collins" appreciation day. Mrs. Collins interprets for the church deaf ministry. Was chosen by the NC Baptist Convention as the Church of the Year 1987-88.

West Point: Rev. Michael Snelgrove called as pastor. He comes from Hamptonville, NC. Voted to build an education/fellowship building.

IN MEMORY

Bill's Creek

Mrs. Edna Murphy
Mrs. Maude Earley
Mrs. Arizona Haynes
Mrs. Lena McDaniel

Calvary

Mr. Bryant Shehan
Mrs. John Sumner

Camp Creek

Mr. Frank Lane
Mr. Mal Lane
Mr. Ricky Padgett
Mrs. Donna B. Lane

Cane Creek

Mrs. Callie Price

Chimney Rock

Mrs. Jean C. Berryman
Mr. Harry T. Hammett
Mr. Clyde W. Keeter
Mrs. Mary Ramsay
Mrs. Novella Wilson

Fellowship

None

Gilkey

Miss Samantha Enloe

Green Hill

Mrs. Frances Ledbetter
Mr. Ancil Hyder
Mr. Jerue Clements, Jr.
Mrs. Flora Scoggins

Long Branch Road

Mr. Lloyd Godfrey
Miss Evette Head
Mrs. Domie Owens

Main Street

Mrs. Cleo Robbins
Mr. Herman Daggerhart
Mr. William Mathison
Mr. Dolman Guffey

Montford Cove

Mrs. Pauline Wilkerson

Mount Vernon

Mrs. Doris Koone
Mrs. Minnie Freeman
Mrs. Flossie Walker
Mrs. Ollie Lee Hines
Mr. J.T. Champion

Mountain Creek

Mrs. Fannie Gladden
Mrs. Blanche Cash
Mrs. Mary Bennett
Mrs. Nancy McDaniel

Mountain View (P)

None

Mountain View (R)

Inez Bailey Roberts

Oak Ridge

None

Oak Springs

Mrs. Lillie Hensley
Mr. J.W. Cox
Mr. Bruce Hensley-D

Piedmont

Mr. Garland Hicks-D

Piney Knob

Mrs. Eunice H. Arrowood
Mr. Cleveland Arrowood

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Sue Williams
Mr. Jerry Boone, Sr.
Mr. Austin Collins

Pleasant Hill

Mrs. Furman Lail
Mrs. Sallie Camp

Rock Springs

None

Round Hill

Mrs. Sally Koone
Mr. Wright Jaynes
Mrs. Susan Briscoe
Mr. Dewey Nanney
Mrs. Cora Koon
Mrs. Elizabeth Reel

Rutherfordton First

Mrs. Inez Yelton
Mr. James Scoggins
Mrs. Ann Whitfield
Mrs. Virginia Stamey
Mr. Norman McEntire
Mrs. Donna Hyder
Mr. J.O. Flack
Mrs. Essie Lynch
Mr. Jack Keeter
Mr. Alan Jones
Mr. Crawford Greenway
Mrs. Zennie Morgan
Mr. Jennings Yelton
Mr. Dan Cash
Mrs. Sadie Harrill
Mrs. Mozelle Bridges

Rutherfordton Second

Mr. Floyd Hill
Mrs. Clara Vickers
Miss Ethel Ruff

IN MEMORY (continued)

Southern

Mrs. Claudia B. Ellenberg
Mr. Russell Greene
Mrs. Laura White

Spindale First

Mr. Druie Reid Hardin - D
Mr. Horace H. Dixon - D
Mr. Melvin C. Johnson - D

West Memorial

Mr. J.B. Griswold
Mr. James Melton

West Point

Mrs. Josephine Searcy

Westminister

Ms. Roxie Hutchins
Mr. Rex Waters - D

(D-Deacon)

ANNUAL MEETING

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher	Text
1933	Mountain Creek	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.L. Taylor	Eph. 6:10
1934	Pleasant Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.C. Grogan	1 John 12:36
1935	Oak Springs	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.A. Brock	Gen. 19:17
1936	Cooper's Gap	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	G.G. O'Neal	John 19:27-28
1937	Montford Cove	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.M. Brown	Matt. 9:36
1938	Round Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	G.V. Tilley	1 John 3:2
1939	Piedmont	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	L.P. Barnette	Matt. 28
1940	Rutherfordton, 1st	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.B. Vause	1 Timothy
1941	Hickory Grove, Calvary	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.N. Royal	John 17:18
1942	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Boyce Brooks	Num. 11:23
1943	Chimney Rock, Mount Vernon	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Miller Freeman	Matt. 15:13-20
1944	Pleasant Grove, Round Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.W. Ray	John 3:16
1945	Silver Creek, Morgan Chapel	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Irby Jackson	1 John 1:13
1946	Pleasant Hill, Rock Springs	L.P. Barnette	C.W. Keeter	N.B. Phillips	Acts 2:38
1947	Green Hill, Cooper's Gap	L.P. Barnette	C.W. Keeter	Wade Ruff	Mal. 3:1-12
1948	Montford Cove, Big Level	J.H. Gibbs	C.W. Keeter	H.E. Brady	
1949	Columbus, Mount Vernon	N.P. Howington	C.W. Keeter	L.D. Holt	Matt. 25:4-30
1950	Bill's Creek, Rutherfordton, 1st	Irby Jackson	C.W. Keeter	J.E. Williams	John 15:1-8
1951	Oak Springs, Mill Spring	Irby Jackson	C.W. Keeter	C.B. Vause	Phil. 4:19
1952	Round Hill, Piney Knob	Irby Jackson	Arnold Keck	Herbert Baker	Luke 4
1953	Rutherfordton 2nd, Calvary	J.B. Jones	Arnold Keck	R.F. Mayberry	Matt. 16:18
1954	Spindale First, Southern	J.B. Jones	Arnold Keck	W.W. Abernathy	
1955	Pleasant Grove (R), Mt. Vernon	R.F. Mayberry	Arnold Keck	H.M. White	Acts 9:1-9
1956	Mountain Creek, Midway	R.F. Mayberry	Henry Powell	Sam O'Neil	Phil. 4:11
1957	Hickory Grove, Silver Creek	H.M. White	O.M. York	A.G. Brooks	John 11:27
1958	Columbus, Bill's Creek	H.M. White	O.M. York	J.W. Costner	Eph. 4:5
1959	Rutherfordton 1st, Green Hill	A.G. Brooks	O.M. York	H.V. Ray	Genesis 1:1-12
1960	Pleasant Hill, Cooper's Gap	A.G. Brooks	Z.D. Baker	J.B. Jones	Rom. 1:1-16
1961	Pea Ridge, Chimney Rock	R.E. Thompson	A.G. Brooks	A.C. Hughes	Luke 19:5
1962	Round Hill, Green River	R.E. Thompson	A.L. Booth, Jr.	Duncan Futrelle	Rev. 2:11
1963	Big Level, Montford	J.J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Robert Townd	John 14:15
1964	Spindale First, Columbus	J.J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Alex Booth	John 20:21

1965	Rutherfordton 1st, Hickory Grove	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Wade H. James	Eph. 4, Acts 5:42
1966	Oak Ridge, Mill Spring	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	E.C. Revis	Gal. 6:14
1967	Silver Creek, Mount Vernon	J.D. Hillman	Mrs. Roy Calvert	B.D. Martin	Matt. 23:34-46
1968	Pleasant Hill, Beulah	Virgil Morrow	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Richard Bass	John 16:7-14
1969	Columbus, Piney Knob	Ted Purcell	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Gary Lockee	II Cor. 4:10-11
1970	Round Hill, Main Street	W.J. Nolan, Jr.	Miss Jane Simpson	J.E. Brock	Luke 7:1-10
1971	Spindale First, Southern	W.J. Nolan, Jr.	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Ronald Pinkerton	John 17
1972	Pleasant Grove, Bill's Creek	J.O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Clifford Bradshaw	Rev. 2:18-29
1973	Green Hill, Chimney Rock	J.O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Lee Gregory	John 21:15-17 John 13:34-35
1974	Calvary, Rutherfordton 1st	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Kenneth Roach	Acts 9:23-31
1975	Mountain Creek, Mountain Vernon	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Charles Hall	John 8:31-36
1976	Rutherfordton 2nd, Pleasant Hill	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	James Mattox	John 8:28-32
1977	Piedmont, Mountain View (R)	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Jeff Cranford	Eph. 4:11-16
1978	Spindale 1st, Montford Cover	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	R.L. McDaniel	1 Cor. 1:17
1979	Piney Knob, Main Street	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	Dean Majette	Acts 4
1980	Southern, Pleasant Grove	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Bradley	Exodus 17
1981	Green Hill, Mount Vernon	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Hancock	Col. 4:7-9
1982	Rutherfordton 1st, Round Hill	R.L. McDaniel	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Billy Honeycutt	Gen. 37-50
1983	Fellowship, Rutherfordton 2nd	Dean Majette	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	W. Tom Frady	Rev. 2:1-11
1984	Rock Springs, Pleasant Hill	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Ernest Poston	Acts 5:27-42
1985	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Carl Walker	John 21:15-17
1986	Calvary, Mountain Creek	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Jim Cathey	Josh. 14:6-15
1987	Mountain View (P), Montford Cove	Richard Bass	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Nelson Brooks	1 Thes. 1:1-14
1988	Piedmont, Pleasant Grove	Richard Bass	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Rex Collins	John 6:1-14

TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: Green River

State: N. C.

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Billy Honeycutt

Address: 1150 N. Washington St., City: Rutherfordton, State: NC, Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church
Bill's Creek	Ron Reep, Rt. 1 Box 439, Lake Lure, NC 28746	Rutherford	1735
Calvary	Clifford Bradshaw, 52 Chimney Rk. Rd., Rutherfordton, 28139	"	1940
Camp Creek	Johnny Bridges, Rt. 2 Box 167, Ellenboro, NC 28040	"	1822
Cane Creek	Ansel Pace, Rt. 14 Box 186, Hendersonville, NC 28730	"	1836
Chimney Rock	Michael Fugate, Rt. 1 Box 33, Lake Lure, NC 28746	"	1832
Fellowship	Perry Jones, 42 Forest Hill Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	1979
Gilkey	Nelson Brooks, Rt. 2 Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	1947
Grassey Knob	Withdrawn from the Association and the Baptist Denomination		
Green Hill	Steve Bolton, Rt. 5 Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	1913
Long Branch Road	Jerry Burpe, Rt. 1 Box 629, Rutherfordton, NC 28130	"	1975
Main Street	Curtis Gilstrap, PO Box 332, Spindale, NC 28160	"	1964
Mantford Cove	Carl Walker, Rt. 1 Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167	"	1839
Mount Vernon	Richard Bass, Rt. 2 Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043	"	1832
Mountain Creek	Darrell Poole, Rt. 3 Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	1789
Mountain View(P)	None	Polk	1838
Mountain View(R)	J. M. Ezell, Rt. 6, Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1915
Oak Ridge	James Nichols, Rt. 3 Box 217-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	1946
Oak Springs	Tom Frady, Rt. 2 Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	1919
Piedmont	James Cathey, PO Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	1914
Piney Knob	Jerry Campbell, Rt. 3 Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	1872
Pleasant Grove	Gary Garner, Rt. 3 Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	1889
Pleasant Hill	Ron Cooper, Rt. 5 Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	1852
Rock Springs	Robert Fisher, 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	1849
Round Hill	Michael Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167	"	1840
Rutherfordton 1st	Dean Baughn, PO Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	1851
Rutherfordton 2nd		"	1925
Southern	John Perry, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	1906
Spindale First	Charles Zitzman, 303 Huntley Street, Spindale, NC 28160	"	1917
West Memorial	Rex Collins, Rt. 5 Box 531, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	1954
West Point	Michael Snelgrove, Rt. 4 Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	1916
Westminster	Ron Gentry, Rt. 5 Box 1057, Marion, NC 28752	"	1948
Totals			

4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of the associational year
1	X		0	2	4	171	94	265	0	0	65,000	150,000	26,000
1		X	3	6	3	195	17	212	0	0	48,400	415,900	0
1		X	0	0	5	56	21	77	0	0	0	100,000	0
4	X		2	4	6	120	42	162	0	0	0	100,000	0
3		X	1	2	13	110	88	198	0	0	100,000	50,000	0
1	X		4	8	2	136	4	140	0	0	0	175,000	11,000
2	X		1	8	6	127	5	132	1	3	50,000	250,000	0
1		X	1	2	6	139	113	252	0	1	75,000	760,000	0
1	X		1	2	6	120	0	120	0	0	0	150,000	0
4	X		0	8	18	273	351	624	0	0	0	1,000,000	242,472
1	X		9	2	6	212	103	315	2	1	65,000	600,000	0
1	X		2	4	9	347	65	412	0	1	80,000	275,000	0
1	X		6	2	12	275	64	339	2	0	100,000	900,000	0
1	X		0	0	8	52	25	77	0	0	0	50,000	0
1	X		4	11	9	133	56	189	0	0	0	350,000	0
1		X	0	3	0	124	25	149	0	0	55,000	300,000	0
1	X		5	15	7	326	28	354	0	0	125,000	525,000	8,843
1	X		6	10	15	190	68	258	0	1	75,000	400,000	0
1	X		4	3	4	142	71	213	1	0	45,000	850,000	35,400
1	X		7	5	9	232	94	326	0	0	125,000	725,000	4,500
1	X		25	14	6	189	90	279	0	0	100,000	500,000	0
1		X	0	0	0	48	22	70	0	0	0	125,000	11,186
2	X		1	5	15	150	10	160	0	0	75,000	300,000	0
4	X		6	17	28	553	54	607	0	2	85,000	1,085,000	0
4	X		8	8	19	569	128	697	1	0	0	1,300,000	0
4	X		5	4	9	419	68	487	0	0	86,000	770,000	0
4	X		6	3	12	453	88	541	1	1	120,000	1,348,000	0
1		X	2	9	3	76	11	87	0	0	75,000	450,000	0
1	X		2	3	11	140	132	272	0	0	100,000	300,000	0
1	X		0	2	3	35	14	49	0	0	0	1,200	0
			111	162	254	6,112	1,951	8,063	8	10			339,401

TABLE 8 SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING 9-30 1968 (Month & Day)

Association: Green River

State: N. C.

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Darrell Poole

Address: Rt. 3 Box 154-B City: Rutherfordton, State: NC Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)
Bill's Creek	Jim Howell, Rt. 1 Box 451, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	15	23
Calvary	Eldon Humphries, Grayson Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	12	18
Camp Creek	Oliver Clements, Rt. 1 Box 16, Union Mills, NC 28167	3	4	7
Cane Creek	Henry Owensby, 3123 Nelon Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	9	6
Chimney Rock	Shirley Powell, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	1	3	1
Fellowship	Norris Bailey, Rt. 2 Box 13, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	14	14
Gilkey	Bill Lipscomb, 316 Missouri St., Spindale, NC 28160	0	4	10
Grassey Knob	Withdrawn			
Green Hill	Hollis Calvert, Rt. 5 Box 394, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	8	12	18
Long Branch Road	Frazier Pittman, Rt. 1, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	3	4	14
Main Street	Ed Searcy, 1105 Carolina Ave., Spindale, NC 28160	0	10	12
Montford Cove	Vann Wall, 3862 Montford Cove Rd., Marion, NC 28752	15	19	11
Mount Vernon	Joe Carpenter, Rt. 2, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0	15
Mountain Creek	Harold Keever, Rt. 3 Box 130, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	15	18
Mountain View (P)	Robert Bates, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	2	5
Mountain View (R)	Don Carpenter, Rt. 6, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	3	8
Oak Ridge	Fred Rhodes, Rt. 5 Box 92, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	5
Oak Springs	Hoyle Edwards, 109 N. Meridian St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	15	24
Piedmont	Mark Hill, Rt. 5 Box 23-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	6	8
Piney Knob	Roy Hardin, Rt. 3 Box 267, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	4	14	22
Pleasant Grove	Marshall Burgess, Rt. 3 Box 202, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	13	34
Pleasant Hill	J. T. Elliott, Rt. 5 Box 103-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	11	16
Rock Springs	Phil Shaner, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	5	4
Round Hill	Alvin Nanney, Rt. 1 Box 226, Union Mills, NC 28167	5	10	22
Rutherfordton 1st	Stanley Clements, Rt. 3 Box 15-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	33	27
Rutherfordton 2nd	Jerry Byers, Rt. 3 Box 546-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	25	49
Southern	Jim Goode, 202 Northview Park, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	27	37
Spindale First	Don Shehan, Rt. 2 Box 583, Forest City, NC 28043	0	29	35
West Memorial	Chris Ruppe, 110 Piedmont Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	4
West Point	Charles Hill, Rt. 6 Box 326-K, Forest City, NC 28043	0	5	9
Westminster	None	0	1	4
Totals		48	329	480

57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	Young Adult enrollment – Single (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30 59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missionsi of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S enrollment	Mission V B S enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
13	8	20	35	21	0	5	3	0	143	88	0	N	0	52	0	0
18	3	26	35	27	0	0	5	0	144	77	0	N	0	33	0	0
1	1	7	7	10	0	0	2	0	42	30	0	N	0	0	0	0
7	4	2	3	7	0	0	7	0	45	42	0	N	0	51	0	0
1	2	0	32	20	0	0	4	0	64	42	0	N	0	20	0	0
6	8	9	19	10	27	0	3	0	110	50	0	Y	0	68	0	0
4	20	22	20	17	0	2	4	0	103	44	0	N	0	51	0	0
15	8	2	31	41	0	0	5	0	140	70	0	N	0	48	0	0
10	6	13	17	13	0	0	2	0	82	45	0	N	0	38	0	0
14	4	10	42	43	0	0	4	0	139	65	0	Y	0	59	0	0
12	5	30	68	29	0	0	3	0	192	135	0	N	0	115	0	0
12	30	0	96	35	0	18	6	10	240	151	0	N	0	46	0	0
24	6	18	61	20	0	15	4	0	181	90	0	N	0	75	0	0
0	0	0	9	10	0	0	2	0	28	18	0	N	0	0	0	0
7	3	4	21	32	0	0	3	0	81	46	0	N	0	24	0	0
3	2	0	10	2	0	0	5	0	27	20	0	N	0	0	0	0
10	14	18	46	44	0	9	5	0	185	141	0	Y	0	101	0	0
10	6	16	20	21	0	8	4	0	99	82	0	Y	0	55	0	0
12	6	46	25	10	0	0	4	0	143	94	0	Y	0	74	0	0
9	4	26	23	25	0	0	5	0	139	90	0	N	0	77	0	0
17	15	33	19	21	0	0	20	0	152	88	0	Y	0	46	0	0
1	2	0	10	15	0	0	7	0	44	28	0	N	0	56	0	10
5	10	0	22	23	0	0	5	0	102	65	0	N	0	68	0	0
27	8	0	140	39	0	20	7	18	319	206	0	N	0	70	0	0
36	17	44	75	69	0	0	7	0	322	195	0	N	0	163	0	0
24	15	26	61	47	0	12	11	47	307	154	0	Y	0	123	0	42
31	20	18	139	102	12	14	6	0	415	154	0	N	0	143	0	15
9	4	6	18	15	0	0	3	0	59	33	0	N	0	0	0	0
10	10	10	15	19	0	0	2	0	80	58	0	N	0	40	0	0
6	1	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	23	23	0	N	0	8	0	0
354	251	406	1128	789	39	103	148	75	4,150	2,424	0		0	1,704	0	67

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1968 — 74

Association: Green River

State: N. C.

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. John Perry

Address: 615 Green St. City: Rutherfordton State: NC Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)
Bill's Creek	Howard R. Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 132-A, Lake Lure, NC 28746	1
Calvary	Clifford Conner, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	2
Camp Creek	None	0
Cane Creek	None	0
Chimney Rock	None	0
Fellowship	None	0
Gilkey	None	0
Grassey Knob	Withdrawn	
Green Hill	None	0
Long Branch Road	None	0
Main Street	None	0
Montford Cove	Charlie Bolley, Rt. 1 Box 340, Lake Lure, NC 28746	5
Mount Vernon	Bob Curtis, Rt. 4 Box 101 McDaniel St., Forest City, NC 28043	0
Mountain Creek	None	0
Mountain View (P)	None	0
Mountain View (R)	None	0
Oak Ridge	None	0
Oak Springs	Larry Corn, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167	7
Piedmont	Larry Pittman, 1701 Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160	0
Piney Knob	Randy Hardin, Rt. 3 Box 351, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Pleasant Grove	None	1
Pleasant Hill	Dale Owens, Rt. 5 Box 463-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	4
Rock Springs	None	0
Round Hill	Christine Ammons, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167	6
Rutherfordton 1st	None	0
Rutherfordton 2nd	Chuch Holland, 202 Missouri St., Spindale, NC 28160	2
Southern	John Perry, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Spindale 1st	Charles Doyes, 1505 Church St., Forest City, NC 28043	3
West Memorial	None	0
West Point	None	0
Westminster	None	0
Totals		31

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mason(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
7	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	33	25
10	10	24	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	49	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	15	50	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	85	73
0	6	25	0	0	0	9	0	2	0	42	25
0	0	12	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	29	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	10	54	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	91	71
10	15	11	0	5	0	0	37	5	0	83	23
5	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	30	26
11	15	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	43	20
7	10	16	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	54	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	9
0	20	0	0	6	0	63	0	0	0	89	0
7	12	15	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	41	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	47	92	1	0	140	20
4	16	9	40	9	0	40	0	3	0	124	80
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93	148	257	40	34	0	164	145	30	5	947	476

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING 9-30 1968 (Month & Day) — 87

Association: Green River

State: N. C.

Associational Music Director: Tonya Hill

Address: Rt. 4 Box 260-H — City: Rutherfordton — State: NC — Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment
Bill's Creek	Howard W. Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 440, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0
Calvary	Winfred Wilson, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	4
Camp Creek	Hal Condrey, Rt. 1 Box 840, Bostic, NC 28018	0
Cane Creek	Kim Wilson, 467 Hidden Acres Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756	0
Chimney Rock	Charles Hicks, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0
Fellowship	Brenda McEntire, Rt. 3 Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Gilkey	Hilda Enloe, Rt. 2 Box 259-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Grassey Knob	Withdrawn	
Green Hill	Wade Philbeck, Rt. 5 Box 80, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Long Branch Road	Mrs., Kaye Ruppe, Rt. 1 Box 629, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Main Street	Eddie St. Clair, Rt. 2 Box 570, Forest City, NC 28043	0
Montford Cove	Judy Searcy, 18 Searcy Rd., Marion, NC 28752	0
Mount Vernon	Joyce White, Rt. 1 Box 276, Forest City, NC 28043	7
Mountain Creek	Kathy Tuttle, Rt. 2 Box 241-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Mountain View (P)	Faye Webb, PO Box, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Mountain View (R)	Ransom Saine, Rt. 4 Box 30, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Herman Camp, Rt. 3 Box 221, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Oak Springs	Larry Corn, PO Box 273, Union Mills, NC 28167	0
Piedmont	Barbara Haynes, Rt. 4 Box 152, Inman, SC 29349	4
Piney Knob	Jimmy Thompson, Rt. 4 Box 234-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	8
Pleasant Grove	None	0
Pleasant Hill	David Owens, Rt. 5 Box 463-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	3
Rock Springs	Reba Earley, Rt. 3 Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Round Hill	Barry Helton, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 230, Bostic, NC 28018	6
Rutherfordton 1st	Robert Sparks, PO Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	24
Rutherfordton 2nd	Tonya Hill, Rt. 4 Box 260-H, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	20
Southern	Verner Hardin, PO Box 571, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Spindale 1st	Sidney Tanner, Rt. 2 Box 189, Forest City, NC 28043	12
West Memorial	David Murray, Rt. 1 Box 136, Bostic, NC 28018	0
West Point	None	0
Westminster	Coy Hutchins, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Totals		88

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Reverend of church	Total congreg Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
2	10	13	20	0	12	0	7	0	64	15
7	9	9	15	0	0	0	3	0	47	27
0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	18
0	0	2	22	0	6	0	5	0	35	18
0	1	3	20	0	1	1	4	0	30	10
0	0	0	18	0	4	0	3	0	25	14
3	2	9	15	0	0	0	2	0	31	20
0	0	0	27	0	0	0	3	0	30	7
0	20	20	25	0	0	0	0	0	65	50
7	4	0	45	0	1	1	5	24	94	45
0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	3	15	0	8	0	5	0	34	12
4	0	3	2	0	0	0	2	6	17	17
5	8	9	20	0	6	0	4	0	52	15
7	4	6	27	0	14	0	7	0	69	25
3	6	11	35	0	2	4	6	0	65	30
5	6	0	14	0	14	0	5	0	44	11
6	3	5	23	0	4	0	3	0	47	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	4	1	15	0	0	0	4	0	36	17
12	12	15	28	22	20	4	8	0	145	122
21	17	12	28	20	6	6	11	0	141	100
0	0	1	24	0	0	0	3	0	28	18
10	8	12	53	0	13	0	3	0	111	66
0	4	9	12	0	0	0	3	0	28	17
0	10	8	20	0	2	4	4	0	48	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	131	151	569	42	113	20	108	30	1,340	732

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING 9-30 1988 (Month & Day) | 99 | 100

Association: Green River

State: N. C.

Associational WMU Director: Wendy Case

Address: Rt. 3 Box 39-F City: Rutherfordton State: NC Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends 5 years and under — not in school	Girls in Action and Junior or grades 1 6
Bill's Creek	Joyce Reep, Rt. 1 Box 439, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0
Calvary	Louise Hawkins, Rt. 4, Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Camp Creek	Mrs. Oliver Clements, Rt. 1 Box 16, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0
Cane Creek	None	0	0
Chimney Rock	Mrs. Doris Goodwin, Rt. 1 Box 497, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0
Fellowship	Sarah McMahan, Rt. 4 Box 124-E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Gilkey	None	0	0
Grassey Knob	Withdrawn		
Green Hill	Mrs. Bobby Craig, Rt. 5 Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Long Branch Road	None	0	0
Main Street	Lucille Wells, 603, Penn. Aven., Spindale, NC 28160	0	1
Montford Cove	Mrs. Carl Walker, Rt. 1 Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167	1	2
Mount Vernon	Brenda Owens, 310 Ellington Heights, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	0
Mountain Creek	Rachel Poole, Rt. 3 Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Mountain View (P)	None	0	0
Mountain View (R)	Mildred Russell, Rt. 6, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Oak Ridge	None	0	0
Oak Springs	Mrs. Hoyle Edwards, 109 N. Meridian, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Piedmont	Joan Hill, Rt. 5 Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	0
Piney Knob	Mollie Arrowood, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167	1	1
Pleasant Grove	None	0	1
Pleasant Hill	Debbie Cooper, Rt. 5 Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Rock Springs	None	0	0
Round Hill	Violet Bartles, 210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Rutherfordton 1st		1	2
Rutherfordton 2nd	Wendy Case, Rt. 3 Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	3	2
Southern	Lillian Guffey, 123 Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Spindale 1st	None	1	1
West Memorial	None	0	1
West Point	None	0	0
Westminster	None	0	0
Totals		16	18

101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Number of Organizations					Enrollment							
Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missionsl of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Missionsl of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
1	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	19	5	0	30
1	0	1	0	4	6	6	9	0	10	5	0	36
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	18	1	0	19
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	0	5	8	7	6	10	10	6	0	47
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	5
0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	22	1	0	25
1	0	1	0	5	13	12	6	0	12	5	0	48
0	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	14	5	0	24
1	1	1	0	5	3	9	4	10	12	8	0	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	0	5	7	8	3	3	6	7	0	34
1	0	1	0	3	3	0	9	0	12	1	0	25
1	1	1	0	5	2	7	5	4	5	5	0	28
1	0	1	0	3	0	5	4	0	11	4	0	24
1	1	1	0	5	8	7	6	5	6	1	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	1	0	4	7	5	0	4	27	6	0	49
1	0	2	0	6	13	18	7	0	89	5	0	132
1	1	1	0	8	28	25	12	10	29	9	0	113
1	1	1	0	5	9	20	4	17	28	12	0	90
1	1	1	0	5	9	12	7	12	54	9	0	103
0	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	10	23	0	82	121	152	92	84	414	102	0	965

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1988 — 114

Association: Green River

State: N. C.

Associational Brotherhood Director: Rev. Frank Hollifield

Address: Rt. 3 Box 397 — City: Rutherfordton — State: NC — Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)
Bill's Creek		1
Calvary	None	0
Camp Creek	Ralph Miller, Rt. 1 Box 85, Union Mills, NC 28167	0
Cane Creek	None	0
Chimney Rock	None	0
Fellowship	Odus Smith, 107 Church St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	2
Gilkey	None	0
Grassey Knob	Withdrawn	
Green Hill	None	1
Long Branch Road	None	0
Main Street	None	0
Montford Cove	None	0
Mount Vernon	Don Crawford, Rt. 2 Box 278-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Mountain Creek	Charles Enloe, Rt. 2 Box 254-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Mountain View (P)	None	0
Mountain View (R)	None	0
Oak Ridge	None	0
Oak Springs	None	0
Piedmont	Larry Pittman, 1701 Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160	1
Piney Knob	Jerry Campbell, Rt. 3 Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Pleasant Grove	George Doering, Rt. 3 Box 269, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	4
Pleasant Hill	David Owens, Rt. 5 Box 463-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Rock Springs	None	0
Round Hill	Robert Koon, Rt. 1 Box 393, Union Mills, NC 28167	2
Rutherfordton 1st	Griggs McKinnon, 1007 N. Main, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	9
Rutherfordton 2nd	None	10
Southern	Verner Hardin, PO Box 571, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	6
Spindale 1st	Hymna Huskey, 208 Elmore St., Spindale, NC 28160	0
West Memorial	None	0
West Point	None	0
Westminster	None	0
Totals		36

115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	RA director and committee	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of masonics of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
4	5	1	0	0	17	1	0	29
0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	2	2	0	0	8	2	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	22
5	6	0	0	0	7	1	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	7
3	3	3	2	4	2	2	2	22
5	4	2	0	0	4	3	0	18
7	3	1	0	0	5	1	0	21
3	7	2	0	4	8	1	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	1	0	0	10	2	0	18
9	1	1	0	0	12	1	0	33
7	0	1	0	0	6	2	0	26
4	2	0	4	4	22	3	0	45
0	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	17
0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	50	23	6	12	138	22	2	352

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 1968 (Month & Day)

Association: Green River

State: N. C.

Associational Treasurer: Reid Hill

Address: 350 Tanner Street City: Rutherfordton State: NC Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program gifts as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions gifts as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
Bill's Creek	Jane Melton, 1026 Wells Dr. Apts. Forest City, NC	50	5	3	34,500
Calvary	Cindy Moore, 108 Azalea Dr., Rutherfordton, NC	93	10	D	59,591
Camp Creek	Mrs. Don White, Rt. 1 Box 107, Union Mills, 28167		15	5	17,964
Cane Creek	William Morris, PO Box 262, Lake Lure, NC 28746	12	D	D	16,249
Chimney Rock	Larry Hall, Rt. 1 Box 5, Lake Lure, NC 28746	35	8	6	45,522
Fellowship	Odus Smith, 107 Church St., Rutherfordton, 28139	50	7	5	47,432
Gilkey	Clarence Justice, Rt. 2 Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC	10	1	2	34,884
Grassey Knob	Withdrawn				
Green Hill	Mrs. Arnold Gilbert, Rt. 3 Box 187, Rutherfordton	17	10	2.3	47,609
Long Branch Road	Mrs. Jean Owens, Rt. 4, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	12	6	4	20,661
Main Street	Alvin Bailey, Richmond Hill Apt.C-5, Rutherfordton	40	D	D	54,313
Montford Cove	Mrs. Vergie Wilkerson, 53 Wilkerson Way, Marion, NC	40	12	4	48,182
Mount Vernon	David Geer, 189 Whiteside Rd., Rutherfordton 28139	80	15	2.7	91,338
Mountain Creek	Dewalt Koone, Rt. 1 Box 282, Union Mills, NC 28167	21	14	5.5	53,745
Mountain View (P)	Doris Ford, Rt. 1, Columbus, NC 28722	0	0	0	2,035
Mountain View (R)	Betty Bare, PO Box 904, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	3	2	38,405
Oak Ridge	Scott Moss, PO Box 443, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	8	7	3	11,579
Oak Springs	Mrs. Joe Vickers, Rt. 1 Box 122, Union Mills, 28167	35	10	5	70,000
Piedmont	Lester Hodge, PO Box 605, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	24	8	5	45,347
Piney Knob	Janice Hardin, Rt. 3 Box 358, Rutherfordton 28139	60	10	D	61,506
Pleasant Grove	Cleo Hoffman, Rt. 5 Box 360, Rutherfordton, 28139	50	15	4	45,893
Pleasant Hill	Bob Hensley, Rt. 5 Box 516, Rutherfordton, 28139	68	10	4	80,513
Rock Springs	Kathy Lattimore, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	17	2	1	12,054
Round Hill	Nita Koon, Rt. 1 Box 410, Union Mills, NC 28167	25	15	3	51,104
Rutherfordton 1st	Margaret Higgins, 130 Hodge St., Rutherfordton, NC	89	20	2.4	184,592
Rutherfordton 2nd	Don Case, Rt. 3 Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	175	6	3	137,393
Southern	Shirley Fraley, 217 Callahan St., Rutherfordtn, NC	55	7	1.5	112,719
Spindale 1st	Lucille Davis, 212 Pleasant St., Spindale, 28160	145	12.8	4.8	180,960
West Memorial	Diane Ruppe, PO Box 873, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	15	0	0	38,651
West Point	Kenneth Rollins, Rt. 4 Box 75-E, Rutherfordton, NC	20	10	2	40,063
Westminster	Jean Harrill, Rt. 3 Box 618, Forest City, NC 28043		0	0	7,886
Totals		1246			1,692,690

125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
8,434	42,934	0	42,934	30,000	17,560	5,000	26,000	4,200	8,879	61,639
12,596	72,187	353	72,540	0	20,620	0	0	1,865	11,627	34,112
2,198	20,162	0	20,162	0	6,924	6,787	0	248	9,801	23,760
2,400	18,649	0	18,649	0	9,100	0	0	552	4,129	13,781
12,381	57,903	200	58,103	0	20,700	0	0	1,000	15,000	36,700
2,753	50,185	0	50,185	0	16,575	0	8,459	1,566	21,395	47,995
3,400	38,284	0	38,284	0	16,100	0	0	511	9,374	25,985
7,899	55,508	0	55,508	0	27,466	0	0	2,217	13,077	42,760
6,540	27,201	4,365	31,566	0	9,126	19,015	0	739	7,244	36,124
7,789	62,102	157,494	219,596	0	29,099	0	52,852	900	136,077	218,928
37,341	85,523	1,884	87,407	0	27,924	6,524	0	2,883	38,392	75,723
12,546	103,884	0	103,884	0	41,196	0	0	3,500	26,524	71,220
8,725	62,470	0	62,470	0	24,240	0	0	2,600	7,450	34,290
730	2,765	0	2,765	0	650	0	0	109	1,730	2,489
9,646	48,051	0	48,051	0	13,805	0	0	568	14,872	29,245
0	11,579	28	11,607	0	4,075	0	0	155	2,613	6,843
21,912	91,912	0	91,912	8,000	19,507	0	28,997	2,100	18,000	68,604
2,355	47,702	0	47,702	0	23,806	0	0	3,084	13,774	40,664
2,494	64,000	0	64,000	10,000	24,285	0	6,444	3,800	27,000	56,529
14,502	60,395	379	60,774	9,560	26,357	0	21,060	1,997	11,347	60,761
3,675	84,188	0	84,188	0	17,170	0	0	1,639	21,284	40,093
8,950	21,004	0	21,004	0	6,662	650	3,360	557	2,231	13,460
11,960	63,064	0	63,064	0	9,690	0	0	2,894	33,637	46,221
31,204	315,796	8,942	324,738	0	93,625	0	0	6,443	42,518	142,586
20,166	157,559	3,942	161,501	0	61,872	0	0	5,000	23,537	90,409
14,660	127,379	0	127,379	12,000	46,337	0	6,800	4,202	15,825	73,164
13,385	194,345	0	194,345	0	73,610	0	0	10,039	80,235	163,884
6,940	45,591	0	45,591	0	12,928	0	0	441	23,352	36,721
6,774	46,837	2,590	49,427	0	12,045	2,001	0	998	18,022	33,066
703	8,589	0	8,589	0	2,200	0	1,520	382	2,636	6,738
395,058	2,087,748	180,177	2,267,925	69,560	715,254	39,977	155,492	67,189	661,582	1,634,494

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING 9-30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: Green River

State: N. C.

Associational Clerk: Rose Ann Shehan

Address: Rt. 5 Box 133 City: Rutherfordton State: NC Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED: All other church sponsored mission expenditures
Bill's Creek	Jane Pritchard, Rt. 1 Box 354, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0
Calvary	Paula Scoggin, Rt. 3 Box 39-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Camp Creek	Ruby Kelly, Rt. 1 Box 11, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0
Cane Creek	Marie Wilson, 467 Hidden Acres Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	0
Chimney Rock	Susan Poston, PO Box 186, Chimney Rock, NC 28720	0	0
Fellowship	Brenda McEntire, Rt. 3 Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Gilkey	Myrtle Justice, Rt. 2 Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Grassey Knob	Withdrawn		
Green Hill	Mrs. Don Morgan, Rt. 5 Box 78, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Long Branch Road	Betty Ray Jones, Rt. 3 Box 297, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0
Main Street	Sally Searcy, 1105 Carolina Ave., Spindale, NC 28160	0	0
Montford Cove	Mrs. Fred Searcy, 18 Searcy Rd., Marion, NC 28752	0	0
Mount Vernon	Sandra Ross, Rt. 7 Box 123, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0
Mountain Creek	Sarah Morgan, Rt. 3 Box 159, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Mountain View (P)	Doris Ford, Rt. 1 Columbus, NC 28722	0	0
Mountain View (R)	Olena Saine, Rt. 4 Box 30, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Judd Rhodes, Rt. 5 Box 374, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Oak Springs	Mrs. Paul Vickers, Rt. 2 Box 277, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Piedmont	Barbara Toney, Rt. 5 Box 518, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Piney Knob	Linda Hardin, Rt. 3 Box 351, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Sherry Whiteside, Rt. 5 Box 398-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Becky Hensley, Rt. 5 Box 516, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Rock Springs	Reba Earley, Rt. 3 Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Round Hill	Christine Ammons, Rt. 1 Box 223, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0
Rutherfordton 1st	Jean Carpenter, PO Box 166, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Rutherfordton 2nd	Sandra Ellenburg, 112 N Woodland St., Forest City, NC 28043	0	0
Southern	Jack Waters, 201 Fernwood Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Spindale 1st	Ruth Hill, 350 Tanner St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
West Memorial	Ethel Ruppe, PO Box 837, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	2,140
West Point	Mrs. John Hill, Rt. 6 Box 326, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0
Westminster	Kathy Conner, Rt. 2 Box 131-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Totals		0	2,140

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
MISSIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	4,500	1,500	650	2100	2500	200	200	200	200	434	7984	12484
0	5,839	0	290	1549	4666	0	0	100	0	3060	9665	15504
0	2,648	706	200	331	505	0	0	0	0	376	2648	4766
0	300	310	0	0	434	0	0	0	0	0	744	1044
0	5,100	2,500	1,300	1702	2565	600	0	0	108	300	9075	14175
0	3,391	2,483	120	150	662	0	40	40	0	1581	5076	8467
0	200	500	0	750	2650	0	0	0	0	1300	5200	5400
0	4,434	1,116	186	627	1271	0	0	0	0	493	3693	8127
0	1,285	826	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	906	2191
0	971	360	0	268	527	0	0	0	0	0	1155	2126
0	6,158	2,000	306	2474	3491	0	0	0	0	4376	12647	18805
0	12,817	3,200	640	1810	4234	0	75	75	0	3212	13246	26063
0	7,319	2,875	585	1224	3519	0	0	0	0	1568	9771	17090
0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100
0	5,292	2,468		460	1425	0	250	0	0	0	4603	9895
0	734	293	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	91	584	1318
0	7,345	3,090	1,331	979	2326	0	0	31	31	1625	9413	16758
0	3,360	2,371	0	240	2115	0	0	0	0	404	5130	8490
0	1,400	1,200	200	500	794	0	0	0	0	3000	5694	7094
0	6,886	1,835	323	1548	2250	0	135	0	0	483	6574	13460
0	8,268	4,230	0	800	2875	0	300	0	0	7686	15891	24159
0	50	130	0	50	182	0	25	0	0	200	587	637
0	7,938	1,490	818	1200	2323	0	0	0	0	702	6533	14471
0	40,639	5,207	1,588	3387	8441	0	131	131	131	9723	28739	69378
0	8,223	4,802	2,510	2,700	5,728	0	0	0	0	10,296	26,036	34,259
0	12,000	1,500	1,054	1,682	2,783	0	0	0	0	2,100	9,119	21,119
0	24,000	8,753	1,225	2,443	5,352	0	0	552	0	12,264	30,589	54,589
2,140	400	225	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	925	3,465
0	4,004	867	0	0	503	0	95	11	0	317	1,793	5,797
0	50	0	0	50	100	0	0	0	0	534	684	734
2,140	185,551	56,837	13,426	29,124	65,101	800	1251	1,140	470	66,125	234,804	421,965

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9-30 1968 (Month & Day)

Association: Green River

State: N. C.

Moderator:

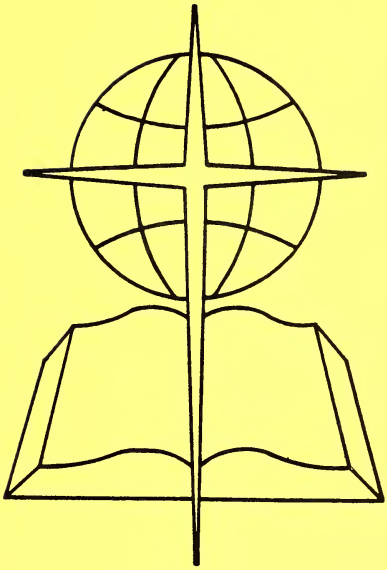
Address:

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members
Bill's Creek	James Pritchard, Rt. 1 Box 354, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0	2
Calvary	Clifford Corner, Rt. 2 , Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	9
Camp Creek	Gene Miller, Rt. 1 Box 85, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0	0
Cane Creek	William Morris, PO Box 262, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	0	6
Chimney Rock	Henry Brackett, PO Box 242, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0	5
Fellowship	Odus Smith, 107 Church St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	1	
Gilkey	Mike Parton, Rt. 3 Box 154, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	3	6
Grassey Knob	Withdrawn			
Green Hill	Wade Philbeck, Rt. 5 Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	9
Long Branch Road	Frazier Pittman, Rt. 1, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	6
Main Street	Leo Greene, 619 E. Main St., Spindale, NC 28160	0	1	6
Montford Cove	David Parker, Montford Cove Rd., Marion, NC 28752	0	0	22
Mount Vernon	Hicks Owens, Rt. 2 Box 642, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0	5
Mountain Creek	Harold Keever, Rt. 3 Box 130, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	10
Mountain View (P)	Josh Burgess, PO Box 146, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	0	0
Mountain View (R)	Glenn Russell, Rt. 6, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	9
Oak Ridge	Fred Rhodes, Rt. 5 Box 92, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	3
Oak Springs	Hoyle Edwards, 109 N. Meredian St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	13
Piedmont	Graham Haynes, Rt. 4 Box 152, Inman, SC 29349	0	0	9
Piney Knob	Joe Hardin, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 351, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	3
Pleasant Grove	Marshall Burgess, Rt. 3 Box 302, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	1
Pleasant Hill	Chivous Bradley, Rt. 1 Box 1347, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	17
Rock Springs	James Lattimore, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	2
Round Hill	Sam Flack, Rt. 1 Box 424, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0	2
Rutherfordton 1st		0	1	15
Rutherfordton 2nd	Jerry Byers, Rt. 3 Box 546-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	16
Southern	Franklin Goode, 12 McKinney St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	8
Spindale 1st	Reid Hill, 350 Tanner St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	10
West Memorial	T. R. Ruppe, PO Box 837, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	6
West Point	Adolphus King, Rt. 4 Box 253-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	5
Westminster	Bill Prince, Box 120 S. Hannon St., Spartanburg, SC 29304	0	0	0
Totals		1	6	203

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
									Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?										Y = Yes N = No	
($) Lottie Moon offering goal	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of persons in non-English classes)	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = born	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Weekday education enr.	N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV R=RSV	N=none O=outside C=church	Language Culture Group	Multiple Sunday Schools	Family Ministry Emph Days	Basics Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Auto. data processing	Special Ministries	History Committee	Media Library	RA Week	Seminary Degree	State paper in budget
2500	1180	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
4000	1549	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
505	331	0	N		0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		Y
0	0	0	N		0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
2500	1702	0	N	0	0	0		C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
750	150	0	N	5	0	0	K		N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
2650	750	0	N	2	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1200	627	0	N	10	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
100	0	0	N		0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
650	20	0	N	8	0	65	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
3491	2474	0	N	30	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
4234	1810	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
3500	1224	0	N	12	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
50	0	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1400	460	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
100	100	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
2500	62	0	N	6	0	0	K	C	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
2500	240	0	R	5	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
500	500	0	N	2	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
1900	1507	0	N	8	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
2787	800	0	N	0	1	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
182	50	0	N	2	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
2300	1200	0	N	0	0	0		N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
12000	3387	0	N	8	0	0		C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
5,500	2,700	0	N	7	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
2,750	1,682	0	N	35	0	0	K	O	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
5,000	2,443	0	R	20	0	0	R	O	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
0	0	0	N	0	0	0	K	O	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
500	0	0	N	5	1	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	50	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
66,049	26,998			165	2	65														

1989

Minutes



GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

RUTHERFORDTON NORTH CAROLINA

This Annual is dedicated to Tonya Hill, Minister of Music, Youth and Education at Second Baptist Church and Director of Music of the Association.

This annual is dedicated to Tonya for her leadership at our annual meetings and quarterly Executive Committee meetings to experience worship, not just transact business; for involving many people from our churches in working together; and for this past year working hard in guiding and conducting in our Association three significant music events.

One Hundred Forty-ninth Annual Session of the GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF Rutherfordton, North Carolina

Theme:
"United In Hope"

October 16, 1989 First Day
Gilkey Baptist Church
October 17, 1989 Second Day
Southern Baptist Church

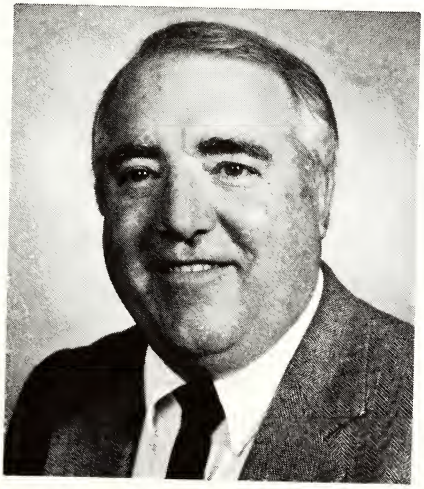
1990 SESSION
SPECIAL SESSION
Sunday, October 21 2-4 p.m.
Round Hill Baptist Church
First Day, October 22
West Memorial Baptist Church
Second Day, October 23
First Baptist Church, Spindale

Preacher ..... Rev. Curtis Gilstrap
Pastor, Main Street Baptist Church
Alternate ..... Rev. Ron Cooper
Pastor, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church

GILKEY BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. Nelson Brooks
Pastor

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCH



Rev. John Perry
Pastor

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Alphabetical List of Pastors 1
Associational Directory
- Association Office 2
- Committee on Committees 6
- Executive Committee Members 4
- General Officers 2
- Green River Baptist Association Trustees 3
- Institutional Representatives 3
- Missions Development Council 3
- Program Directors 2
- Sunday School Leadership List 4
- Thermal Belt Youth Shelter Trustees 3
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 10

Church Directory
- Churches According to Year of Organization 60
- Ministers Licensed During 1988-1989 12
- Ministers Ordained During 1988-1989 12
- Ordained Ministers (Other than Pastors) 11
- Organists and Pianists 12

Constitution and Bylaws 14
Messengers 12
Missionaries
- On Foreign Fields 60
- Director of Missions for Association 60

Proceedings
- First Day - Evening 27
- Second Day - Afternoon and Evening 29

Program of Annual Meeting 25
Reports
- Annuity Board 59
- Appreciation Committee 31
- Baptist Children's Home 48
- Baptist Foundation 49
- Baptist Hospital 50
- Baptist Retirement Homes 47
- Budget Report 52
- Christian Education 47
- Christian Literature 49
- Church Music 31
- Church Training 38
- Contributions by Churches 59
- Director of Missions Report 36
- Evangelism 33
- Executive Committee Minutes 40
- Family Ministry 37
- Historical Report 54
- Main Street Baptist Church Fund 58
- Main Street Baptist Church Note of Thanks 39
- Memorial Report 61
- Media Services 31
- Missions Development Council 38
- Place and Preacher 35
- Resort Area Missions 32
- South Mountain Baptist Camp 51
- State Missions 51
- Stewardship 35
- Sunday School 34
- Treasurer's Report 58
- Vacation Bible School 34
- Woman's Missionary Union 34
- Youth 39

Historical Tables 62
Statistical Tables 64

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORS

Aycock, Dr. Roger	207 Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160		
Spencer		286-3139(h)	286-2355(c)
Bass, Richard	Rt. 2 Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043		
Mt. Vernon		286-98649(h)	286-9294(c)
Baughn, Dean	P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139		
First Baptist (R)		287-3549(h)	286-9047(c)
Bridges, Johnny	Rt. 2, Box 167, Ellenboro, NC 28040		
Camp Creek		245-8817(h)	245-9816(w)
Brooks, Nelson	Rt. 2, Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139		
Gilkey		286-9498(h)	287-9777(c)
Campbell, Jerry	Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139		
Piney Knob		287-4117(h)	286-9395(c)
Cathey, James	P.O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139		
Piedmont		287-4176(h)	
Collins, Rex	Rt. 5, Box 531, Rutherfordton, NC 28139		
West Memorial		287-9439(h)	245-4824(c)
Copper, Ron	Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139		
Pleasant Hill		287-3856(h)	
Ezell, J.M.	Rt. 6, Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC 28139		
Mountain View (R)		286-9515(h)	
Fisher, Robert (Interim)	204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139		
Rock Springs		287-7973(h)	
Frady, Tom	Rt. 2, Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139		
Oak Springs		287-4009(h)	287-2533(c)
Garner, Gary	Rt. 3, Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC 28139		
Pleasant Grove		287-3277(h)	
Gilstrap, Curtis	619 E. Main St., Spindale, NC 28160		
Main Street		286-4077(h)	286-2291(c)
Johnson, Michael	Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167		
Round Hill		287-3931(h)	287-2360(c)
Jones, Perry	42 Forest Hills Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139		
Fellowship		286-3438(h)	287-9399(c)
Martin, Steve	Rt. 3, Box 217A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139		
Oak Ridge		286-0915(h)	
Nanney, Charles (Interim)	Rt. 1, Box 223, Union Mills, NC 28167		
Calvary		287-9488(h)	287-3887(c)
Nanney, Joe R. (Interim)	511 Stonecutter Street, Spindale, NC 28160		
Green Hill		286-2653(h)	287-2170(c)
Pace, Ansel	Rt. 14, Box 186, Hendersonville, NC 28739		
Cane Creek		692-7611(h)	
Perry, John	615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139		
Southern		287-4970(h)	287-3989(c)
Poole, Darrell	Rt. 3, Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139		
Mountain Creek		287-3331(h)	287-7159(c)
Porter, Gerald	Rt. 1, Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167		
Montford Cove		287-5375(h)	
Reep, Ron	Rt. 1, Box 439, Lake Lure, NC 28746		
Bill's Creek		625-4956(h)	
Ruff, Wade (Interim)	108 Charlotte Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139		
Rutherfordton 2nd		287-4179(h)	286-9662(c)
Ruppe, Jerry	Rt. 3, Box 802, Forest City, NC 28043		
Long Branch Road		245-3345(h)	286-4620(c)
Snelgrove, Michael	Rt. 4, Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139		
West Point		287-3430(h)	
Walker, Carl (Interim)	Rt. 4, Box 44A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139		
Westminster		286-0335(h)	
Wilson, Gene	689 Highway 108E, Mill Spring, NC 28756		
Mountain View (P)		894-3182(h)	
Zitzman, Charles	105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160		
Spindale First		286-2779(h)	286-2256(c)

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE

1150 North Washington Street
Rutherfordton, NC 28139
(704) 286-9278

Director of Missions ..... Rev. Billy Honeycutt 287-7214
Office Secretary ..... Mrs. Teresa Sams 248-1842

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Rev. Charles Zitzman
105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2256(c) 286-2779(h)

Vice Moderator ..... Mr. Tommy Hardin
612 Colonial Drive, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2720

Clerk ..... Office Secretary

Assistant Clerk ..... Mrs. Billie Goode
202 Northview Park, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9439

Treasurer ..... Mr. Reid Hill
350 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4764

Assistant Treasurer ..... Mrs. Rose Bland
312 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4982

Historian ..... Mrs. Lucille Bailey
212 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9450

Pianist ..... Mrs. Wanda Mayo
P.O. Box 1211, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7047

Organist ..... Mrs. Terry Honeycutt
Rt. 2, Box 256, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7214

PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Brotherhood .....

Discipleship Training ..... Rev. John Perry
615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3839(c) 287-4970(h)

Evangelism ..... Rev. Jerry Campbell
Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9395(c) 287-4117(h)

Family Ministry ..... Rev. Dean Baughn
P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9047(c) 287-3549(h)

Media Service ..... Mr. Jim Goode
202 Northview Park, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9439

Missions Development Chairman ..... Rev. Ernest Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758

Music ..... Ms. Tonya Hill
Rt. 4, Box 260-H, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9662(c) 287-4535(h)

Stewardship ..... Rev. Charles Nanney
Rt. 1, Box 223, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-9488

Sunday School ..... Rev. Darrell Poole
Rt. 3, Box 154B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7154(c) 287-3331(h)

Vacation Bible School ..... Mrs. Yvette Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758

W.M.U. ..... Mrs. Wendy Case
Rt. 3, Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5583

Youth ..... Rev. Michael Snelgrove
Rt. 4, Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3430

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Annuity Board ..... Miss Suthell Walker
202 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2737

Baptist Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Reba Earley
Rt. 3, Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4896

Baptist Foundation ..... Mr. Arthur Atchley
Rt. 3, Box 524, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4941

Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Rex Collins
Rt. 5, Box 531, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9439

Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Rev. Joe Nanney
511 Stonecutter St., Spindale, NC 28160 287-2653

Christian Education ..... Mr. J.J. Tarlton
P.O. Box 488, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5017

Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Violet Bartles
210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7062

Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Richard Bass
Rt. 2, Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043 286-9864

Interracial Cooperation ..... Rev. Dean Baughn
P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9047

State Missions ..... Rev. Ernest Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758

South Mountain Baptist Camp ..... Mrs. Sandra Ellenburg
112 N. Woodland Ave., Forest City, NC 28043 245-8923

THERMAL BELT YOUTH SHELTER TRUSTEES

1990 ..... Rev. Jim Cathey
P.O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4167

1991 ..... Mrs. Ann Tate
P.O. Box 413, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4515

1992 ..... Mr. Jim Robbins
Rt. 6, Box 51, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3220

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TRUSTEES

1990 ..... Mr. Charles Earley
Rt. 3, Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4896

1991 ..... Mr. Reid Jones
Rt. 3, Box 2118, Forest City, NC 28043 245-5807

1992 ..... Mr. Vance Perry
Rt. 7, Box 339, Forest City, NC 28043 287-2420

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Rev. Ernest Poston (C) ..... P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758

Mrs. Violet Bartles ..... 210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7062

Mrs. Purnia Lewis ..... P.O. Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3035

Mr. Larry Corn ..... P.O. Box 237, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-7768

Miss Suthell Walker .....202 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160
286-2737

Rev. Michael Johnson ..... Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167
287-3931

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL LEADERSHIP

Associational Sunday School Director: ..... Rev. Darrell Poole
Rt. 3, Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3331

Adult Director: ..... Susan Poston
P.O. Box 186, Chimney Rock, NC 28139 625-2758

Youth Director: .....Judy Crawford
Rt. 2, Box 278-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5916

Children's Director: .....Judy Hoyle
Rt. 1, Box 351, Forest City, NC 28043 248-1806

Preschool Director: .....Kim Gold
Rt. 4, Box 331-D, Hazelwood Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 248-1701

Outreach Director: ..... Rev. Michael Johnson
Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3931

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE BOARD MEMBERS

Bill's Creek ..... Howard Bradley
Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Evelyn Bradley
Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746

Calvary ..... Eldon Humphries
Grayson Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Camp Creek ..... Azilee White
Rt. 1, Box 107, Union Mills, NC 28167

Cane Creek .....Rev. Henry Owensby
3123 Nelson Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756
Mr. and Mrs. Ray Vess
Rt. 5, Box 45, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Charles Laughter
1016 Highway 9N, Mill Spring, NC 28756

Chimney Rock .....Rev. Ernest Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746

Fellowship ..... Purnia Lewis
P.O. Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Norris Bailey
Rt. 2, Box 13, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Gilkey..... Clarence Justice
Rt. 2, Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Yulan Owens
Rt. 2, Box 172, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Green Hill ..... Arthur Atchley
Rt. 3, Box 524, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Roberta Morgan
Hudlow Road, Forest City, NC 28043

Long Branch Road .....Reid Jones
Rt. 3, Box 2118, Forest City, NC 28043
Frazier Pittman
Rt. 1, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Main Street ..... Pete Godfrey
207 Prince St., Spindale, NC 28160

Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Hick Parker
Montford Cove Road, Marion, NC 28752
Mrs. Robert McGraw
Rt. 2, Box 644, Marion, NC 28752

Mount Vernon ..... Rev. Z. Miller Freeman
Rt. 2, Box 821, Forest City, NC 28043

Mountain Creek ..... Harold Keever
Rt. 2, Box 130, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Emma Jean Tipton
Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Baxter Bennett
Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Mountain View (R) ..... C.B. Baber
Rt. 6, Box 302, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
N.J. Rollins
Rt. 4, Box 71, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Oak Ridge ..... Fred Rhodes
Rt. 5, Box 92, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Scott Moss
P.O. Box 443, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Joe Vickers
Rt. 1, Box 122, Union Mills, NC 28167
Larry Corn
P.O. Box 273, Union Mills, NC 28167

Piedmont ..... Sharon Hicks
Rt. 4, Box 247, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Michelle Jullian
Rt. 3, Box 83A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Piney Knob ..... Roy Atchley
Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167
Roy Hardin
Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Pleasant Grove ..... Edith Elliott
Rt. 3, Box 488, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Guynell Burgess
Rt. 3, Box 302, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Pleasant Hill ..... John Taylor
Rt. 5, Box 452A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Bruce Wilson
Honeysuckle Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Rock Springs ..... Vera Whiteside
Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Virginia Shaner
Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Round Hill ..... Violet Bartles
210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Frank Nanney
1103 N. Main St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Rutherfordton First ..... Robert Fisher
204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Bill Brock
23 Squirrel Den Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Rutherfordton Second ..... Buraleen Melton
415 Collett St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Steve Ruff
1101 Morgan St., Spindale, NC 28160

Southern ..... Paul Crawford
P.O. Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Spencer ..... Thelma Goode
416 Mill St., Spindale, NC 28160
Suthell Walker
202 Bartley St., Spindale, NC 28160

Spindale First ..... Alvin Dixon
302 Huntley St., Spindale, NC 28160
Othello Smith
202 Campbell St., Spindale, NC 28160

West Memorial ..... Gary Collins
1125 N. Main St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139

West Point ..... Charles Hill
Rt. 6, Forest City, NC 28043

Westminster ..... Bill Prince
P.O. Box 120, S. Hannon St., Spartanburg, SC 29304
Ronnie Harrill
Rt. 3, Box 618, Forest City, NC 28043

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Advisory Committee:

1990 ..... Mr. Hugh Moore
401 Courtland St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-4235

1990 ..... Rev. Miller Freeman
Rt. 2, Box 830, Forest City, NC 28043 287-5258

1991 ..... Rev. Carl Walker
Rt. 4, Box 44-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-0335

1991 ..... Mrs. Glendale Bass
Rt. 2, Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043 286-9864

1992 ..... Rev. Clifford Bradshaw
Rt. 3, Box 29-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-0215

1992 ..... Mr. Frazier Pittman
Rt. 1, Box 370, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4111

Appreciation Committee:

1990 ..... Mrs. Mae Hardin (C)
Rt. 3, Box 267, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3973

1991 ..... Mrs. Joyce White
Rt. 1, Box 276, Forest City, NC 28043 657-5564

1992 ..... Rev. Tom Frady
Rt. 2, Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4009

Building and Grounds Committee:

1990 ..... Mr. Charles Sims
P.O. Box 416, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2722

1991 ..... Mr. Don Owens (C)
310 Ellington Heights, Spindale, NC 28160 286-0633

1992 ..... Mr. Doug Greenway
Rt. 3, Box 39-DD, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5501

Christian Social Ministry:

1990 ..... Mr. Reid Jones
Rt. 3, Box 2118, Forest City, NC 28043 245-5807

1991 ..... Mrs. Sally Searcy
1105 Carolina Ave., Spindale, NC 28160 286-3779

1992 ..... Mrs. Gail Parton
Rt. 3, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4830

Constitution Committee:

1990.....Rev. Charles Nanney (C)
Rt. 1, Box 223, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-9488

1991.....Mr. Tommy Hardin
612 Colonial Drive, Spindale, NC 28160 286-3779

1992.....Mr. William Morgan
Rt. 5, Box 65, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4446

Evangelism Committee: Rev. Jerry Campbell - director

1990.....Mrs. Rachel Nanney
Rt. 1, Box 223, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-9488

1990.....Rev. Gary Garner
Rt. 3, Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3277

1991.....Mr. Bob Jones
Rt. 2, Box 42, Forest City, NC 28043 245-6550

1991.....Mr. Kenneth Stott
Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-7220

1992.....Mr. Don Hill
Rt. 4, Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3658

1992.....Rev. Perry Jones
42 Forest Hill Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3438

(Jim Cathey and Ron Cooper, who rotate off in 1989, will continue to serve through April, 1990, helping with the "Here's Hope" revival effort.)

Library Committee:

1990.....Mrs. Terry Greenway (C)
Rt. 3, Box 39-DD, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5501

1991.....Mrs. Bettie Morris
209 Mountain St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4447

1992.....Mrs. Oliver Clements
Rt. 1, Box 16, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3633

Nominating Committee:

1990.....Mrs. Linda Tomblin
Rt. 2, Box 321, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9285

1990.....Mr. Odus Smith
111 Church St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3208

1991.....Miss Suthell Walker
202 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2737

1991.....Rev. Clifford Bradshaw
Rt. 3, Box 29C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-0215

1992.....Rev. Ernest Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758

1992.....Rev. Richard Bass (C)
Rt. 2, Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043 286-9864

Obituary Committee:

1990.....Mrs. Ann McCraw
Rt. 2, Box 664, Marion, NC 28752 738-4547

1991.....Mrs. Beatrice Biddix (C)
Rt. 5, Box 14-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9539

1992.....Rev. Johnny Bridges
Rt. 2, Box 167, Ellenboro, NC 28040 245-8817

Ordination Committee:

1990.....Mr. Hicks Owens
Rt. 2, Box 642, Forest City, NC 28043 286-3516

1990.....Rev. Johnny Bridges (C)
Rt. 2, Box 167, Ellenboro, NC 28040 245-8817

1991.....Rev. Nelson Brooks
Rt. 2, Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9498

1991.....Mrs. Lucille Moore
205 Center Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2218

1992.....Rev. C.C. Nanney
Rt. 1, Box 224, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-9263

1992.....Rev. Charles Zitzman
105 E. Willson St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2256

Personnel Committee:

Two from Missions Development Council and two from General Officers and Moderator

Moderator:		
Rev. Charles Zitzman	105 E. Wilson Rd., Spindale, NC 28160	286-2256(c)
Mrs. Violet Bartles	210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-7062
Mr. Larry Corn	P.O. Box 237, Union Mills, NC 28167	287-7768
Mrs. Wendy Case	Rt. 3, Box 39F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-5583
Rev. John Perry	615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-4970

Place and Preacher Committee:

1990.....Rev. LeRoy Heatherly
323 Wilson Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756 625-9890

1991.....Mr. Wayne Tate
P.O. Box 413, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4515

1992.....Mr. George Doering (C)
Rt. 3, Box 269, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3739

Program Committee:

Moderator.....Rev. Charles Zitzman(C)
105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2256

1990.....Rev. Darrell Poole
Rt. 3, Box 154B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3331

1990.....Mr. Bobby Craig
Rt. 5, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7616

1991.....Mr. Malone Thomason
207 Oak St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2355

1991.....Mrs. Becky Morgan
Rt. 4, Box 254-R, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9524

1992.....Mrs. Kay Ruppe
Rt. 3, Box 1809, Forest City, NC 28043 287-1408

1992.....Rev. Rex Collins
Rt. 5, Box 531, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9439

Registration Committee:

1990.....Mrs. Margaret Collins
Rt. 5, Box 531, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9439

1990.....Mrs. Ruth HIll
350 Tanner St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4764

1991.....Mrs. Barbara Hodge (C)
Rt. 2, Box 88, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5907

1991.....Mrs. Jean Harrill
Rt. 3, Box 618, Forest City, NC 28043 287-9355

1992..... Mr. Clyde Tomblin
P.O. Box 346, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2890

1992.....Rev. Henry Owensby
3123 Nelson Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756 625-9297

Resolutions Committee:

1990.....Mrs. Jean Harrill
Rt. 3, Box 618, Forest City, NC 28043 287-9355

1990..... Mrs. Judy Crawford
Rt. 2, Box 278C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7977

1991.....Mr. Stan Clements
Rt. 3, Box 15-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5489

1991.....Rev. Jerry Ruppe
Rt. 3, Box 1809, Forest City, NC 28043 287-1408

1992..... Rev. Michael Johnson (C)
Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3931

1992.....Rev. Ron Reep
Rt. 1, Box 439, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-4956

Resort Area Missions:

1990..... Mrs. Easter Hughes
Rt. 4, Box 238, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9732

1991.....Rev. Henry Owensby
3123 Nelon Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756 625-9297

1992..... Miss Susan Poston
P.O. Box 186, Chimney Rock, NC 28720 625-1019

Brotherhood Director.....

W.M.U. Director..... Mrs. Wendy Case
Rt. 3, Box 39F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5583

Missions Development Council Director .....Rev. Ernest Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758

Stewardship Committee:
Charles Nanney - Director
Rt. 1, Box 223, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-9488

(1) Education Section:

1990.....Mrs. Billie Goode
202 Northview Pk., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9439

1991.....Mr. Chivous Bradley
Rt. 1, Box 1347, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 245-7748

1992.....Mrs. Geraldine Henson (C)
Rt. 5, Box 288, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9366

(2) Missions Section:

1990.....Ms. Vera Whiteside
Rt. 3, Box 370, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5560

1991..... Mrs. Hilda Enloe
Rt. 2, Box 260, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4985

1992..... Mrs. Lucy Vickers
Rt. 1, Box 122, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-4175

(3) Budget Section:

1990..... Mr. Clarence Justice
Rt. 2, Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4586

1990.....Mr. Don Case
Rt. 3, Box 39F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5583

1991.....Mr. Oliver Clements
Rt 1, Box 16, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3633

1991.....Mr. Hyman Huskey (C)
208 Elmore St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-3849

1992.....Rev. Ron Cooper
Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3856

1992.....Rev. Perry Jones
42 Forest Hill Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3438

(4) Audit Section:

1990.....Mr. Jim Ruppe
P.O. Box 872, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3038

1991.....Mr. Don Brooks
P.O. Box 72, Spindale, NC 28160 286-3849

1992.....Mrs. Diane Hamrick (C)
Rt. 5, Box 40, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4182

Youth Council:

1990.....Miss Anita Case
Rt. 3, Box 39F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5583

1990.....Miss Heather Baughn
P.O. Box 787, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3549

1991.....Mr. Earl Tomblin
Rt. 2, Box 321, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9285

1991.....Miss Robin Campbell
Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4117

1992.....Miss Jennifer Fowler
P.O. Box 261, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9595

1992.....Rev. Bruce Caldwell
207 Oak St., Spindale, NC 28160 287-2355

Committee on Committees for 1989-1990:

Rev. Gary Garner(C)
Mrs. Yvette Poston
Mr. Charles Hamrick
Rev. Tom Frady
Mrs. Lucille Moore

AUDIT COMMITTEE REPORT

The Audit Committee of the Association met and examined the financial records of the Association. We found the books to be generally in good order.

We would recommend a "One Write" system for use in keeping the books.

We would also recommend a detailed quarterly financial report showing the amount budgeted.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry Corn(C)
Jim Ruppe
Don Brooks

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director.....Wendy Case
Rt. 3, Box 39F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5583

Associate Director.....Judy Searcy
18 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752 738-8340

Secretary..... Ann Wingo
Rt. 3, Box 500A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4548

Treasurer..... Lucy Vickers
Rt. 1, Box 122, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-4175

Music Director..... Tonya Hill
Rt. 4, Box 260H, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4535

Organist..... Penny Lovelace
Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5214

Pianist..... Paula Scoggin
Rt. 3, Box 39A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4456

Baptist Women's Director..... Violet Bartles
210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7062

Assistant Baptist Women's Director..... Eunice Dobbins
238 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3106

Baptist Young Women's Director..... Yvette Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758

Assistant Young Women's Director..... Debbie Cooper
Rt. 5, BOx 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3856

Acteens Director..... Yvonne Holland
202 Missouri St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2829

Assistant Acteens Director..... Linda Bolton
Rt. 5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9424

Girls-In-Action Director..... Kathy Tuttle
Rt. 2, Box 241A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5087

Assistant GA Director..... Terry Honeycutt
Rt. 2, Box 256, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7214

Mission Friends Director..... Guyanne Craig
Rt. 5, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7616

Assistant Mission Friends Director..... Sandra Ellenburg
112 N. Woodland Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 245-8923

Mission Action Director..... Daisy Noblitt
Rt. 1, Box 169, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-9220

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Bills Creek ..... Rev. Ernest Howell, Rt. 1, Box 452, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Calvary ..... Rev. W.C. Hollifield, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Camp Creek ..... Rev. Stephen Condrey,Rt. 1, Bx 108, Union Mills, NC 28167
Rev. William Bowen, Rt. 1, Box 14, Union Mills, NC 28167
Cane Creek ..... Rev. Henry Owensby, 3123 Nelon Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756
Rev. W.L. Heatherly, 323 Wilson Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756
Chimney Rock ..... Rev. Ernest Poston, P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Fellowship ..... Rev. J.J. McMahan, Rt. 4, Box 124E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Green Hill ..... Rev. C.C. Nanney, Rt. 1, Box 224, Union Mills, NC 28167
Main Street ..... Rev. E. C. Revis, 104 Monfredo St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rev. Charles Blevins, 302 Nebraska St., Spindale, NC 28160
Rev. R. J. Hogan, Rt. 5, Box 139AB, Forest City, NC 28043
Mt. Vernon ..... Rev. J.D. Wyatt, 102 McDaniel St., Forest City, NC 28043
Rev. John Zannon, Rt. 2, Box 193, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rev. Z. Miller Freeman, Rt. 2, Box 821, Forest City, NC 28043
Mt. View (P) ..... Rev. Robert Bates, Mill Spring, NC 28756
Piedmont ..... Rev. Louis Griswold, Rt. 5, Box 249, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rev. Graham Paschal, Rt. 5, Box 519, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Grove ..... Rev. Larry Crabtree, Rt 3, Bx 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill ..... Rev. J.E. Brock, 200 Maple St., Tryon, NC 28782
Round Hill ..... Rev. Charles Nanney, Rt. 1, Box 223, Union Mills, NC 28167
Rutherfordton 1st ..... Rev. L.R. Brock, 23 Squirrel Den, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rev. Robert Fisher, 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Rutherfordton 2nd...Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Box 256, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern ..... Rev. Paul Crawford, P.O. Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Spencer ..... Rev. Malone Thomason, 406 Pinoak Dr., Spindale, NC 28160
Rev. Bruce Caldwell, P.O. Box 321, Spindale, NC 28160
Rev. Alvin J. Allen, Rt. 2, Box 22, Forest City, NC 28043
Rev. Ronald Tosto, Rt. 1, Box 547B, Cowpens, SC 29330
West Memorial.....Rev. Harvey Rumfelt, 309 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING 1988-1989

Piedmont.....Joel Adkins, Farmside Drive, Forest City, NC 28043

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING 1988-1989

None

PIANISTS AND ORGANISTS

Bill's Creek ..... Vickie Reep (O); Jackie Searcy (P)
Calvary ..... Sara Ledbetter (O); Diane Hamrick (P)
Camp Creek..... Lynn Faltraco (P)
Cane Creek .....Debbie Dotson (P)
Chimney Rock ..... Brenda Brackett (O); Susan Poston (P)
Fellowship ..... Carol Jones (O); Beverly Heffner (P)
Gilkey..... Dennis McEntire (O); Susie Justice (P)
Green Hill .....Mrs. Kenneth Monteith (O); Juanita Davis (P)
Long Branch ..... Anne Crowe (P)
Main Street ..... Betty Hogan (O); Debbie Brooks (P)
Montford Cove ..... Ruth Wilkerson (O); Peggy Freeman (P)
Mt. Vernon .....Penny Lovelace (O); Lisa Curtis (P)
Mt. Creek.....Alice Campbell (P)
Mt. View (P)..... Doris Ford (P)
Mt. View (R) .....Jackie Condrey (O); Mary Trevitz (P)
Oak Ridge ..... Rashelle Rhodes (P)
Oak Springs.....Nancy Hensley (P)
Piedmont .....Marie Hodge (O); Joan Hill (P)
Piney Knob .....Lisa Owenby (O); Clynda Searcy (P)
Pleasant Grove ..... Jacque Garner (P)
Pleasant Hill .....Becky Hensley (O); Luci Bradley (P)
Rock Springs ..... Plutina Morrow (P)
Round Hill ..... Lynn Flack (O); Brenda Johnson (P)
Rutherfordton First .....Marjorie Alewine (O)
Rutherfordton Second.....Becky Morgan (O); Terry Honeycutt (P)
Southern .....Patti Bland (O); Rinda Wilson (P)
Spencer .....Wanda Mayo (O); Cindy Wilkerson (P)
Spindale First..... Mabel Geer (O); Jennifer Grant (P)
West Memorial .....Teresa Collins (O); Jill Jones (P)
West Point .....Beverly Ervin (P)
Westminister..... Jean Harrill (P)

MESSENGERS

Bill's Creek: Rev. Ron Reep, Mrs. Jessie McDaniel, Mrs. Mae Mull, Mrs. Willie Shropshire, Mrs. Dot Witcher, Mrs. Daisy Noblitt

Calvary: Rev. Charles Nanney, Mrs. Terry Greenway

Camp Creek: Rev. Johnny Bridges, Mr. Bruce Condrey, Mrs. Bruce Condrey, Ms. Evelyn Miller

Cane Creek: Rev. Ansel Pace, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Vess, Mr. Clarence Laughter

Chimney Rock: Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Poston, Evins Goodwin, Doris Goodwin

Fellowship: Rev. Perry Jones, Rev. J.I. McMahan, Mrs. Sara McMahan, Mrs. Purnia Lewis, Mrs. Vernie Edwards, Mrs. Juliette Smith

Gilkey: Rev. Nelson Brooks, Mr. Clarence Justice, Mrs. Hilda Enloe, Mr. Yulan Owens

Green Hill: Rev. C.C. Nanney, Mrs. Leroy Frady, Mrs. Arnold Glibert, Mrs. Arthur Atchley

Long Branch Road: Rev. Jerry Ruppe, Frazier Pittman, Arthur Higgins, Dovie Higgins

Main Street: Rev. Curtis Gilstrap, Louise Gilstrap, Daisy Blevins, Irene Anderson, Essie Stewart

Montford Cove: Rev. Gerald Porter, Gladys Parker, Theron Harris, Myrtle Conner, Mary Ridley, Dot Swinkey, Polly Harris

Mount Vernon: Rev. Richard Bass, Merrill Freeman, Mrs. Marie Freeman, Rev. Miller Freeman, Mrs. Beatrice Freeman, Mr. Joe Justice, Mrs. Kathrine Justice

Mountain Creek: Rev. Darrell Poole, Virginia Owens, Charles Enloe, Mary Allen, Geraldine Hinson, Marigold Crawford, Rita Justice

Mountain View (P): Rev. Gene Wilson

Mountain View (R): Dr. J.M. Ezelle, Garmon Elliott, Betty Elliott, R.B. Padgett. Kathleen Padgett

Oak Ridge: Rev. Steve Martin, Mrs. Steve Martin, Mrs. Herman Camp

Oak Springs: Rev. Tom Frady. Mr. Jack Brisco, Mrs. Pansy Hensley, Mr. Larry Corn, Mrs. Joe Vickers, Mr. Paul Vickers

Piedmont: Rev. James Cathey, Jo Hill, Don Hill, Graham Haynes, Barbara Haynes, Dolores Cathey

Piney Knob: Rev. Jerry Campbell, Roy Atchley, Mr. Aubrey Owenby, Mrs. Wilma Hall, Mrs. Nancy Leslie, Mrs. Gladys Campbell

Pleasant Grove: Rev. Gary Garner, Mrs. Jacque Garner, Mr. George Doering, Mrs. Miriam Doering, Mrs. Cleo Hoffman, Mrs. Ruby Day

Pleasant Hill: Rev. Ron Cooper, David Owens, Chivous Bradley, Garner Hensley, Carolyn Allen

Rock Springs: Rev. Robert Fisher, Mrs. Joyce Foshie, Mrs. Clara Ledbetter

Round Hill: Rev. Mike Johnson, Robert Koone, Ruby Bartles, Alla Bartles, Violet Bartles, Gladys Nanney

Rutherfordton First: Rev. Dean Baughn, Lucille Bailey, Linda Camper, Rubye Cobbe, Charles Hamrick, Ruth Hamrick, James Bland, Rose Bland

Rutherfordton Second: Tonya Hill, Wendy Case, Terry Honeycutt, Ethel Fite, Pete Melton, David, Heffner, Marie Heffner, Hilda Callahan, Mildred Jackson

Southern: Rev. John Perry, Billie Goode, Paul Crawford, Mrs. Irene Padgett

Spencer: Dr. Roger Aycock, Kay Aycock, Bruce Caldwell, Malone Thomason, Betty Thomason, Tommy Hardin, Pat Hardin, Suthell Walker, Thelma Goode, Clyde Tomblin

Spindale First: Rev. Charles Zitzman, Reid Hill, Rev. Sidney Tanner, Mrs. Pat Zitzman, Mrs. Ruth Hill, Mr. Yates Hamrick, Mr. Hyman Huskey, Mrs. Louise Huskey, Mrs. Peggy Monfredo, Mrs. Lucille Moore

West Memorial: Rev. Rex Collins, Mrs. Margaret Collins, Mr. David Murray, Mr. Donald Ruppe

West Point: Rev. and Mrs. Michael Snelgrove, Adolphus King, Kenneth Rollins, Bernice King, Beatrice Rollins

Westminister: Rev. Carl Walker, Edna Ledbetter, Middie Hutchins, Lucy Waters

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I

The name of this organization shall be the Green River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this organization shall be to further the cause of Christ by planning and doing together the Lord's work by promoting fellowship, unity, and growth in the churches, and by cooperating with the State Baptist Convention of North Carolina and Southern Baptist Convention in Christian ministry and world missions.

ARTICLE III - OBJECTIVES

The objectives of this association shall be:

1. To provide for the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the cooperating churches and their members.
2. To provide a forum for the discussion of issues and doctrines of the Christian faith.
3. To serve as a two-way channel of information between the churches and the conventions (state and S.B.C.) and their agencies.
4. To assist the churches in reaching their objectives in worship, education, proclamation,ministry, and application of the Christian faith.
5. To inform the churches of worldwide missions needs and concerns.
6. To study church, association and community needs.
7. To plan mission strategy.
8. To lead in the establishing of ministries to meet human need in the name of our Lord.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This association shall be an autonomous body composed of the pastors and duly elected messengers from cooperating autonomous Baptist churches (as listed in the current issues of the associational annual) and the duly elected officers of the association.

Section 2. Each cooperating church shall be entitled to three elected messengers for the first 100 resident member or fraction thereof, and one messenger for each additional 50 resident members or fractions thereof, provided that no church has more than 10 elected messengers, including pastor and any associational general officers.

Section 3. Churches desiring affiliation with this association must make written application to the Advisory Committee at least three months prior to the annual session. Upon recommendation of the Advisory Committee, the church may come under the watchcare of the association by a majority vote of the association. Upon satisfactory evidence of its adherence to the faith and practices of Southern Baptists, it may become an affiliated church after one year upon the majority vote of the association.

Section 4. Any church may withdraw from this association at its pleasure upon written notice to the Advisory Committee.

Section 5. While recognizing the autonomy of the local church, this association asserts its privilege of using discretion in receiving churches into its fellowship and in withdrawing fellowship from any church found upon careful

investigation to be walking in disorder or failing in practice to endorse and support missionary and/or benevolent work of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. In the event that a church fails or refuses to support financially and to make an annual report to the association for two consecutive years, it shall be removed from the list of affiliated churches upon the investigation and recommendation of the Advisory Committee to the association in annual session.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

These shall be at least one meeting of the association annually.

ARTICLE VI - GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Treasurer, Associate Treasurer, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Historian, Parliamentarian, Trustees (3), Director of Music, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Stewardship, Director of V.B.S., Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council, Director of Family Ministries, Director of Media Services, Director of Evangelism, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.

ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall consist of the general officers of the association, the pastors, and two elected messengers from each affiliated church.

Section 2. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall carry on the work of the association between sessions, and shall be the association *in interim*.

ARTICLE VIII - AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be revised or amended at any regular annual business meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the members present, provided that said change shall have been distributed in writing in a previous meeting.

BYLAWS

ARTICLE I - MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on the Monday and Tuesday succeeding the third Sunday in October, the time of day of the meetings to be determined by the Program Committee.

ARTICLE II - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be the officers of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall meet quarterly at the time and place it sets and carry on the work of the association between sessions. It will hear reports from the Treasurer, directors of church program organizations, and its committees.

Section 3. The Executive Committee will elect the Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council, Missions Development Council Members, Family Ministries, Media Services in its spring meeting, and fill all vacancies which occur during the year.

Section 4. Acting in accordance with the constitution, bylaws, and policy of the association, the Executive Committee may initiate programs, projects, or ministries which meet needs, provided that these ministries are not in competition with ministries of cooperating churches.

Section 5. When deemed advisable, the Executive Committee may call a meeting of the association, provided that at least two weeks notice be given.

Section 6. The Executive Committee shall give a report of its activities, including a record of its proceedings, to the annual session.

ARTICLE III - ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. All general officers of he association shall be elected annually. The Directors of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council, Missions Development Council Members, Family Ministries, Media Services shall be elected at the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. All other officers shall be elected at the annual meeting.

Section 2. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive years.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall be elected indefinitely.

ARTICLE IV - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the association and of the Executive Committee, and give general supervision and support to all associational activities. He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all special committees. He shall serve as chairman of the Program Committee and be an ex officio member of all committees. He may call a special meeting of the Executive Committee when he deems advisable, provided that members be notified at least 72 hours in advance of the meeting.

Section 2. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and render assistance to him when called upon to do so.

Section 3. The Treasurer shall receive all funds contributed to the association, disburse all funds as directed by the association and keep accurate records of all transactions. He shall serve as an ex officio member of the Stewardship Committee. He shall report annually to the association and quarterly to the Executive Committee. He shall make his records available to the Audit Committee annually.

Section 4. The Associate Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer as called upon by the Treasurer or Moderator.

Section 5. The Clerk shall record the proceeding of the annual session and the Executive Committee's meetings, publish and distribute an associational annual, and preserve all associational records. The Clerk shall see that copies of the associational minutes are bound in permanent volumes, leaving the number of years minutes per volume to the discretion of the clerk.

Section 6. The Associate Clerk shall assist the Clerk as called upon by the Clerk or Moderator.

Section 7. The Historian shall provide a report of significant events and accomplishments of the churches during the associational year for publication in the associational annual.

Section 8. The Director of Music shall promote church music in the churches and be responsible for the planning and leading of music in the annual session and in the Executive Committee meetings.

Section 9. The Director of Evangelism shall promote and encourage evangelism in all churches, and direct all associational evangelism work.

Section 10. The Director of Sunday School shall promote and encourage quality Bible teaching in the churches and shall generally supervise all associational Sunday School work.

Section 11. The Director of Church Training shall promote and encourage vital programs of training in th local churches, and generally supervise all associational church training work.

Section 12. The Director of Brotherhood shall promote mission study, support and involvement among men and boys in the churches and generally supervise all associational brotherhood work.

Section 13. The Director of W.M.U. shall promote mission study, support, and involvement among women and girls and generally supervise all associational W.M.U. work.

Section 14. The Parliamentarian shall advise the Moderator with respect to proper parliamentary procedures in the business meetings.

Section 15. The Trustees shall hold title to all associational property and handle all legal matters of the association in compliance with the policy of the association and the laws of North Carolina. They are empowered to buy, sell, transfer, or encumber associational property but only at the express vote of the Association or the Executive Committee.

Section 16. The Director of Assciational Missions, in cooperation with the officers and committees, and in keeping with the policy of the association, shall seek to lead the association to accomplish its objectives.

Section 17. The Director of V.B.S. shall promote and encourage programs that will enable the churches within the association to conduct a more productive Vacation Bible School.

Section 18. The Associational Pianist shall be present at all Executive Committee metings and at the annual sessions to accompany the Director of Music in leading congregational hymns.

Section 19. The Director of Stewardship (see Article VI, Section 14 of the Constitution and Bylaws.)

Section 20. The Missions Development Director shall coordinate and direct the work of the Missions Development Council in involving the churches of the Association in direct action in missions opportunites with the in Association.

Section 21. The Director of Family Ministries shall assist churches in the the development of their own family ministry program and to conduct family ministry activities which can be accomplished better by the Association than by individual churches.

Section 22. The Director of Media Services shall advise, direct and coordinate the work of the audio, visual, and library areas of the Association.

ARTICLE V - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCILS

1. An Associational Council, composed of all general officers, shall counsel with the Director of Missions in the preparation of an associational calendar, and advise in all matters relative to church program development and promotion.

2. The Missions Development Council will be composed of members each of whom shall be responsible for a specific area of ministry in Missions Development within the Association. The number of members may vary, being determined by the specific areas of ministry being promoted in a given period of time. The director and members of the council will work within the structural

organized work of the association, and in cooperation with the churches.

ARTICLE VI - STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES shall consist of six members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session. This committee shall nominate all other standing committees and name the chairman of each.

Section 2. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator and two members from the Missions Development Council and two members from the Steering Committee, these to be named by the Committee on Committees. The Personnel Committee shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as the selection committee for the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs and present its nomination to the Executive Committee for election.
2. Serve as liaison between the Director of Associational Missions and the Executive Committee in all questions of relationship.
3. In consultation with the Director of Associational Missions, employ an office secretary and any other staff as the association or Executive Committee may authorize.
4. Review and update annually the policy statement for the Director of Missions and the Secretary.

Section 3. Election of other Standing Committees:

1. All other standing committees will be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the association in annual session.
2. These committees will rotate on a three-year rotation, with one-third of the members rotating off each year.

Section 4. Other Standing Committees and their Duties:

1. The ADVISORY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and have the following duties:
   a. This committee shall counsel with churches seeking fellowship in this association in accordance with the constitution (Article IV, Section 3). They shall request from these churches a report on the standard associational letter form, and such other information as deemed advisable.
   b. This committee shall encourage new churches to adopt a constitution and by-laws.
   c. As called upon, it will counsel with groups concerned with problems of doctrine, fellowship, or conduct.
   d. It will counsel with groups concerned with organizing a new church or with consolidation of two or more existing churches.
   e. It will counsel with churches found failing to comply with Article IV, Section 5 of the constitution.
2. The APPRECIATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. This committee shall express appropriate commendation and appreciation in matters related to the annual session.
3. The CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
   a. Develop an awareness of services available through the Department of Social Services and other helping agencies and share information with persons in need.
   b. Enlist volunteers, train them, and coordinate services in cooperation with various agencies.
   c. Study human needs in the area, set priorities, and plan special ministries to meet priority needs.

4. The CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall annually review the constitution and by-laws and recommend needed revisions or amendments.
5. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE composed of six members with the Director of Evangelism serving as chairman. It shall have the following duties:
   a. Promote evangelism on the associational level.
   b. Recommend dates, personnel and procedures for all association-wide evangelistic events.
   c. Work with other associations and denominations in promoting and conducting evangelistic events.
6. The LIBRARY COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and have the following duties:
   a. Promote and encourage library work in the churches.
   b. Promote and supervise an associational library.
   c. Report its activities to the annual association.
7. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall present nominations for Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Church Training, Family Ministries, Media Services, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, the Missions Development Council Director, and the members constituting the council, to the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. It shall present nominations for all other general officers and institutional representatives to the annual session. This committee shall bring nominations to the Executive Committee to fill vacancies that occur during the year.
8. The OBITUARY COMMITTEE, consisting of three members, shall compile a list of members of affiliated churches dying during the associational year for publication in the Book of Reports and in the annual. They shall plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the annual session.
9. The ORDINATIONAL COMMITTEE, consisting of six members, shall counsel with and assist any church upon its request concerning the ordination of ministers.
10. The PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
    a. Recommend the place for the annual session three years in advance.
    b. Recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.
11. The PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members, plus the Moderator, and shall plan and publish the program for the annual session. The Moderator shall serve as chairman.
12. The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and shall bring pertinent resolutions to the annual session. It shall study all resolutions presented by others and bring appropriate recommendations regarding them.
13. The STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of 16 members who will rotate on a three-year basis, and the Stewardship Director who will be elected annually by the associational Executive Committee. The Stewardship Committee will be divided into the following four groups:

STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION,
MISSION SECTION, BUDGET SECTION,
AND ACCOUNTING SECTION

STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR

The Stewardship Director will have the following responsibilities:

1. Call all meetings of the Stewardship Committee of the association (a minimum of three meetings each year):
   a. For organization and planning.
   b. For studying associational needs with the heads of committees and departments.
   c. For review and evaluation of the previous year's planned program.
2. Moderate all meetings of the full Stewardship Committee.
3. Represent the association in all matters pertaining to stewardship training and promotion (Ridgecrest, etc.).
4. Appoint chairmen of the four subdivisions.
5. Make regular reports to the Executive Committee.

I. STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION (3 members)

The Stewardship Education Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote a continuing program of stewardship education.
2. Interpret and promote "Ministry-Action Budgeting."
3. Communicate the meaning and practical application of Christian stewardship in all areas at all levels.
4. Suggest literature, training courses, drama, conferences, workshops, and other resources that will help people become more informed and grow in Christian stewardship.
5. Suggest goals for our association in the area of Christian stewardship.

II. MISSIONS SECTION (3 members)

The Missions Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote the Cooperative Program and the following four mission offerings:
   a. Home Mission Offering (Annie Armstrong) - March
   b. North Carolina State Mission Offering - September
   c. Foreign Mission Offering (Lottie Moon) - December
   d. Associational Missions Offering (Nannie Newsome) - May
2. Promote the stewardship goals related to associational missions and to the Cooperative Program, as approved by the association.
3. Promote support of special mission projects approved by the association.

III. BUDGET SECTION (6 members)

The Budget Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Prepare and present a realistic but challenging associational budget based on felt needs and the program activities presented by the larger Stewardship Committee (after consultation with the associational department directors and committee chairmen). This new budget should be presented to the Executive Committee for approval at its fall meeting (September) with final approval coming from the annual session in October.
2. Review quarterly, or as frequently as necessary, the status of budget items and take action as necessary to maintain sound financial management.

IV. ACCOUNTING SECTION (3 members)

The Accounting Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Be responsible for seeing that a good system of bookkeeping is adopted and used by the Treasurer of the association.
2. Audit the books and make a written report to the association on the occasion of the annual session.

14. The RESORT AREA MISSIONS COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall be responsible for preparations needed for this ministry, e.g., securing a place for students to stay, securing automobiles for their transportation, etc. They will serve in an advisory capacity to the director of missions in directing this ministry. This committee will make reports of its works to the Executive Committee and Association.
15. The REGISTRATION COMMITTEE, composed of six members, one from each church that will be hosting the Annual Associational meeting in October for the next three years, shall be responsible for registering messengers to the Annual Meeting; giving a report of number present at beginning of each session, determining the validity of seating a messenger, and submitting a report of their work in the Annual Minutes.
16. The YOUTH COUNCIL composed of six members: two coming from grades 6-8; two from grades 9-12; and two adults. The committee will have the following duties:
    a. Plan and promote association wide youth events (rallies, concerts, etc.).
    b. Assist churches in developing youth programs as requested.

ARTICLE VII - AGENCY AND INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The following agency and institutional representative shall be elected to serve for a period of one year:

1.Annuity Board
2.Baptist Homes-Aging
3.Baptist Foundation
4.Baptist Hospital
5.Baptist Children's Homes
6.Christian Education
7.Christian Literature
8.Cooperative Program
9.Interracial Coop.
10.State Missions

ARTICLE VIII - REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION

All associational committee chairmen and all institutional representatives shall file reports with the associational office by September 15 to be included in the Book of Reports. The Program Committee will decide which reports are to be presented verbally in the annual session.

ARTICLE IX - INSTITUTIONS OF THE ASSOCIATION

The charter of every institution owned or supported in whole or in part by the association shall be incorporated and shall contain the following provisions:

1. The Green River Baptist Association shall elect the trustees (or its share of the trustees) of said corporation for terms of three (3) years and

one-third rotating off each year beginning in 1977. Trustees shall be members of churches cooperating with the association. The chairman of the board of trustees shall work closely with the Director of Missions of the association.

2. Policies will be formulated by the trustees of the corporation and be subject to review and approval of the Executive Committee and/or the association in its annual session.
3. The trustees and directors shall be responsible to the association for the operation of its institutions in accordance with Baptist principles; report of work done and undertaken shall be made quarterly to the Executive Committee and annually to the association; and any change in the charter of any institution which would affect, alter or change in the purpose of the institution or the relationship of the institution or its board of trustees to the association shall have prior approval of the association.
4. No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing the prior approval of the Executive Committee of the association.

ARTICLE X - RESOLUTION

The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE may present resolutions to the association for consideration and adoption. They shall be presented the first day in writing and voted on the second day. Others desiring to present resolutions will likewise present them in writing on the first day. They will be referred to the Resolutions Committee for study and consultation. The Resolutions Committee will bring these resolutions back to the body the second day with their recommendations. In the event that the Resolutions Committee fails or refuses to bring back a resolution, the person proposing the resolution may call for action by the body on his resolution.

ARTICLE XI - QUORUM

In the associational annual session and in the regular meetings of the Executive Committee, those members present shall constitute a quorum. In a called meeting of the Executive Committee, messengers from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII - PARLIAMENTARIAN PROCEDURE

Order of business shall be conducted according to Robert's Rules of Order as revised.

ARTICLE XIII - POLICY

The association or the Executive Committee shall establish policy for all matters not herein stated.

ARTICLE XIV - AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended at any annual session provided that the proposed amendment be presented in writing at a previous meeting and that the amendment be passed by a two-thirds majority. (In the event that there

are sessions on consecutive days, the amendment may be presented the first day and voted on the second day.)

POLICY

ARTICLE I - THE DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be responsible to the Executive Committee through the Personnel Committee.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall have the following duties:

1. He will work closely with the Missions Development Council in studying the needs of the area, determining ministries needed to meet these needs, and assisting in the assignment of responsibilities for these ministries.
2. When a local church cannot adequately assume the responsibility for a needed ministry, he may initiate this ministry in the name of the association with the approval of the Missions Development Council.
3. In consultation with the Associational Council, he will correlate the work of all organizations and committees of the association, give direction to church development and promotion, and publish a Calendar of Activities.
4. He shall consult with and advise the Personnel Committee in regard to the employment of an office secretary and any other staff the association or Executive Committee may approve.
5. He shall be responsible for directing the office work and supervising the associational staff in their assigned tasks.
6. He shall supervise and direct the publication of an Association annual.
7. He shall serve as counselor-shepherd, working with churches as needs arise and serving as pastor to pastors and their families.
8. He shall edit and publish a news bulletin as directed by the Executive Committee.
9. He shall serve as an ex-officio member of all associational committees.
10. He shall be limited to two weeks interim supply work in a given church. The time may be extended under unusual circumstances by the Personnel Committee. Anytime the Director of Missions is called as a preaching supply for a church in the absence of the pastor, it is suggested that the church provide an honorarium as with any other supply preacher. When the DOM serves the church as a representative of the Association, such as in special conference, missions emphasis, or programs with the church's pastor, the church is not expected to provide an honorarium.

Section 4. Agreement of the Director of Associational Missions with the association.

1. He is employed for an indefinite period of time. He may terminate his services at his direction, provided that 30 days notice is given. The association or the Executive Committee may terminate his services upon the recommendation of the Personnel Committee by a majority vote, provided that 30 days notice be given after the vote. By mutual consent, the time of notice may be altered.
2. He may attend, at the association's expense, conventions, conferences, and training sessions related to his work within the limits provided for in the budget.
3. He may conduct two revivals a year outside the association. Revivals within the association may be conducted at his discretion in relation to his work load.

4. He may give up to four weeks per year in convention service at his discretion and relation to his work load.
5. He shall have two weeks vacation annually to be taken at his discretion. He shall be entitled to one additional day of vacation per year of service up to four weeks.
6. He shall have one and one-half days off per week.
7. He shall be paid a salary and receive the following allowances or benefits as provided for in the budget; travel, housing, utilities, retirement, hospital and life insurance, and convention.
8. He shall have 10 days sick leave each year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.

ARTICLE II - SECRETARY

Section 1. The association shall employ an office secretary, who shall be recommended by the Director of Associational Missions to the Personnel Committee for employment, and shall work under the supervision of the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The secretary shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as Associational Clerk, keeping the minutes of the association and the Executive Committee, and fulfilling the other constitutional duties of the Clerk.
2. Assist the Director of Associational Missions in the office routine, correspondence, publications, and work with the program directors.
3. Assist the Treasurer with the financial records of the association as requested by the Treasurer.

Section 3. Other matters of policy regarding the secretary:

1. The secretary and the Director of Associational Missions will agree on her office hours in keeping with the budget.
2. Attend a one-week conference related to her work at the association's expense annually.
3. Have two weeks vacation with pay each year.
4. Have 10 days sick leave year after year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.
5. Terminate her service upon a two-week notice.
6. The Director of Associational Missions may terminate her services after consultation with the Personnel Committee, upon a two-week notice.

ARTICLE III - GENERAL POLICIES

Section 1. Holidays

1. The Associational Office will observe New Year's Day, Easter, Memorial Day, Fourth of July, Labor Day, Thanksgiving, and Christmas.
2. Birthdays.

ARTICLE IV - REVISION AND AMENDMENT

This policy shall be reviewed annually by the Personnel Committee and may be revised or amended by mutual consent of the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions, and the association in annual session.

PROGRAM
ANNUAL MEETING

October 16 - 17, 1989

Location:
First Day: Gilkey Baptist Church
Second Day: Southern Baptist Church

THEME: "United in Hope"

Monday, October 16, 1989

6:30	Registration	
6:45	Meditation Music	Terry Honeycutt & Wanda Mayo
7:00	Declaration of 149th Annual Session	Charles Zitzman
	Congregational Hymn "The Solid Rock"	
	Scripture	Gene Wilson
	Prayer	Steve Martin
	Adoption of Program	Charles Zitzman
	Registration Committee Report	Hilda Enloe
7:15	Welcome by Host Church	Nelson Brooks
7:20	Presentation of New Pastors	Ron Reep
7:25	Special Music	Wade Philbeck
7:30	Resolutions Committee	Jim Cathey
7:35	Treasurer's Report	Reid Hill
7:40	Budget Presentation	Ron Reep
7:45	Congregation Hymn "Trust, Try & Prove Me"	
7:50	Executive Committee Report	Charles Zitzman
7:55	Place & Preacher Report	Tom Frady
8:00	New Business	
8:05	Director of Missions Report	Billy Honeycutt
8:15	Local Missions Report	
	Resort Area Missions	
	Thermal Belt Youth Shelter	
8:20	Congregation Hymn "Have Faith in God"	
8:20	Special Music	Green River Assoc. Men's Quarter
8:30	Annual Sermon	Jerry Campbell
	Christians United in Sharing the Hope	I Peter 3:13-16
8:55	Congregational Hymn "We'll Work till Jesus Comes"	
9:00	Benediction	
9:00	Adjournment	

Second Day

Afternoon Session:

2:30	Meditation Music	Terry Honeycutt & Wanda Mayo
2:45	Call to Worship	Jim Cathey
	Responsive Reading #522 from Psalm 95	
	Congregation Hymn "O God, Our Help in Ages Past"	
	Scripture	Gary Garner
	Prayer	Gerald Porter
2:55	Welcome by Host Church	John Perry
3:00	Resolutions Committee	Jim Cathey
3:05	Committee on Committees Report	Clifford Bradshaw
3:10	Message- ***United in Hope:*** *In Our State*	Jim & Alva Marchman
3:30	Congregation Hymn "Teach Me, O Lord, I Pray"	
3:35	Organization Directors Reports	
	Evangelism	Jerry Campbell
	Church Training	John Perry
	Family Ministries	Dean Baughn
	Sunday School	Darrell Poole
	Stewardship	Charles Nanney
	Music	Jim Cathey
	Congregation Hymn "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing"	
	Media Services	Billy Honeycutt
	Youth	Michael Snelgrove
	Missions Development Council	Ernest Poston
	Vacation Bible School	Yvette Poston
	Woman's Missionary Union	Wendy Case
4:25	Congregation Hymn "Reach Out and Touch"	
4:30	Nominating Committee Report	Suthell Walker
4:35	Miscellaneous Business	Tommy Hardin
	Institutional Representative Reports	
4:50	Congregation Hymn "We Have a Gospel to Proclaim"	
4:55	Special Music	Pastor's Choir
5:00	Message- ***United in Hope:*** *With Brazil*	Ron Pinkerton
5:30	Prayer and Blessing	John Perry
5:35	Evening Meal	

Evening Session:

6:45	Special Music	Associational Adult Choir
7:00	Call to Worship	Tonya Hill
	Congregation Hymn "We are Called to be God's People"	
	Scripture	Ron Cooper
	Prayer	Roger Aycock
7:10	Historian's Report	Lucille Bailey
7:15	Biblical Recorder	R.G. Puckett
7:30	Education Report - Meredith College	Sam Carothers
7:45	Congregation Hymn "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah"	
7:50	Memorial Service	Ann McCraw & Beatrice Biddix
8:00	Special Music "O Great Joy in the Mornin"	Adult Choir
8:05	Installation Service	Charles Zitzman
8:15	Congregation Hymn "I Surrender All"	
8:20	Appreciation Committee Report	Debbie Baughn
8:25	Special Music "Worthy & Faithful & Righteous"	Adult Choir
8:30	Message- ***United in Hope:*** *In Our Association*	Billy Honeycutt
8:55	Congregation Hymn "The Bond of Love"	
9:00	Benediction	

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

EVENING SESSION

1. The annual meeting of the Green River Baptist Association convened Monday, October 16, 1989, 7:00 p.m. with the Rev. Charles Zitzman presiding as Moderator. This meeting was held at Gilkey Baptist Church.

2. Rev. Zitzman declared the 149th Annual Meeting in session.

3. Wade Philbeck, Minister of Music at Green Hill Baptist Church, led the congregation in singing "The Solid Rock."

4. Gene Wilson, Mt. View Baptist Church (P), read scripture from Psalm 23.

5. Steve Martin, Oak Ridge Baptist Church, led in prayer.

6. Rev. Zitzman announced several changes in our program. Wade Philbeck will lead music on Monday; Jim Cathey will lead music on Tuesday; Vice-Moderator, Tommy Hardin will preside over the Tuesday afternoon session. Rev. Zitzman moved we adopt the amended program. A second was made and the vote carried.

7. Hilda Enloe gave the Registration Committee report. She reported 24 pastors present, 91 messengers, and 31 visitors, giving a total of 146 present.

8. Rev. Nelson Brooks, pastor, Gilkey Baptist Church, gave everyone a warm and friendly welcome.

9. Rev. Ron Reep presented the new pastors and their wives. They are:
   Dr. Roger Aycock (Kay) - Spencer Baptist Church
   Rev. Steve Martin (Mary) - Oak Ridge Baptist Church
   Rev. Gerald Porter - Montford Cove Baptist Church
   Rev. Gene Wilson - Mountain View Baptist Church (Polk)

10. Mr. and Mrs. Wade Philbeck presented special music.

11. Rev. Jim Cathey reported there were no Resolutions.

12. Reid Hill gave the Treasurer's Report and moved its approval. A second was made and the vote carried.

13.Rev. Ron Reep presented the Proposed Budget and moved its adoption. A second was made and the vote carried. The Budget Committee recommended that the item "Building Payment" in the budget be changed to "Building Fund" and that the amount budgeted be placed in a savings account in case there should be an emergency or for future repairs to the building. The motion was made, seconded, and carried. The Budget Committee recommended that the Nannie Newsome Offering for May, 1990 be designated for the purchase of a computer system for the office and that the goal be $5,000.00. The motion was made, seconded, and carried.

14. Wade Philbeck led the congregation in the hymn "Trust, Try and Prove Me."

15. Rev. Charles Zitzman presented the Executive Committee Report highlighting several events and making a correction on the Resort Area Missions from $100 to $700. He moved the adoption of the report. A second was made and the vote carried.

16. Rev. Dean Baughn was called upon for the Advisory Committee Report. Before giving his report, the Moderator, Rev. Charles Zitzman, asked the DOM, Rev. Billy Honeycutt to have prayer for Rev. Baughn who would be going to Charlotte Memorial the next day for an Extracorporeal Shock Wave Lithotripsy procedure. Rev. Baughn announced the celebration of several things. (1) In February, 1988 the Advisory Committee officially dealt with a letter from Spencer Baptist Church requesting membership in the Green River Baptist Association. (2) At the spring 1988 Executive Committee Meeting, the Committee unanimously approved the watchcare relationship of Spencer Baptist Church for one year. (3) On April 3, 1989, Spencer Baptist Church was accepted by unanimous vote into full fellowship with the Green River Baptist Association. Rev. Baughn then welcomed Dr. Roger Aycock, pastor of Spencer Baptist Church, along with their messengers and visitors to their first annual meeting as a member of our Association.

17. Rev. Tom Frady gave the Place and Preacher Committee Report and moved its adoption. A second was made and the vote carried.

18. The 150 Year Celebration Committee report was given by our DOM Rev. Billy Honeycutt. Three recommendations were presented for vote. (1) An extra session be added to the 1990 Annual Meeting. This will be on Sunday afternoon October 21, 1990 at Round Hill Baptist Church from 2:00 - 4:00 p.m. (2) The 150 Year Celebration Committee and Program Committee work jointly in planning next year's annual meeting. (3) A history of the last 50 years be prepared and added to the 100 year history which was prepared in 1940. A motion was made, seconded and carried.

19. The building used for the Association office was purchased in August of 1985. In September, 1989 the debt was paid. Rev. Richard Bass led in a prayer of thanksgiving. Mr. Reid Hill, Treasurer, assisted Rev. Billy Honeycutt in the burning of the note.

20. Suthell Walker gave the Nominating Committee Report and moved its adoption. A second was made and the vote carried.

21. Dr. Robert Parsons, Jr., gave a report from Gardner-Webb College.

22. Rev. Billy Honeycutt gave his Director of Missions Report. He also introduced the new secretary for the Association Office, Mrs. Teresa Sams, who will begin her duties on Thursday, October 19, 1989.

23. Rev. Billy Honeycutt gave the Local Missions Report (Thermal Belt Youth Shelter and Resort Missions) and moved the adoption of these reports. A second was made and the vote carried.

24. Wade Philbeck led the congregation in the hymn "Have Faith in God."

25. Special Music was presented by the Green River Baptist Association Men's Quartet. The quartet is made up of Don Hill, Jim Cathey, Malone Thomason and David Owens.

26. Rev. Jerry Campbell, Pastor, Pine Knob Baptist Church brought the Annual Sermon. Rev. Campbell used as his text I Peter 3:13-16.
27. Wade Philbeck led the congregation in a closing hymn, "We'll Work till Jesus Comes."
28. The Moderator, Rev. Charles Zitzman, announced the Green River Annual Session would continue Tuesday afternoon at Southern Baptist Church.
29. Rev. Nelson Brooks dismissed in prayer.

SECOND DAY

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The Association convened at 2:45 p.m. Tuesday afternoon at Southern Baptist Church with the Rev. Charles Zitzman presiding as Moderator.
2. Rev. Jim Cathey led the call to worship using a Responsive Reading from Psalm 95.
3. Rev. Jim Cathey led the congregation in singing, "O God, Our Help in Ages Past."
4. Rev. Gary Garner, Pastor, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, read the scripture for the afternoon. He used a portion of Romans 8. Rev. Charles Zitzman led in prayer.
5. Rev. John Perry, Pastor, Southern Baptist Church, extended a warm welcome to everyone.
6. The meeting was turned over to the Vice-Moderator, Mr. Tommy Hardin.
7. Rev. Jim Cathey announced that no resolutions had been made to the Resolutions Committee.
8. Rev. Billy Honeycutt gave the Committee on Committees Report and moved its adoption. A second was made and the vote carried.
9. Jim and Alva Marchman, Forest City, brought the early afternoon message. They used as their text Exodus 4:1-5.
10. Rev. Jim Cathey led the congregation in singing "Teach Me, O Lord, I Pray."
11. The following Organization Reports were given:
Evangelism - Rev. Jerry Campbell
Church Training - Rev. John Perry
Sunday School - Rev. Darrell Poole
Stewardship - Rev. Billy Honeycutt for Rev. Charles Nanney
Music - Rev. Jim Cathey for Tonya Hill

At this point, Rev. Jim Cathey led the congregation in singing "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing."

Media Services - Rev. Billy Honeycutt
Youth - Rev. Michael Snelgrove
Missions Development Council - Rev. Ernest Poston
Vacation Bible School - Yvette Poston
Woman's Missionary Union - Wendy Case

12. A motion was made to adopt all of the above reports. A second was made and the vote carried.
13. Rev. Jim Cathey led the congregation in singing "Reach Out and Touch."
14. Rev. Charles Zitzman presented changes to the Personnel Policy for the Director of Missions and Secretary. A motion was made to accept the changes. The motion was seconded and the vote carried.
15. Mr. Larry Corn presented the Audit Report and moved its adoption. A second was made and the vote carried.

16. Mr. Reid Hill presented information for a Christian Tours motor coach to the Southern Baptist Convention June 10 - 15, 1990.
17. Mr. David Adams gave a report from the Thermal Belt Youth Shelter.
18. Dr. Michael Gay gave a report from the Yokefellow Ministry in Rutherford County.
19. Rev. C. C. Nanney gave the Annuity Board Report.
20. Rev. Jim Cathey led the congregation in singing "We Have a Gospel to Proclaim."
21. Special Music was provided by the Pastor's Choir. Rev. Jim Cathey led them in singing "It Is Well With My Soul."
22. Rev. Ron Pinkerton, DOM, Carolina Association, brought the late afternoon message. His message was "United in Hope: with Brazil." Sybil Freeman spoke of her work as a layman. Her scripture was from Acts 28:27.
23. Rev. John Perry led in a dismissing prayer and grace for the evening meal.

EVENING SESSION

1. The Associational Choir, under the direction of Tonya Hill, opened the evening session.
2. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "We Are Called to Be God's People."
3. Rev. Ron Cooper, Pastor, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church read scripture from I Thessalonians Chapter 1.
4. Dr. Roger Aycock, Pastor, Spencer Baptist Church, led in prayer.
5. Rev. Charles Zitzman appointed the Committee on Committees. They are: Gary Garner - Chm., Tom Frady, Yvette Poston, Lucille Moore and Charles Hamrick.
6. The Registration Committee reported 29 churches were represented with 20 pastors, 78 messengers, and 50 visitors, giving a total of 148 registered.
7. Teresa Collins, West Memorial Baptist Church, signed the evening service for the deaf.
8. Lucille Bailey gave the Historian Report and moved its adoption. A second was made and the vote carried.
9. Dr. R. G. Puckett gave a report from the Biblical Recorder.
10. Sam Carothers gave an Education Report from Meredith College.
11. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah."
12. Debbie Baughn reported that her husband, Rev. Dean Baughn, was home and the procedure was successful. Debbie Baughn then gave the Appreciation Report.
13. As a part of the Appreciation Report, Rev. Billy Honeycutt moved that our Minutes this year be dedicated to Ms. Tonya Hill, Association Music Director and Minister of Music and Youth at Second Baptist Church, Rutherfordton. A second was made and the vote carried.
14. Ann McCraw and Beatrice Biddix conducted our Memorial Service.
15. Special Music was provided by the Associational Choir under the direction of Tonya Hill.
16. Rev. Charles Zitzman conducted the Installation Service.
17. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "I Surrender All."
18. Special music was provided by the Associational Choir under the direction of Tonya Hill.
19. Rev. Billy Honeycutt, our Director of Missions, brought the evening message. His scripture was from Habakkuk 2:2 and message entitled "United in Hope: in our Association."
20. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "The Bond of Love."
21. The meeting was adjourned with Rev. Bill Brock leading in prayer.

REPORTS

MEDIA SERVICES

During this year, church after church used the videos in the office for mission study, training and for information. Some new video titles added this year have been "Go Forward" - the story of Annie Armstrong; "Enduring Faith" -the story of the growth of the church in the Soviet Union and both Foreign and Home Mission Board updates. You are more than welcome to use these videos in your church.

Also during this year a TV/VCR unit was purchased for use by the churches. Many other items are available for use - screens, film projectors, slide projector, etc. This equipment is for your use!

CHURCH MUSIC

Musicians on Mission Through Church Music
"Touching Lives - Growing Churches"

The Music Ministry of our Association has continued to reach out to not only members of our sister churches, but also to the lost and unchurched of our communities. Much appreciation must be expressed to the Pastors and Music Leaders who have supported and encouraged the Music Ministries of both the Association and the local churches.

The past year was full of cooperation, fellowship, and outreach in the name of Christ. In January, the Association Adult Choir participated in the Evangelism Rally at Piney Knob Baptist Church. During the month of March, we had the beautiful experience of sharing in three public services the musical drama, "Crown Him Lord of All" at the Spencer Baptist Church. Twenty-three churches were represented in the cast and choir. (A wonderful example of people working together to do those things they cannot always do by themselves!)

In July, the First Baptist Church of Spindale housed our Children's Choir Camp, in which 40 children and 8 leaders participated. The camp consisted of 5 days spent in the following classes: voice, music skills, handbells, and hymnology. Our children concluded the week by leading a worship service on Friday evening. September 9, 1989 closed the Association year with a Sacred Music Festival on the courthouse lawn, featuring nineteen participants ranging from solos, handbells, piano duets, instrumentalists, children's choir, youth choir, quartets, and adult choir. Proceeds from the concessions in the amount of $155.85 were given to the Resort Area Missions Ministry. "Musicians On Mission - That All May Hear!"

Respectfully submitted,
Tonya D. Hill

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Appreciation Committee would like to express a special word of thanks to all who have served the Green River Association during this year 1988-1989.

We are especially thankful for the prayerful and financial support of the churches; the faithful participation of all the committees; the associational music opportunities, the Easter drama, children's music camp and sacred music festival all under the direction of Tonya Hill, also Terry Honeycutt, accompanist for the associational choir; the WMU training program under the able leadership of Wendy Case; Yvonne Holland for her hard work in coordinating the trip for our Acteens to the National Acteens Convention in Texas. We express thanks to Ron Reep, president of the Pastor's Conference, Michael Snelgrove for leadership with the Youth Council and youth events; Vacation Bible School

Director Yvette Poston; Jerry Campbell for his leadership of the evangelism committee and for leading us in preparation for the "Here's Hope" Simultaneous Revivals for April 1990; to John Perry for leading in the Bible Drill; to Darrell Poole, for training in Sunday School; to Charles Nanney for Stewardship emphasis; and to Ernest Poston for guiding the Missions Development Council in developing the Covenant relationship between the Association and Main Street Church.

For all those who participated in missions; Richard Bass, who went to Brazil in March; to Carolyn Bailey, Backyard Bible Clubs; Phillip Archer, summer missionary in Wyoming; Joel Atkins, home mission work.

A special thanks to the churches who made it possible to pay off the association debt; churches who have been able to assist Main Street, and also the churches who responded to the Hugo relief.

To all the cast and choir for your contributions in making the Easter drama an experience to remember, a heart felt "thank you."

Thanks to the churches who participated in the Resort Area Missions Ministry and to Cindy Pavey of Piney Knob Baptist Church and Vonda Kay Holland of Second Baptist Church for serving in this capacity.

Thanks to Rose Ann Shehan for her faithful years of service to our association as secretary and clerk.

We thank Gilkey Baptist Church, pastored by Rev. Nelson Brooks and Southern Baptist Church, pastored by Rev. John Perry for your fine hospitality in hosting this annual meeting. Thank you for such a nice welcome, warm fellowship and delicious meal.

We express special thanks to those who have participated on the program: the annual sermon by Rev. Jerry Campbell; the messages of Jim and Alva Marchman; to Rev. Ron Pinkerton, for the challenge to be "United in Hope" with Brazil; to R. G. Puckett and Sam Carothers for sharing news of the agencies they represent; to Wade Philbeck and Jim Cathey for leading the music. You have all inspired us.

We also express thanks to Mrs. Pat Zitzman for recording the proceedings of our meeting; and to Rev. Charles Zitzman for a fine job in moderating.

And, we express thanks to you the messengers for your presence and support of the annual meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Debbie Baughn
Mae Hardin
Joyce White

RESORT AREA MISSIONS

The Resort Area Missions ministry this summer saw some new things happen.

First, the students this year were from the Association. This was the first year that local college students were involved in the ministry. Cindy Pavey, student at Isothermal Community College and a member of Piney Knob Baptist Church, and Vonda Kay Holland, student at Appalachian State University and member of Second Baptist Church, were the missionaries for the summer. They visited campers during the week, conducted campfire services on Saturday evening in two campgrounds; conducted services in three campgrounds on Sunday morning.

Second, because local students were involved, the youth of the churches seemed to pay closer attention and consider being involved in missions themselves.

Churches of the association were very supportive by having the girls to speak in services on Sunday and Wednesday evening services. This continues to be an effective way of keeping missions before our people.

Financing for the ministry continues to come from the Baptist State Convention, the Association, campground service offerings and ten percent of the

State Missions Offering that the churches collect in September.

Thanks is to be expressed to Cindy and Vonda Kay for their service; to the Resort Missions Committee and to the churches for their support. Plans are for local students to be involved in this ministry next summer. If there are students in your church that would be interested in this for next summer, have them contact the office.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Honeycutt

RESORT MISSIONS
FINANCIAL REPORT
August 31, 1989

Receipts:

Balance from 1988		$321.13
Green River Association	$800.00	
Baptist State Convention	900.00	
State Missions Offering	1,693.72	
Campfire	382.00	
Offering from churches	33.42	
Total Receipts		$3,809.14
Total Available		$4,130.27

Disbursements:

Salaries and Bonuses	$2,075.00	
Travel Expense	1,058.53	
Bank Charges for checks	8.61	
Supplies for Games and Rallies	102.26	
"Trinity" honorarium	300.00	
Puppets	209.02	
Total Disbursements		$3,753.42
Balance in checking account		$ 376.85

EVANGELISM

Our annual Mountain Evangelism Conference and our Eastern North Carolina Evangelism Workshop again met the needs of these specialized areas of ministry.

Preparation for the "Here's Hope, Jesus Cares For You" revivals have continued throughout the year. North Carolina dates are Eastern - March 18-25, 1990; Piedmont - April 1-8, 1990; and Western April 22-29, 1990.

There are 23 churches in our association that will be participating in the 1990 simultaneous revivals.

Just a few of the things that have already been done are: (1) The Associational Steering Committee has been meeting on a regular basis working by a count-down calendar. (2) On August 3, 1989 the "Pastors: One Day Soul Winning Workshop" was conducted. (3) On August 26, 1989 a "One Day Soul Winning Workshop" was conducted on the associational level. This workshop was held at Main Street Baptist Church in Spindale, North Carolina.

Some of the things that will take place in the future in preparation for the "Here's Hope" revivals are: (1) A briefing on the Church Preparation Packet, (2) A pastors' briefing led by Mr. J. W. Hutchins, (3) A Daniel Prayer Breakfast, (4) and a Simultaneous Revival Rally will be held at Mount Vernon Baptist

Church in March of 1990. J. W. Hutchins, State Evangelism Director will speak at this meeting.

Let us continue to work and witness that we may continue to see people come to know Him. It is our prayer that baptisms will begin to rise each year.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry Campbell

SUNDAY SCHOOL

On April 8, 1989 the Associational Sunday School Rally was held at Green Hill Baptist Church. Thirty-seven people were present representing thirteen of our churches.

Joe Collins, Outreach Director for the Kings Mountain ASSISTeam will lead our annual workshop October 9, at Main Street Baptist Church. The workshop this year will be directed toward preparing Sunday School and Outreach Leaders for the evangelistic people search and scripture distribution that is to be done in preparation for the simultaneous revival effort. This outreach tool is very easily adaptable to Sunday School outreach and it is our sincere hope that many churches in our association will use it to reach people for Christ.

As always, members of the ASSISTeam stand ready to help you in your Sunday School work if at all possible. Please give us a call.

Respectfully submitted,
Darrell Poole

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

As an arm of the Sunday School, Vacation Bible School has a unique opportunity for reaching people. In recent years many churches have had their youth and adult groups in the evening to accommodate work schedules. In doing this, Vacation Bible School now can reach all ages.

Vacation Bible School gives you the time to share Christ through concentrated Bible study, mission study, music, fun and fellowship.

On March 2, 1989 our Vacation Bible School team went to Asheville for a workshop to prepare to lead in our Association.

On April 29, we held a workshop at Spencer Baptist Church and on May 1, we held a workshop at Calvary Baptist Church with a total of 45 people in attendance.

I want to say a heartfelt thank you to the following who gave so generously of themselves to make these clinics a success.

Preschool-Ann Wingo
Children, Younger-Debbie Cooper
Children, Middle-Rev. Darrell Poole
Children, Older-Mrs. Rachel Poole
Youth-Rev. Gary Garner
Adult-Rev. Ernest Poston
General Officers-Rev. Jim Cathey

Respectfully Submitted,
Yvette Poston

W.M.U.

1988-1989 was another "distinguished" year for Green River WMU. We have experienced growth in number and organizations. Two GA groups were organized, one additional Acteen group, and one Baptist Women's organization. In addition to this organizational growth a new Baptist Women's group has been started at Chimney Rock, meeting the needs of a broader spectra.

Seven council members attended the State meeting in Fayetteville. Ten council members attended the State workshop at Fruitland in July.

The theme for our Associational Annual meeting was "Launching Century II, a Future to Fulfill." Linda Todd, State Acteens Consultant and Camp Munda Vista Director was our guest speaker. Our emphasis was on our youth organizations - WMU's future.

Our Mission Friend leaders were asked to host a regional GA day in Hendersonville in May. They led activities for the pre-school siblings so GAs could have their day. A special thanks to Guyanne Craig and Sandy Ellenburg for coordinating this event.

Our GAs had a "M & M" (Music and Missions) day at Second Baptist Church. Every church with a GA organization was in attendance. A commendable job from Kathy Tuttle and Terry Honeycutt. There was an emphasis on each WMU task!

Our Acteens had their "big" trip to Texas in July to the National Acteen Convention. Forty seven girls and leaders attended. A big thanks to Yvonne Holland for coordinating this event. A beautiful success was in two Acteens accepting Christ as Savior and two Acteens committing their lives to full Christian service. This is what it is all about — praise God!

Our Baptist Women not only sponsored a meaningful World Day of Prayer but also had a prayer retreat in April led by our own Suthell Walker. Appreciation to Violet Bartles and Eunice Dobbins.

Again we had a successful mission action project with the N.C. Women's prison in Raleigh. Your response of socks was overwhelming. Not only did we send the pledged amount to Raleigh, but we also distributed another 100 pair to three local missions. Equal to that response was your response to the Sheriff's department for stuffed animals expressing God's love to children in crisis situations. Last, but not least, you shared with our associational office a gift of over $900.00 to furnish our kitchen. Thank you ladies and a big thank you to Daisy Noblitt for coordinating these worthy projects.

We are growing! I thank you for realizing the need for a financial growth to support such a large spiritual growth, as you passed a motion to increase dues to $2.00 per adult member beginning in the 1989-90 church year. Thank you for loving missions enough in your heart to support it through your giving. God Bless You.

Respectfully submitted,
Wendy Case, Director

PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

1990	First Day	West Memorial Baptist Church
1990	Second Day	Spindale First Baptist Church
	Preacher	Rev. Curtis Gilstrap
	Alternate	Rev. Ron Cooper
1991	First Day	Westminister Baptist Church
1991	Second Day	West Point Baptist Church
1992	First Day	Cane Creek Baptist Church
1992	Second Day	Spencer Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Frady
Wilson Heatherly
Wayne Tate

STEWARDSHIP

This past year saw a significant increase in cooperative program giving, the lifeline of missions in the Southern Baptist Convention, and this in the face of reports of decreases in giving in other places. We are thankful for the spirit of progress and faithfulness in stewardship in our Association.

This last year your stewardship director attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest for the purpose of planning goals and programs. As a result, the pastors and other key leaders in the churches participated in a one-night program, THE GREAT CHALLENGE IN OUR ASSOCIATION, on May 25th at the First Baptist Church of Rutherfordton. The aim of the program was to discover areas of ministry which we as an association could undertake. A secondary aim was to expose pastors and key leadership to the GREAT CHALLENGE program which is really designed for the local church and to enable them to conduct the program in their own churches.

On October 9-12 your stewardship director is scheduled to participate in a workshop at Caraway on CHRISTIAN MONEY MANAGEMENT which is another of several dynamic stewardship programs available to local churches through the Stewardship Department of our state convention. It is our hope to again schedule an association-wide program for pastors and key leadership in the area of Christian Money Management to enable them to plan and execute this program in the local churches. This seems to be one good way we can get the excellent material available through our convention to the local churches.

Our cooperative giving through the churches of the association for January 1 through June 30 of this year amounted to $112,277.39. This was a significant increase over our cooperative giving for this same period last year which amounted to $109,338.51. We thank God for this increase, and we urge the members of our churches to an even higher level of giving, remembering that the average member of a local Southern Baptist Church gives only about one fifth of the tithe. THINK WHAT WE COULD DO IF WE WOULD ONLY BE FAITHFUL TO TITHE!

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Nanney
Stewardship Director

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

One of the opportunities I've had since becoming director of missions is to be involved in studies with Golden Gate Theological Seminary toward a Doctor of Ministry degree. The seminars I've participated in have richly helped me in doing this ministry more effectively and with various insights. I am grateful for that opportunity. I have made the decision that the seminar work is all I will complete. I will not be receiving the Doctor of Ministry degree. Thank you for allowing me to have this opportunity.

"Missionary at Heart" was the theme for our annual meeting last year. Recently I sat down and wrote out a number of the events and activities the Association sponsored this past year that reflects that theme. Let me share some of these with you.

Seeking to offer guidance for the youth of the churches, the Youth Council has conducted some outstanding events this year. One of the encouraging words I hear from folks in the churches is, "I appreciate what you are doing for the youth." Thanks to Mike Snelgrove and the Youth Council, these events have happened. Keep it up!

The W.M.U. has led the way in implementing last year's theme with training sessions, inspiration at the annual meeting, recognition of achievements among children and youth, providing stuffed animals for the county police to give to children in times of tension and a trip to the National Acteens Convention. Thanks Wendy for leading the Association to live out this theme.

Tonya Hill guided us into areas of music ministry that were richly blessed by our Lord. The Summer Sacred Music Festival in September was a special time of sharing among people from our churches. The children's choir camp saw the excitement of children as they studied music, sang and played instruments. And words cannot describe the impact of the "Crown Him Lord of All" presen-

tation in March. In my years of being in this Association, nothing has impacted this community with the gospel with the power that this presentation did. Truly, this was being "Missionary at Heart!"

During the spring, the Hospice organization used our facilities for training volunteers. I was especially pleased with this. With our office we have an opportunity to provide more of these kinds of services.

In August of 1985 the Association purchased the building we use as our office. In September, the loan was paid off. Below is a listing of the history of this loan:

Purchase price of building	$47,000.00
Amount raised for down payment	15,000.00
Amount financed	$32,000.00
Principle amount paid	$32,000.00
Interest paid	12,196.39
Total paid on loan	$44,196.39

Also, at the time of purchase, the churches raised $14,000.00 for renovating the building. Congratulations, Association, for your faithfulness to meet this obligation.

It was gratifying to hear your questions, feel your compassions and see your support of assisting Main Street Baptist Church with their bond indebtedness. You have expressed being "Missionary at Heart!" not only by Foreign, Home, State and Association missions, but also by helping a sister church. You will see a statement of contributions elsewhere in this book.

The Evangelism Committee has worked in leading and guiding us as an association to prepare for the "Here's Hope" simultaneous revivals next spring. Some 23 of 31 churches are planning to have their revival April 22-29, 1990. This is going to be a significant evangelistic outreach to our community. I'm looking forward to the April 30, 1990 Executive Committee meeting when we will hear reports of all that God has done in our churches.

At the Great Challenge banquet in May, those persons present listed the following items as priorities for our Association to sponsor and fund: Church Leader Training, Outreach Ministry, Ministry for Youth, Family Life Ministries, and Special Ministries. Some of these are in process, others are the challenge to provide.

These are some of the ways our Association has been "Missionary at Heart" this year. We move into this new Association year to live out a new theme "United in Hope." As we do, we praise and thank God for his provisions, blessing and presence. We commit ourselves to service together as Green River Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Honeycutt

FAMILY MINISTRY REPORT

Let us remember that the "family unit" was in place even before the church if you go back to the time of Adam and Eve. God believes in the family and ministers grace to and through the family.

Is your church taking serious focus upon lonely single adults, broken families, ignored senior adults? Is your church seeking to provide stimulating and Biblically-grounded patterns for families to follow in maturing? Valuable resource materials are available through the Family Ministry Department of the Southern Baptist and Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Consider, in 1989-90, having a Single Adult Day (possibly in September), a Senior Adult Day (in May), and a Christian Home Emphasis (in May or June). Consider also having a Mother's Morning Out or a Couples Night Out

throughout the year. Some churches have found "Parenting in Grace" to be a good course of study for parents seeking to offer a stabilizing Christian environment. A quarterly Fun Night for Families with recreation, music, food, and devotional time can be very effective in keeping families involved with spiritual matters.

This past year the Associational focus, once again, was on Senior Adults with a Rally in August. The theme was "Making the Most of Everything" and the program involved a covered-dish supper, messages by Ed Coates of the Baptist Foundation and Bob Shephard of First Baptist Church of Morganton.

An "Abuse Workshop" is being planned to raise the awareness level and equip persons for handling these situations. This will be likely in the Fall of 1989.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dean Baughn
Family Ministries Director

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church Training has had a name change. We are now Discipleship Training. New forms have been developed so that all training, short term and long term, can be reported. Long term training includes the quarterly materials that are available on your literature order from Nashville; short term training includes courses in the church study course system, both group and individual study. Short term training includes anything that is used to equip members toward better and more complete discipleship. At least four short term training events should be available to every church: foreign mission study, home mission study, January Bible study, and the Baptist doctrine study. If you need assistance in any of these areas, please contact the associational office.

The Pleasant Hill Church is to be commended for their leadership in the Children's Bible Drill. This church has sent children to the state drill for the past two years. The 1990 Bible Drill materials are now available in the associational office.

I want to thank all the churches of the Green River Association for their work in training and equipping disciples. There is nothing more exciting than watching Christians grow in discipleship and service for the Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
John Perry, Jr.
Associational Discipleship
Training Director

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

The Missions Development Council has had several meetings this year to consider possible mission projects for the Association. Most of our time and effort has been devoted to the mission project involving Main Street Baptist Church.

Your Council took the initiative in approaching Main Street Church concerning their financial predicament and, with their permission, decided to present their situation to the Association for approval as a mission project.

With genuine appreciation for the witness and ministry of the Main Street Baptist Church and out of deep concern for their future service to the Kingdom of God, a covenant was negotiated which was approved by the Main Street congregation. This covenant along with a recommendation from the Council "that the churches of the Green River Baptist Association be presented with the opportunity to assist with their financial support the Main Street Baptist Church in fulfilling their bond indebtedness for the next three and one-half years" was subsequently approved unanimously by the Executive Committee.

The response of the churches to this mission project has been most gratifying and we are grateful for every gift. However, if this associational mission project is to be concluded successfully, the continued support of our churches will be needed until the Main Street Church's indebtedness is retired.

Respectfully submitted,
Missions Development Council
Ernest Poston, Chairman
Violet Bartles
Larry Corn
Purnia Lewis

NOTE OF THANKS FROM MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

We want to express our thanks unto God for our director of missions, Billy Honeycutt and his insight and burden of a mission project for our association in assisting us here at Main Street with our bond indebtedness.

We also express our thanks for the Mission Development Council for their acceptance of this vision and approaching us about this project. We appreciate the kind and thoughtful spirit in all of our discussions and planning together in working out the covenant agreement between the association and church.

Then we are most grateful for the acceptance of this agreement by the association and each of our sister churches for your financial and prayerful support in this project. Because of your loving support we have been able to meet the bond payments for this year. We are sure the Lord will bless you for support in any way.

Most of all we are thankful unto our Lord for His putting this burden upon Brother Honeycutt and all of His guidance throughout our working together. We continue to depend upon the Lord's leading throughout the duration of this covenant agreement.

We also wish to thank you in advance for your continued prayers and support in our ministry together for our Lord.

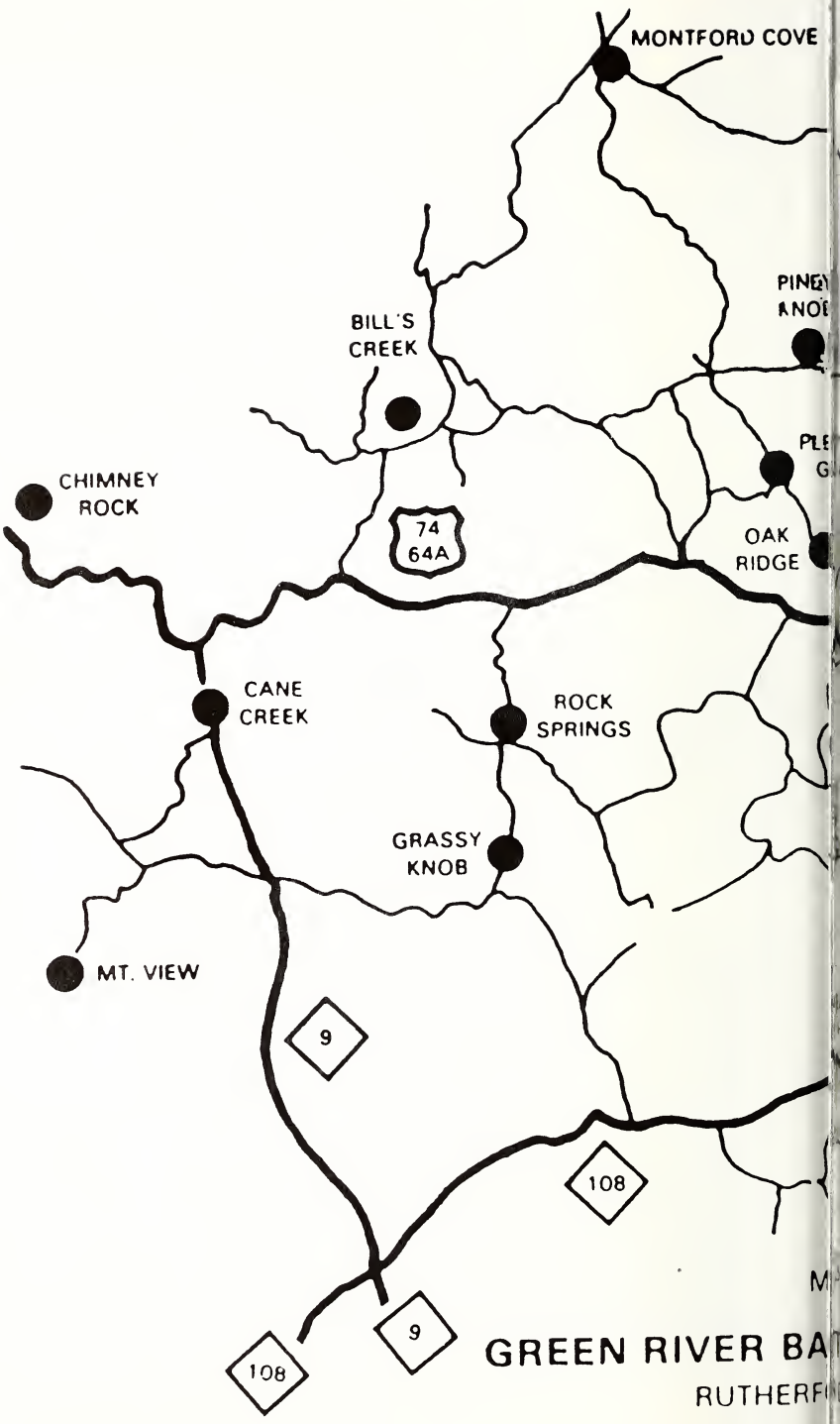
Love in Christ,
Main Street Baptist Church

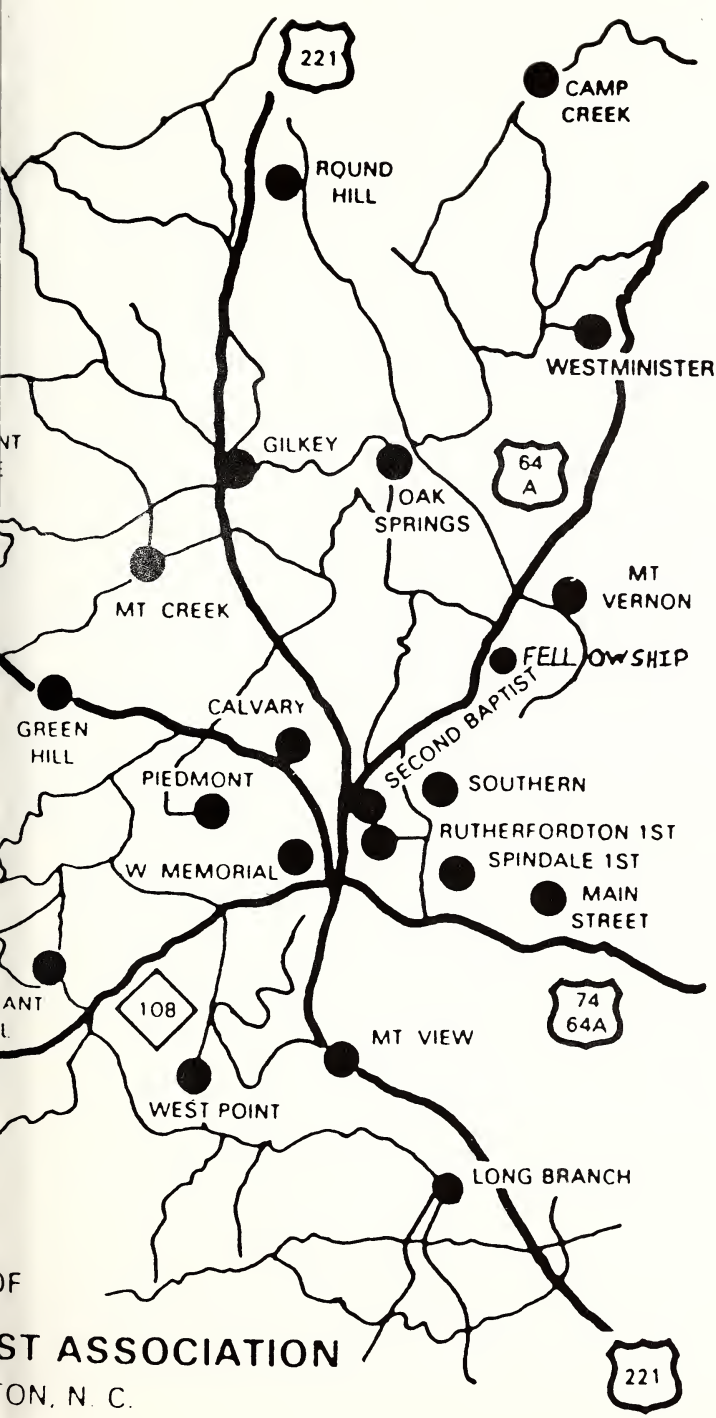
YOUTH DIRECTOR'S REPORT

Ministries which begin with a heartfelt burden from God are always exciting and most often successful. While attending a youth event at Second Baptist Church, Rutherfordton in 1987, my heart was moved as I felt the need to become personally involved with youth ministry in our association. I then shared this burden with the Director of Missions not knowing that the opportunity for such a ministry was already available. After being introduced to the associational youth council we began working together in an effort to plan a calendar of meaningful activities which we felt would minister to the needs of our youth.

On March 8, at least 150 youth and youth leaders attended our first youth rally at the First Baptist Church of Rutherfordton. While I led a small group session introducing a Christian perspective on contemporary music, Bruce Caldwell gave youth a new look at true spiritual development. After a pizza supper, Fred Davis spoke to all of our hearts with a testimony of his personal experience of teen suicide.

August 5, an unusual fun day was planned at the home of John Crowder. With games, horseback riding, and some great hot dogs some 90 youth and youth leaders were treated to an exciting day on the farm. Much planning and hard work were needed for this particular event. However, with a lot of help from Mr. Crowder as well as the Director of Missions, this day was a tremendous success.


MONTFORD COVE
BILL'S CREEK
CHIMNEY ROCK
74
64A
OAK RIDGE
CANE CREEK
ROCK SPRINGS
GRASSY KNOB
MT. VIEW
9
108
9
108
GREEN RIVER BA
RUTHERF



ST ASSOCIATION

TON, N. C.

August 10, "Trinity" was invited by our resort area missionaries to present a concert at the Second Baptist Church of Rutherfordton. Some 100 attended this well received presentation as we were ministered to by one of the most up and coming groups in the nation.

Finally, August 25-26, Reg Alexander led a "back to school preparation rally" at Spencer Baptist Church in Spindale. The youth were challenged to make some important decisions concerning their relationship with Christ as the new school year began. Students as well as one of our teachers also came forth to share their testimonies of their own personal preparation for the challenges of school.

We are thankful for the decisions which were made this year. However, this should be only the beginning as we take the lessons which we have learned throughout the year and accept the challenge to once again provide our youth with not just something, but something special.

Grace,
Michael Snelgrove
Director of Youth

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES

Called Executive Committee Meeting
December 8, 1988

- The Executive Committee met on Thursday, December 8, 1988 in a called meeting. The purpose of this meeting was to elect a new Moderator and Vice-Moderator, and to present a recommendation from the Missions Development Council. Twenty-three churches were represented with 48 present.
- After we were led in singing two Christmas songs, the meeting was called to order by Rev. Steve Bolton, Vice-Moderator.
- Rev. Michael Johnson led in prayer.
- Rev. Clifford Bradshaw, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, recommended that Rev. Steve Bolton be elected to the position of Moderator and that Rev. Charles Zitzman be elected as Vice-Moderator. A motion was made to elect these two officers. The motion had a second and the vote carried unanimously.
- Rev. Ernest Poston, chairman of the Missions Development Council, recommended from the Council that the Association take on the following mission project, and that this was only being presented at this time for a motion and second in order to be able to have discussion and that the final vote would be at the regular quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee in January 1989.
- The Recommendation:

  That the churches of the Green River Baptist Association be presented with the opportunity to assist with financial support the Main Street Baptist Church in fulfilling their bond indebtedness for the next three and one-half years and that the covenant between the Main Street Baptist Church and the Green River Baptist Association concerning said financial assistance be approved.
- After much discussion and questions concerning this matter, the meeting was adjourned with the Rev. Curtis Gilstrap leading in prayer.

Quarterly Meeting: January 9, 1989

- The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association met Monday, January 9, 1989 for their regular quarterly meeting.
- The meeting was called to order with the Rev. Steve Bolton, Moderator, presiding. Twenty-one churches were represented with 46 present.
- Rev. Darrell Poole read scripture and led in prayer.

- The congregation was led in singing "There Is a Name" by Tonya Hill and accompanied by Terry Honeycutt, pianist.
- The minutes of the previously called meeting were read and approved.
- Reid Hill gave the Treasurer's Report.
- The unfinished business from the previous meeting was brought to the floor. Rev. Ernest Poston, chairman of the Missions Development Council, presented again the motion that had been taken at the last meeting concerning Main Street Baptist Church. The motion is as follows:

  That the churches of the Green River Baptist Association be presented with the opportunity to assist with financial support the Main Street Baptist Church in fulfilling their bond indebtedness for the next three and one-half years and that the covenant between the Main Street Baptist Church and the Green River Baptist Association concerning said financial assistance be approved.
- Since the motion was presented and had a second at the previous meeting this body was ready for the vote to be taken. The vote was taken with a unanimous response for the motion.
- Rev. Curtis Gilstrap, Pastor, Main Street Baptist Church, expressed his appreciation for this unanimous decision.
- Rev. Jerry Campbell reported that there would be an Evangelism Rally January 31 at Piney Knob Baptist to kick-off the "Here's Hope Simultaneous Revivals" to be held in April of 1990.
- Tonya Hill reported that the Associational Choir would be singing at this Evangelism Rally and that the Associational Choir would be presenting the musical/drama they had been working on the first weekend in March.
- Wendy Case reported that the W.M.U. Annual Meeting would be April 20th at Calvary Baptist Church at 6:30 p.m. March 31-April 1 will be the dates for the State WMU Annual Meeting to be held in Fayetteville. The Acteens National Convention will be held July 12-15 in San Antonio, Texas. Two buses have been chartered with Pleasant Excursions to take Acteens and leaders to this convention from this association and the Sandy Run Association.
- Rev. Charles Nanney reported for the Stewardship division urging churches to take part in The Great Challenge.
- Rev. Billy Honeycutt reported for the media services that the association had purchased a new VCR/TV combination unit, and that the Baptist Faith and Message Video Tapes had been purchased and were ready for use.
- Rev. Darrell Poole reported that a Sunday School Rally would be held Saturday, April 8, and that high attendance Sunday would be April 9.
- <u>News from Churches</u>:

  Green Hill - Celebrated 75th Anniversary
  Fellowship - Purchased a van
  Round Hill - To celebrate 150th Anniversary next year
  Mountain Creek - To celebrate 200th Anniversary this year and that they had installed new carpet and pew cushions
  Mount Vernon - Voted to assist Main Street with $2,000.00 per year for the next three years.
  Gilkey - Voted to assist Main Street with $2,000.00 per year for the next three years
  Second Baptist - Called Rev. Wade Ruff as interim beginning on Christmas Day
  West Memorial - Installed a new furnace and a new well at the parsonage.
- Many churches reported reaching and going over their Lottie Moon Offering Goals.
- Rev. Billy Honeycutt recommended that the Association send in two forms to the State Convention for financial aide: (1) For Resort Area Missions in the amount of $800.00 and (2) Pastoral Aide for Main Street Baptist Church in the amount of $5,200.00.
- A motion was made with a second and the vote carried.

- Rev. Billy Honeycutt gave his Director of Missions report.
- Rev. Honeycutt recommended that the Executive Committee Meeting be changed from the 1st Monday of January, April and July because of conflicts with holidays to the last Monday of these three months. A motion was made with a second and the vote carried.
- After many prayer requests, Rev. Carl Walker led in prayer.
- Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "Jesus Saves" accompanied by Terry Honeycutt, pianist.
- A motion was made and seconded to adjourn and the vote carried.
- Rev. Steve Bolton dismissed in prayer.

Quarterly Meeting - April 3, 1989

- The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association met Monday, April 3, 1989, 7:30 p.m. with the Rev. Steve Bolton presiding as Moderator.
- The meeting was called to order with recognition of new members and pastors. Josh Burgess and Rev. Gene Wilson were recognized from Mountain View Baptist Church (P).
- Also, two pastors were recognized, Rev. Clifford Bradshaw and Rev. Carl Walker, for their retirement to begin the end of April.
- Rev. Clifford Bradshaw read scripture and led in prayer.
- Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "The Solid Rock" accompanied by Terry Honeycutt on the piano.
- The minutes were approved as printed.
- Forty-six were present representing 24 churches.
- The Treasurer's Report was approved.
- Carolyn Keever, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, moved that the following people be elected to the following offices:
  Darrell Poole - Sunday School Director
  John Perry - Church Training Director
  Jerry Campbell - Evangelism Director
  Wendy Case - W.M.U. Director
  Roger McCluney - Brotherhood Director
  Tonya Hill - Music Director
  Yvette Poston - V.B.S. Director
  Charles Nanney - Stewardship Director
  Dean Baughn - Family Ministries Director
  Michael Snelgrove - Youth Director
  Ernest Poston - Missions Development Council Director
  Mission Development Council Members:
    Violet Bartles
    Steve Bolton
    Larry Corn
    Purnia Lewis
- A second was made and the vote carried.
- Rev. Miller Freeman, spokesman for the Advisory Committee, moved that the Spencer Baptist Church that had been under watch care of the Association for one year be accepted into the full fellowship of the Green River Baptist Association. The motion had a second and the vote carried unanimously.
- Hyman Huskey, spokesman for the Budget Committee, recommended that the goal for the Nannie Newsome Offering be set at $4,000.00 this year. Also, it was pointed out that this offering would be used for debt retirement on the building. A motion was made and seconded and the vote carried.
- Yvette Poston reported that two VBS Clinics would be held this year in order that all workers would have an opportunity to attend.
- Wendy Case reported that we had 10 from this association to attend the State WMU Annual meeting in Fayetteville. Wendy also reported that the Association WMU Annual meeting would be Thursday, April 20, at Calvary Baptist Church. On April 22 at Spencer Baptist Church, the

Baptist Women will have a retreat from 10-12 noon with a salad and sandwich lunch. The Acteens will be going to San Antonio for the Acteens National Convention July 10-16.

- Billy Honeycutt reported that the Youth Event was well attended with about 150 present. The Youth Council is working on other events of this type for the summer.
- Billy Honeycutt reported that the Evangelism Rally was attended by 115 for the kick-off for the Here's Hope Revivals scheduled for April 22-29, 1990.
- Darrell Poole reported that the Sunday School Rally would be held April 8 at 7:30 p.m. at Green Hill Baptist Church and that high attendance day in Sunday School would be April 9. Darrell also reported that a workshop would be held in September for the Evangelist People Search and Scripture Distribution for the Here's Hope Campaign.
- Charles Zitzman urged the churches to use the audio-visual equipment available through the association.
- Tonya Hill reported that 26 churches were represented at the musical drama, "Crown Hill." Also video tapes are available for $12.00 of this drama. April 24 will be the next associational choir rehearsal. During July 10-14 a Children's Choir Camp for grades 1-6 will be held.
- Violet Bartles reported from the Missions Development Council that they were very pleased with the response to the effort to help Main Street Baptist Church with their bond indebtedness.
- Wendy Case reminded us to shop at Food Lion on April 17, 18 and 19 to help support the Carts for Kids to support the Cameron Boys Camp.
- Billy Honeycutt recommended that a Bike-a-thon be held to support the Nannie Newsome Offering as one had been held in the past and interest had been expressed to do this again. The date that was set had some conflicts so the date was left open. A motion was made and seconded and the vote carried.
- Billy gave his D.O.M. report. In this report he told us that the July Executive meeting would be held the last Monday in July on the 31st. Also, the Resort Area Missionaries were being selected this year by the association and that one had been selected, Vonda Kay Holland, a member at Second Baptist Church and a student at ASU.
- The association will participate in Project Graduation to be held at ICC by making available pamphlets and scripture portions.
- April 23 will be Gardner-Webb Ministerial Education Day. Friday, July 28, Carowinds has been set aside for the Baptist State Convention with tickets for Baptist groups being $9.00 per person. Also, in the afternoon there will be an Evangelism Preaching Mission. This will take the place of the Youth Evangelism Conference generally held in Greensboro.
- Church News:
  Mt. Creek will be celebrating their 200th anniversary - September 24.
  Montford Cove will be celebrating their 150th anniversary this year.
  Pleasant Grove will be celebrating their 100th anniversary on May 28.
  Piedmont will be celebrating their 75th anniversary this year.
  Round Hill will be celebrating thier 150th anniversary next year.
- Several of our churches reported scheduled revivals during the spring.
- After many prayer requests Rev. Gene Wilson, Pastor of Mt. View (P), led in prayer.
- Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "Near to the Heart of God" accompanied by Terry Honeycutt.
- The meeting was adjourned.

Quarterly Executive Committee Meeting - July 31, 1989

- The Executive Committee met Monday, July 31, 1989 at 7:30 p.m. at the Associational Office for their quarterly meeting.
- The meeting was called to order by Rev. Steve Bolton, Moderator.

- Rev. Gerald Porter, new pastor at Montford Cove, and Rev. Michael Snelgrove were recognized as being first time attenders.
- Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "Redeemed" accompanied by Terry Honeycutt, pianist.
- Frazier Pittman read scripture and had prayer for the evening.
- The minutes were adopted as printed.
- Forty-one were present, representing 22 churches.
- Reid Hill gave the Treasurer's Report and it was approved as printed.
- Carolyn Keever presented the following names to be voted on:
  Moderator - Rev. Charles Zitzman
  Motion to accept, second and the vote carried.

  150 Celebration Committee:
  Alvin Dixon
  Lucille Bailey
  Violet Bartles
  Carrie Addis
  Sarah Morgan
- Motion to accept, second and the vote carried.
- At this time the Rev. Steve Bolton said good-byes as he would be taking on a new church at Carolina Beach and the new Moderator, Charles Zitzman, presided over the remainder of the meeting.
- Rev. Ron Reep, Budget Committee, recommended that the committee have the privilege to watch the cash flow of the association until the end of the associational year and if at that time the general fund could withstand paying off the debt on our building they be allowed to do so. A motion was made and a second and the vote carried.
- Rev. Jerry Campbell reported on the progress of the "Here's Hope" Revivals.
- Rev. Darrell Poole reported that the S. S. ASSISTeam would be helping with the People Search/Scripture Distribution in preparation of the "Here's Hope" Revivals.
- Rev. Charles Nanney reported that the Great Challenge dinner was a success and that the same type thing would be on the agenda for next year with the topic being "Christian Money Management."
- Yvette Poston urged all churches to send in a Vacation Bible School report and to elect their VBS Directors for next year along with their other church officers.
- Rev. Dean Baughn reported that a Senior Adult Rally would be held August 24, First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton with a covered dish dinner, special music, and Ed Coates speaking on "Making the Most of Everything." The final speaker for the evening will be Rev. Bob Shepherd, First Baptist Church, Morganton.
- Rev. Ernest Poston reported on the progress of the Main Street Church Fund and that other projects were being planned and they were working on a Baptist witness at ICC.
- Rev. Michael Snelgrove reported that August 5 would be a special day for our youth with a Fun Day being planned at the farm of John Crowder. Also, on August 25 and 26 Reg Alexander would be here for a youth rally.
- Tonya Hill reported that the Associational Choir was meeting once a month during the summer and that the average attendance for the Children's Music Camp was 39. Also, a Sacred Music Festival is planned for September 9 on the Courthouse lawn.
- Yvonne Holland reported from the National Acteens Convention. Also two Acteens told of what they enjoyed most about the trip and the convention. From this convention, two made commitments to be missionaries and two accepted Christ.
- Vonda Kay Holland and Cindy Pavey told of their ministry this summer as summer missionaries at Lake Lure and Chimney Rock. Both girls are

from churches within this association. They also told of the Youth Rally they were sponsoring to be held on August 10 at Second Baptist Church with the group "Trinity" singing.

- Darrell Holliday that works with the deaf of Rutherford County took a few minutes to explain about telephone dictation machines that were wanting to be purchased for the deaf in the county and for the 911 communication station, hospital, and police station. The plan for purchasing these machines is for a donation of $100 from an individual, $200 from United Way, and $100 from the deaf individual.
- Billy Honeycutt gave his D.O.M. report.
- Church News:
  Spencer elected a new pastor, Dr. Roger Aycock. Dr. Aycock will begin September 3.
  West Memorial ordained a deaf person as a deacon
  Montford Cove had a missionary speaker from Kenya recently.
  Mt. Creek is to celebrate its 200th anniversary September 24.
  Bill's Creek has been helping an individual with some housing.
  West Point has had an increase in Sunday School attendance of 30 since last year.
  Second Baptist has 30 going to a youth retreat at the beach.
- After many prayer requests and prayer, the meeting was adjourned with singing "Standing on the Promises."

Quarterly Executive Committee Meeting
September 25, 1989

- The Executive Committee met with 48 present representing 22 churches.
- Meeting was called to order by Rev. Charles Zitzman. New committee members were recognized: Clarence Laughter, Cane Creek; Carl Walker, Interim Pastor at Westminister; Roberta Morgan, Joe Nanney, Interim Pastor, Green Hill; Bill Brock, First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton. Also, two new pastors, Dr. Roger Aycock of Spencer and Rev. Steve Martin of Oak Ridge were announced.
- Tonya Hill led in singing "Praise Him!"
- Rev. Michael Snelgrove, Pastor of West Point Church, led in reading scripture and prayer.
- Minutes were adopted as printed.
- Treasurer's Report by Reid Hill. Balance in checking account as of September 25, 1989 is $6,586.49. Also, the building debt was paid off on September 15, 1989.
- Reports from committees:

Nominating Committee: Suthell Walker presented Mr. Tommy Hardin as Vice-Moderator for the Association. There being no further nominations, motion and second was approved.

Budget Committee: Ron Reep presented the proposed budget for 1989-90. Changes for increasing and decreasing were noted with an overall increase of $4,250.00. Motion made and seconded, was approved.
Also, the committee recommended changing the item "building payment" to "building fund" in the budget and place the amount budgeted in a savings account for emergency or for future repairs to the building. Motion and second was approved.
And, the committee recommended the Nannie Newsome offering for May, 1990 be designated for purchase of a computer system for the office with a goal of $5,000.00. Motion and second was approved.

150 Year Celebration Committee: Billy Honeycutt made the following recommendations from the committee: that an extra session be added to the 1990 Annual Meeting — adding Sunday afternoon, October 21, 1990, with Round Hill hosting this afternoon session from 2-4 p.m. That this committee and the program committee work jointly in planning next year's annual meeting to ensure continuity; that a history of the last 50 years be prepared and added to the 100-year history prepared in 1940, that members of the churches be asked to share "stories" from their remembrances of the Association, that all of this be printed. Motion and second, was approved.

• Program Directors gave reports:

Evangelism: Jerry Campbell highlighted events coming up for "Here's Hope" revivals.

Sunday School: Darrell Poole announced the Sunday School Training Workshop for October 9 at Main Street, focusing on the Evangelistic People Search/Scripture Distribution for "Here's Hope."

Music: Tony Hill expressed thanks for all who helped with the Summer Sacred Music Festival on the Courthouse lawn, September 9. Nineteen different groups participated. Some $155.85 was received from the concessions that went for Resort Missions.

The Associational Choir will be rehearsing at Southern Church for the annual meeting. Planning to present "Crown Him" again next spring. Persons who could help with making costumes are needed. Also plan to have children's choir camp next summer.

Stewardship: Charles Nanney urged churches to plan some stewardship emphasis every quarter. He will be attending a seminar on Christian Money Management in early October and is planning a similar conference next spring for the Association.

Youth: Michael Snelgrove expressed thanks for support of churches. Recent events have been "Fun Day" August 5 at the home of John Crowder; "Trinity" concert August 10 and "Back-to-School Spiritual Preparation Rally" with Reg Alexander August 25-26. Will be meeting with new council after new Association year begins.

Vacation Bible School: Yvette Poston encouraged churches to elect VBS director along with other officers. Gave a report based on information she had: 1,357 enrolled; 1,178 average attendance; 4 professions of faith; $1,045 cooperative program; $315 non-cooperative program. Fifteen churches need to send reports in.

Mission Development Council: Ernest Poston reported on Main Street Assistance. March and September payments made. Project will go through 1992. Also presented two request for Cooperative Agreements with Baptist State Convention for 1991. First, pastoral aid support of $4,800.00 to Main Street Church, second, Resort Area Missions, $700.00. Motion and second was approved.

• Business from the floor:
• Charles Zitzman announced avenues of help for victims of Hurricane Hugo.
• Reid Hill announced he is working on getting a tour together to go to the Southern Baptist Convention in New Orleans, June, 1990. If interested, talk to him.
• Billy Honeycutt gave Director of Missions report highlighting the annual meeting them being "United in Hope."
• Asked for prayers as Personnel Committee seeks a new secretary for office.
• Announced about a new video in office on the church in Russia.
• News from churches and prayer requests were heard.
• Rev. Bill Brock led in prayer.
• Sang "Footsteps of Jesus" for closing and adjournment.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT - 1989

Baptists and their colleges have been doing Christian education together for a long, long time. Look at those dates listed with each college above. When they are totaled, the cumulative number of service years for our seven colleges is 807! North Carolina Baptists have grown up with their colleges, so much so that it is difficult to imagine our total mission program without them. During the 1988-89 school year there were 18,534 students and 2,249 faculty and staff engaged in the programs of Baptist colleges.

If you should ask our college leaders what is uppermost on their minds these days, you would get an answer such as this: "Christian education, Baptist students and Cooperative Program support." A sentence or two about each of these will complete this report.

Christian Education. There are large and important differences that belong to Baptist colleges. They are smaller, friendlier campuses where Christian community is present and encouraged and where education and the Christian faith are compatible.

Baptist Students. Young people from our churches are encouraged to apply to Baptist colleges. Pastors and parents can help students with their life plans when they guide them toward Baptist schools. Generous student aid and work study programs make it possible for any qualified student to attend a Baptist college.

Cooperative Program. Your North Carolina Baptist colleges say "Thank you" for the generous dollar support through the Cooperative Program. Baptist dollars buy quality Christian education and make healthy institutions possible.

For information write or call:
Council on Christian Higher Education
P.O. Box 1107
Cary, North Carolina 27512-1107
(919)467-5100
1-800-222-8478

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

2900 Reynolds Park Road, P.O. Box 12759
Winston-Salem, NC 27117-2759
(919) 788-2441

1989: It Was a Very Good Year

This marks the 38th year of ministry by the Baptist Retirement Homes to the Baptist Older Adults of this State.

Charged in 1951 with the mission of providing residential care for "Aged Saints," the Homes provide care for Older Adults in five locations across the state (Albemarle, Asheville, Hamilton, Winston-Salem, and Yanceyville).

A new continuing care retirement community, Brookridge, located in Winston-Salem will open for operation in the fall of 1989.

Recognizing the growing need for quality residential care for Older Adults, the Board of Trustees of the Retirement Homes has formulated a three-pronged long-range plan to meet this need:

* To work with churches and associations in the development of regional continuing-care retirement communities in the West, the Piedmont, and the East.

* To work with churches and associations in the development of "free-standing" residential housing (independent-living units, assisted-living units, and nursing-care units).

* To work with churches and associations in the development of alternative forms of residential care for Older Adults (Respite Care, Adult Day Care, and Home Health Care).

One of the greatest challenges North Carolina Baptists face as they move into the 21st century is the question of how residential-living situations for

Baptist Older Adults are to be provided.

With the support of North Carolina Baptists, the Retirement Homes sees this challenge as a wonderful opportunity for ministry.

Annual Associational Report
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Michael C. Blackwell, President

Like salmon, Baptist Children's Homes this year struggled upstream to get ahead of the problems that plague America's children and families.

While maintaining group care services in place since 1885, BCH also inaugurated two innovative services in Care House, the first home for teen-age mothers and their babies we know of anywhere and the Philpott Parent Aide Program.

Care House, where five teen-age mothers will learn to parent their babies, was dedicated June 4 during services at Lenoir's Lower Creek Baptist Church. Also dedicated then was the Marguerite Noel Home for Girls, our second behavior change home.

Until Care House, a young girl who had a child often could not return home. If she wanted to bear her child and keep it, the child had to go to one foster care home and the young mother to another until she was of age.

The Noel Home, like Moody Home in Franklin, cares for girls whose difficult behavior prohibits them from living at home or in traditional group care settings.

On June 21 BCH dedicated the Philpott Parent Aide Program in Davidson County. Trained volunteers will establish relationships with homes labeled "at risk" for child abuse. The volunteer will be counselor and friend, critic and confidant to help families spot and correct areas that lead to child abuse or neglect.

With renewed emphasis on church communication, BCH named two men to act as directors of church relations and planned giving. Charles Tanner and Bill Morrow will arrange BCH speakers for your church and help your members with estate planning.

BCH continues to implement "intentionalized services" according to the long-range plan it adopted in April 1988. Peer culture therapy is being utilized on children at Odum Home and Noel Home and is being phased in at Mills Home. This program makes the children more responsible, both for themselves and others in their cottage.

BCH continues to garner popular support with North Carolina Baptists who contributed $1.52 million through the Cooperative Program last year. In the 1988-89 fiscal year, more than $1 million has been received in bequests.

The executive committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina this year declined to adopt a report of a special study committee that would have drastically reduced BCH's share of the Cooperative Program. The committee recommended, and the General Board supported, a return of individual special offerings to Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes and Baptist Hospital. All three social services agencies support such a move, which would eliminate the Homes and Hospital Offering they share. The state convention will vote on that proposal in November.

BCH, which began as an orphanage in Thomasville in 1885, operates four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, a home for unwed mothers, a teen mother/baby home, two behavior change homes for girls, therapeutic camping and a model child development center. It has work in 17 locations across the state, serving more than 1,000 children and families each year.

All campuses and facilities welcome involvement by local churches, RAs, GAs, WMUs and Sunday School departments. Baptist support is strong for children and families and we pray it will continue to strengthen as needs grow every day.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER
Associational Report—1989

After more than 150 years as the Baptist paper serving North Carolina Baptists in particular and Southern Baptists in general, the Biblical Recorder is launching a new era of service and ministry for the decade of the '90s and the 21st Century.

We have just completed a year-long readership survey at substantial cost and investment of time and energy, but we believe it is going to be helpful in charting the course for future service to our family of faith.

Baptists must have a single source of news and information upon which to make decisions and evaluate ministries. The Recorder is that source; nothing else matches the paper as a single resource of news, information, inspiration and challenge in our mission efforts together.

Competition for reading time is keen. Baptists are facing more and more demands upon their time and resources. The Recorder is never a luxury; it is a necessity if we are to work together in this complex and demanding age.

We have exciting plans for the future. More feature articles about North Carolinians, more articles geared to youth, family and women. An even greater focus on laypersons will continue after the beginning we made in 1988.

And we are trying to work out the mechanics of church pages whereby we can save churches time, money and staff work by offering them a page in the Recorder in lieu of their weekly newsletter. Watch for more details in the Recorder in the near future concerning this time and money-saving device for the churches (and associations).

We have a large readership now but we want more—that is the purpose of the paper. We serve hundreds of thousands of Baptists but we want to serve even more. More than 60 percent of our news is from North Carolina now, but we want a higher percentage soon!

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the paper into more Baptist homes than ever before. Will you help us? Not only subscribe to and read the Recorder yourself but please speak a good word for the paper and urge others to subscribe and read it also. For more information on rates and special plans for subscribing, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919)847-2127

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION
Annual Report to Associations
1989

"Strengthening for Greater Service" had special meaning for the trust agency of the Convention during the past year. Noting the progress made during its 69-year history in undergirding the financial support for the Convention, its churches, institutions, and mission causes, the Foundation recommitted itself to greater service to these causes.

With concern that it performs its mission efficiently and that it involves more Baptists effectively in supporting the cause of Christ, the Foundation carefully embarked upon a capital campaign to secure funds for the construction of its own building to house its development and administrative offices.

Since its staffing in the early 1950s, space for the Foundation has been provided in the Baptist Building. With the consistent rapid growth in assets managed and services provided by the Foundation, the current space has become inadequate to properly perform the on-going work of the agency. We are pleased to report that the majority of the funds necessary to construct the new building have been secured. The new building will be ready for occupancy by the end of this year.

In engaging in this project, it has been of utmost importance to our Board of Directors and Staff that the on-going responsibilities of the Foundation not be neglected during the campaign. Indeed, the need for increased financial support for Baptist institutions, missions, and other ministries has not diminished, and has remained our first priority. It is essential that more individual Baptists become aware of the possibility of sharing the message of Christ beyond their lifetime. Seeking to fill this role, the Baptist Foundation is the only entity which receives endowment gifts for any and every Baptist cause. Through trust and endowment funds established by individuals, churches, and associations, the principal is invested and income is paid regularly and perpetually to the cause or causes named by the donor.

Total assets of the Foundation is now approaching $17 million, of which $3.8 million was added in 1988 alone, making this the greatest year of growth in the Foundation's history. Last year, $1,258,775 was paid to Baptist work and to individuals designated in charitable remainder-type trusts. This latter agreement provides for income to be paid to the donor (or other individuals) for a specific period of time and then to charitable causes thereafter. Through this method of making gifts to Christian causes, the donor is assured that heirs are not neglected and that Christian causes will eventually benefit from the estate.

We are continually grateful for the support of Baptists across the state who support the mission and ministry of the Foundation. We welcome the opportunity to serve.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates
Executive Director

Report to the Associations
Baptist Hospital
1989

The past year at Baptist Hospital has been characterized by growth in facilities and personnel, advancement in medical technology and continuation of the spirit of personal concern which springs from the hospital's Christian heritage and its denominational tie.

Occupation of the new North Tower is almost complete, increasing the hospital's bed capacity to 806. Construction of the Clinical Sciences Building is expected to be completed by 1990. The Medical Center Boulevard is currently being moved to make ready for expansion of the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Two new helicopter pads, one for the AirCare helicopter and a second for helicopters from other medical centers, will be located on top of the parking deck. The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging will be built on the approximate site of the current helicopter pad. These new facilities will make it possible not only for our hospital to serve more people but to serve them better.

In recent months the hospital's Level One Trauma Center has seen further development of its critical care transportation system by adding to the helicopter ambulance service its own neonatal ambulance for critically ill infants. The CommView Computer System, developed jointly by the Department of Radiology and A T & T, digitizes images, stores large volumes of data and transmits the images via fiberoptic cable throughout the Medical Center and via satellite to other hospitals without any x-ray film. Some brain tumors can now be successfully treated by implanting a tiny radioactive pellet directly into the tumor. Other types of cancer can be treated by hyperthermia which carefully focuses microwaves to raise temperatures inside a tumor to 102 degrees to 105 degrees Fahrenheit to kill or injure cancer cells. A technique called Mohs Micrographic Surgery allows the removal of skin cancer with minimal damage to normal skin.

These and other advances in patient care attract patients from across the country and around the world. Last year the 22,100 persons admitted to Baptist

Hospital came from almost every county in North Carolina, from thirty-five states, and from eight foreign countries.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to: the patient in the hospital; the family and friends of patients; the medical staff who minister to the patient; the person requesting counseling in our centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Morganton, Charlotte, Rockingham, North Wilkesboro; the ministers who seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for specialized and pastoral ministries.

Added to these are our "Pastors' Sabbath" and "Interim Church" programs, as we work closely with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in addressing the needs of pastors and churches.

We renew our commitment to the faithful delivery of pastoral care, beginning in our Medical Center and reaching around the world.

Baptist Hospital continues to feel the effect of the health care personnel shortage, especially as it attempts to open new facilities. However, we do not have any beds closed due to shortages. The Code Blue Program in high schools of northwestern North Carolina and the appeal to Baptist youth through Acteens is also creating interest in health care careers.

During the past fiscal year Baptist Hospital received $668,937.39 through the Cooperative Program and $303,133.07 through the Homes and Hospital Offering, including church gifts directly to the hospital. The hospital staff and patients are grateful for the services made possible by these gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Rex Collins

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

More than fifty-one percent of the six million residents of North Carolina are not members of any church. State Missions is our local churches, associations, and state convention working together in seeking to reach these people with the good news of salvation in Jesus Christ.

State Missions helps to strengthen the ministry of local churches and associations through associational development, church extension, pastoral aid, Christian social ministries, and seminary extension. Seven Baptist colleges, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, Caswell Assembly, Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist Men, and the Christian Action League are also supported by State Missions.

In addition, the Division of Missions of our Baptist State Convention also provides many and varied direct ministries to prisoners; migrant, ethnic and language groups; tourists and campers; the illiterate, and the mentally, visually and aurally handicapped.

State Missions also helps to support Associational Missions throughout our state. Under a new agreement, 9.5 percent of the offering received for State Missions from each association is returned to the association. Green River will use this amount returned to help fund our Resort Area Ministries in the Lake Lure - Chimney Rock area.

Your regular gifts through the Cooperative Program and your special offerings for State Missions are what make it possible to give hope in Jesus' name to so many people.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest Poston

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP
1989 Camp Report

This has truly been a year of activity at South Mountain. As we conclude 32 years of ministry here at "the camp," we must pause to breathe a heartfelt "thank you" to our blessed Savior Jesus Christ, and also to the many friends of

the ministry of South Mountain Baptist Camp and Retreat Center.

During the Winter and Spring the Faith, Fellowship, Oak Grove, and Turentine Churches of Statesville along with the Sweetwater Church of Hickory, and the Lincoln Avenue and Antioch Churches of Lincolnton gave of their time and funds to help restore and renovate some of the cottages. Other individuals gave their time during work days in preparation for the 1989 camp season.

The summer camp season consisting of 8 weeks was attended by a total of 1,161 girls and boys. Of this number, 166 rededicated their lives to Christ, 78 came accepting Jesus as Savior and another 25 came feeling God was leading them into full time Christian service. During the week of June 18-24, the camp was leased to the N.C. West District of the Wesleyan Methodist Church. They reported another 150 decisions. Counting all groups your camp was used by 2,361 men, women, boys and girls and there were a total of 419 decisions reported in 1989. We know that you join us in rejoicing at what the Lord has done through the ministry here at South Mountain.

Please keep your camp and retreat facilities in mind when planning this year's activities for your total church family. God bless you, and we need your prayers and support as we look ahead to 1990.

In His Service,
T. A. Lineberger, Director

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET
1989-1990

	1988-1989	1989-1990
I. MISSION EMPHASIS		
A. Resort Missions		
1. Lake Lure/Chimney Rock	$800.00	$950.00
B. Campus Ministry		
1. Isothermal Comm. College	500.00	500.00
C. Youth Ministry	750.00	1,000.00
1. Concerts		
2. Speakers		
3. Recreation Outings		
4. Association Youth Night		
5. Summer Youth Rally		
D. Child Camp	200.00	200.00
E. Family Life Emphasis	300.00	300.00
1. Senior Adult Emphasis		
2. Family Life Enrichment Emphasis		
F. Thermal Belt Youth Shelter	100.00	100.00
G. Cooperative Program	550.00	600.00
H. Prison Ministry	435.00	480.00
SUB-TOTALS	$3,635.00	$4,130.00
II. PERSONNEL EXPENSE		
A. Director of Missions		
1. Salary	$12,000.00	$13,000.00
Housing	8,400.00	8,400.00
2. Fringe Benefits		

a. Retirement	1,260.00	2,000.00
b. Health & Life Ins.	3,500.00	3,500.00
c. Soc. Security Offset	2,000.00	2,500.00
3. Professional Expense		
a. Travel Reimbursement	4,500.00	4,500.00
b. Convention & Seminars	900.00	900.00
SUB-TOTALS	$32,560.00	$34,800.00
B. Office Secretary		
1. Salary	$7,700.00	$6,760.00
2. Fringe Benefits		
a. FICA	560.00	585.00
b. Medical Insurance	900.00	900.00
c. Christmas Bonus	300.00	130.00
3. Other		
a. Convention & Seminar	400.00	400.00
SUB-TOTALS	$9,860.00	$8,775.00
III. ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION MINISTRY		
A. Woman's Missionary Union	300.00	200.00
1. Leadership Training		
2. Annual Workshop		
B. Brotherhood	300.00	300.00
C. Sunday School	300.00	300.00
1. Training Workshop		
D. Vacation Bible School	200.00	200.00
1. Leadership Materials		
2. VBS Clinics		
E. Church Training		
1. Children's Bible Drill	100.00	100.00
2. Supplies		
F. Stewardship Program	200.00	250.00
1. Stewardship Seminar		
2. Mini-conferences		
G. Evangelism	500.00	2,500.00
1. Pastor's Briefing on Oct. 23		
2. Prayer Breakfast, Dec. 2		
3. Publicity for Simultaneous Revivals in April		
4. Materials for Simultaneous Revivals		
5. Fellowship gatherings during Simultaneous Revivals		
H. Music	200.00	300.00
1. "Crown Him" Presentation		
2. Children's Choir Camp		
3. Music for Adult Choir		
4. Accompanist's Workshop		
5. Piano Tuning		

I.	Media Services 1. Purchase video equipment 2. Maintenance on media equipment	700.00	700.00
J.	Mission Emphasis	150.00	150.00
K.	Seminary Extension	50.00	50.00
L.	Annual Meeting 1. Guest Expense 2. Host Church	 250.00 350.00	 250.00 400.00
M.	Associational Minutes	400.00	400.00
N.	Leadership Training 1. Key Leadership - Ridgecrest 2. Key Leadership - Assoc.	 50.00 100.00	 50.00 50.00
O.	Guest Speakers	100.00	100.00
	SUB-TOTALS	$4,250.00	$6,300.00
IV.	SERVICE MINISTRY		
A.	Office Supplies	$1,700.00	$1,500.00
B.	Office Equipment	800.00	800.00
C.	Postage and Business Expense	1,500.00	1,800.00
D.	Office Equipment Maintenance	300.00	600.00
	SUB-TOTALS	$4,300.00	$4,700.00
V.	OFFICE EXPENSE		
A.	Telephone	$900.00	$900.00
B.	Insurance	600.00	650.00
C.	Utilities	2,000.00	1,700.00
D.	Building Fund	4,200.00	4,200.00
E.	Building Maintenance	300.00	500.00
	SUB-TOTALS	$8,000.00	$7,950.00
GRAND TOTAL		$62,405.00	$66,655.00

Budget Committee makes the following recommendations:

The Budget Committee recommends that the item "Building Payment" in the budget be changed to "Building Fund" and that the amount budgeted be placed in a savings account in case there should be an emergency or for future repairs to the building.

The Budget Committee recommends that the Nannie Newsome Offering for May, 1990 be designated for purchase of a computer system for the office and that the goal be $5,000.00.

HISTORY OF THE CHURCHES IN THE GREEN RIVER ASSOCIATION
1988-89

We are proud of what our churches of the Green River Baptist Association have been able to accomplish during this particular year.

The following events were reported:

Calvary: Rev. Clifford Bradshaw announced his retirement effective April 30, 1989 after 30 years as pastor. Rev. Charles W. Nanney was elected to serve as interim.

Fellowship: Church van was purchased in December. The senior citizens of the church organized the "Golden Tunes." The church held two revivals. Visiting ministers were Rev. Charlie Blackwell and Rev. Ken Simpson. A church sign has been erected. Fourteen additions were added to the membership when fourteen youth and children gave their lives to Christ. Six picnic tables were purchased.

Gilkey: Painted church building, built new porch. Purchased and erected a church steeple. Installed a larger air conditioner.

Green Hill: The church celebrated its 75th Anniversary bringing it to a close on December 4, 1988, at the morning worship hour, after which lunch was enjoyed by all in the fellowship hall. Rev. Steve Bolton, pastor was elected Moderator of the Association on December 8, 1988. In July, 1989, Rev. Steve Bolton resigned his work at Green Hill, after accepting a call to First Baptist Church, Carolina Beach.

Long Branch: On October 6, 1988, church had "Bring a Friend Day"; goal was 65; 71 were in attendance.

Main Street: Church celebrated its 25th anniversary June 11, 1989.

Montford Cove: Rev. Carl Walker announced his retirement effective April 30, 1989 after 14 years as pastor. Church called Rev. Gerald Porter as pastor. He began serving June 25, 1989. Basement of church building renovated making room for three additional classrooms. Purchased lawn mower for parsonage. Completely remodeled the church parsonage.

Mt. Vernon: Pastor Richard Bass went to Brazil in March, 1989 for a preaching mission in conjunction with the N. C. Baptist/Brazil partnership. Church engaged a summer youth worker for 1989.

Mt. Creek: Church observed its Bicentennial on September 24, 1989. Over 300 signed the register. The ladies presented a beautiful quilt to the church depicting all phases of the church work. Rev. Z. Miller Freeman, former pastor, brought the morning message. After lunch, the afternoon service consisted of reading the church history, recognizing all former pastors and wives. Pictures were taken throughout the day. It was indeed a day to remember. New carpet has been installed and the pews padded.

Oak Ridge: Church has called Rev. Steve Martin as its pastor.

Oak Springs: New carpet installed in sanctuary and vestibule, also pews have been padded. New drapes for the baptistery were donated. One member donated Bibles for use in the sanctuary. Church van has been purchased. A new piano has been given to the church as a gift. Landscaping has been done around the church building. Church building was re-roofed. Improvements to both the interior and exterior have been made to the church parsonage. An organ fund has been started.

Piedmont: During this year the church has installed a ramp, as well as new hand rails on front steps of church. Church sanctuary repainted, also the Sunday School Classes and carpet. The nursery was totally refurnished. A new screened porch was added to the pastorium. On October 1, 1989 the church celebrated their 75th anniversary. A service of worship and reflection, recognition, and challenge was held with dinner on the grounds. Rev. Millard Hall, former pastor from March 4, 1945 through September 30, 1947, brought the morning message.

Piney Knob: Had 20 acres of land given to church to build Rest Home on.

Pleasant Grove: Church celebrated its Centennial (100 years) on May 28, 1989. A history book entitled "On Solid Rock" containing 144 pages had been published, and was on sale for $20.00 each. All former pastors were honored on this day. A history room which had been established was decorated with 1800 memorabilia.

Pleasant Hill: Church subscribed to the BTN Satellite Programming. Youth from the church participated in the Associational Children's Bible Drill. They were Kevin Bradley, Tiffany Dotson, Clint Hill, and Josh Jones. On May 20, 1989 the State Bible Drill Tournament was held at First Baptist Church, Hendersonville. Kevin Bradley and Clint Hill from Pleasant Hill were winners.

Rock Springs: Church ordained Edward Foshie and Ronald White as deacons.

Round Hill: Church is very busy making plans to celebrate its 150 years in 1990.

Rutherfordton First: Church has voted to renovate choir and pulpit area, to renovate and expand the pipe organ, to enhance the sound system. Organist Marjorie Alewine retired this year. Church received gift of a

computer system for church offices. Philip Archer, son of Dr. and Mrs. Willis Archer served as a student summer missionary for 10 weeks in Grand Tetons National Park. Mrs. Eris Allen visited friends (the Harry Raley's) missionaries to Taiwan. The Raley's had served this church and association in years past. Carolyn Bailey went as a volunteer missionary to work in Bible School in Uruguay February 3, 1989. Carolyn conducted back yard Bible School this summer in Henrietta (Sandy Run Association) with 36 children enrolled. Church sent Robert Sparks, Minister of Music, with the Centurymen on Mission Tour of China.

Second Baptist: Rev. Earl Mosley resigned the first of November, 1988. Rev. Wade Ruff was called as interim in December, 1988. Church sent 14 to 16 girls to the National Acteen Convention in San Antonio, Texas.

Spencer: Church voted to renovate the Family Life Center for Staff Offices, Choir rehearsal room, and partial construction of a Multi-Purpose Building. Homecoming was observed on September 24, 1989. Rev. R. N. Hardin was guest speaker. Dr. Roger H. Aycock was called as pastor. He began his ministry on September 3, 1989. Rev. Albert A. Young had served as interim pastor for the past 15 months. Alvin Lowdermilk began his duties as custodian this year. Miss Melba Murphy, church organist, resigned in August, 1989. Mrs. Wanda Mayo was elected to fill this vacancy beginning her duties in August, 1989. A committee was appointed to obtain pictures of all former pastors. These will be hung in the entrance to the Educational Building.

Spindale First: Church had its first Hanging of the Greens worship service, held December 4, 1988. Have begun a music ministry with each 5th Sunday night being "Sing Night." This ministry is combined with two sister churches, Adaville and Spencer.

West Memorial: Church installed central air in church parsonage. Ordained Gary Collins and Donald Ruppe as deacons. Dug new well at parsonage. Put new room on church building. Installed new gas furnace in Sunday School department. Silent class started fund for church bus. Silent class installed volleyball equipment. Church organized new youth choir.

Associational Items: The Nannie Newsome Offering Goal was $4,000.00. The goal was far surpassed. For this we are very grateful. This offering was applied to the indebtedness on the Associational Office Building.

Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan resigned as Associational Secretary effective September 8, 1989. She had served in this position for almost ten years.

Many of our churches reached or exceeded their goals for the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

On July 31, 1989 a motion was approved by the Associational Executive Committee to permit the budget committee to pay the remaining amount of $2,261.00 on the building debt if the cash flow would allow it. At the Executive Committee meeting September 25, 1989 Mr. Reid Hill stated the loan had been paid in full.

For the first time, the Association was represented by a number of young ladies and leaders at a National Convention. Our Acteens attended the National Acteen Convention in San Antonio, Texas in July, 1989.

A bond of love seemed to bind our churches together in missions when upon a recommendation from the Missions Development Council that we help one of our sister churches with their church indebtedness. Nothing but a loving concern was exhibited from everyone present. Under the leadership of our fine director, we are going to see Main Street Church come from under this struggle. We as an Association are looking forward to the "Here's Hope" 1990 Simultaneous Revivals.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucille Bailey

HISTORICAL INFORMATION
SPINDALE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

The W.M.U. sponsored a Poor Man's Supper on October 14, 1988, for World Hunger. $378.76 was raised at the supper and an $851.40 offering resulted in a total offering of $1,230.16 for World Hunger. Messengers to the Green River Association

Annual sessions at Piedmont and Pleasant Grove were Charles Zitzman, Sidney Tanner, Reid Hill, Ruth Hill, Paul Padgett, Grace Street, Peggy Monfrado, Ora Yelton, Yates Hamrick and Evertie Smith. Messengers to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in Fayetteville, N.C. were Charles Zitzman, Pat Zitzman, Sidney Tanner, Reid Hill, and Ruth Hill on November 14-16. Joy Fellowship enjoyed a two-day trip to Atlanta to the Cyclorama and Stone Mountain Park, October 31-November 1. The Baptist Men went on their annual fishing trip on October 24. A Stewardship Covered Dish Dinner was held on October 30. During November, the Baptist Men had devotions at the prison each Tuesday during November. On November 13, a training session for Deacons began. The first annual Hanging of the Greens Worship Service was held on Sunday, December 4th at 6:00 p.m. Gifts were collected for the Convalescent Center. A Christmas Party was held for deacons and their wives, and Deacon's widows on December 2nd. The "Night of Miracles" Cantata was presented by the Chancel Choir on December 18, and a church-wide Christmas Party and covered dish meal was held on December 21st. The Young Musicians presented "Christmas Fever," and the Music Makers also sang. The youth went shopping and had dinner in Spartanburg and then returned to sing carols at area rest homes on December 17th. A Live Nativity Scene was presented by the children of the church on Friday, December 23rd at 6:00 p.m. The Ruth Hill Sunday School Class held an auction at their Christmas party to raise $460.50 for the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

On January 12th, a Sunday School Appreciation Banquet was held for Sunday School workers and their spouses. The Winter Bible Conference (January Bible Study) began on January 22nd at Spindale First with Spencer and Adaville churches participating with First Baptist. Reverend Archer Thorpe was the speaker. The first of a series of Fifth Sunday Night Sings was begun on January 29th with sister churches, Adaville and Spencer. Bob Foy of Mooresboro was the speaker for Baptist Men's Day on Sunday, January 29th. The men and boys also had a breakfast that morning at 8:00 a.m. Focus on WMU Service was held on Sunday, February 12th at the 11:00 service with Mrs. James (Alva) Marchman speaking. A Salad Sandwich luncheon followed in the social hall. Joy Fellowship traveled to the PA Dutch area on May 8-12 to visit Gettysburg, Hershey, and Monticello. The Youth hosted a Tea for the Senior Adults on February 19th. On March 12th, Fred Davis, Executive Director of Parents Against Teen Suicide spoke for Youth Sunday. On March 23rd, the annual Maudy Thursday Candlelight Communion was observed. March 26th was High Attendance Day in Sunday School. On March 3rd, Joy Fellowship, attended the Southern Spring Show in Charlotte. Spring Revival was held from April 16-19th with Reverend Billy Honeycutt leading. Mary Justice Nanney was named as Mother of The Year on May 7th. On May 15th a Casserole/Salad Supper was held for ladies of the church (Annual Ladies' night out). The W.M.U. and Baptist Men helped send a Western Carolina Center resident to Summer Camp. From July 10-14th, First Baptist hosted the first Green River Baptist Association's "Children's Music Camp." On July 28th, the Youth attended "Celebrate Christ at Carowinds." Julius Blanton was contracted to perform custodial services from May 1 through December 31. A Telex Sound enhancement system with six personal receivers was installed in the sanctuary in memory of Carol Poston. Graduates were recognized on May 28th. Children's Day was observed on June 11th with children assisting in the service and presenting a musical program. An ice cream social was enjoyed afterward. Vacation Bible School was held June 9-23rd. A Pictorial Directory was begun, and the pictures of members taken. It was agreed to publish a Prayer List beginning May 24th. On June 10th, a Church-wide picnic was held at Spindale Park. Father of the year, Roy Addis, was elected on June 18th. The Annual Choir recognition Service was held in June and the Children's Summer Choir month with Children's Adventure during July. June 18th the Baptist Men held a Father/Son Breakfast. Joy Fellowhsip made a trip to the North Carolina Outer Banks from August 21-24 to see the Lost Colony and Worthy Is the Lamb. Homecoming was held on Sunday, July 30, with Reverend Leonard Rollins leading. Reverend Lewis Gentry, consultant from the N.C. Sunday School Department spoke on August 19th. Buck Goforth, Yates Hamrick, Hyman Huskey, and Houston Smith were elected deacons. On September 30th, the church voted to paint the exterior of the church,

less the steeple. During the year, the pastor and his wife served as Moderator of the Green River Baptist Association, a Board Member of Hospice of Rutherford County, and Chaplain for the Rutherfordton Lions Club. He also conducted a devotional at Trinity School.

MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH FUND

RECEIPTS:		
Churches	$17,050.77	
Individuals	390.00	
Interest Earned	171.69	
TOTAL RECEIVED		$17,612.46
DISBURSEMENTS:		
March payment	$ 3,350.85	
September payment	9,106.04	
TOTAL DISBURSED		12,456.89
Balance on hand September 30, 1989		$ 5,155.57

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1988 - September 30, 1989

Balance brought forward		$6,514.95
RECEIPTS:		
Churches	$61,667.56	
Minutes	1,112.25	
Nannie Newsome Offering	4,738.06	
Music Fund	547.75	
Thermal Belt Youth Shelter	125.00	
Main Street Church	11,910.12	
Youth Event	97.00	
Interest Earned	420.55	
Office Supplies	268.99	
Sales Tax Refund	112.95	
Video Tapes	708.00	
Kitchen Fund	963.55	
Miscellaneous	607.59	
Total Receipts		83,279.37
Total Available		$89,794.32
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Mission Programs	$ 2,504.09	
Personnel Expenses	42,479.18	
Organization & Education	3,634.42	
Service Ministry	4,600.69	
Office Expense	9,901.72	
Main Street Church	11,910.12	
Video Tapes	688.12	
Music Fund	227.33	
Association Building	4,638.06	
Miscellaneous	2,642.01	
Total Disbursements		83,225.77
Balance in checking account September 30, 1988		$ 6,568.55
Balance in Music Fund 9/30/89		$187.25
Balance in Kitchen Fund 9/30/89		$963.53
Balance available in General Fund 9/30/89		$5,417.77

CONTRIBUTIONS BY CHURCHES
October 1, 1988 - September 30, 1989

	Budget	Main Street
Bills Creek	$1,300.00	$ 164.80
Calvary	2,400.00	1,000.00
Camp Creek	1,027.63	0
Cane Creek	300.00	0
Chimney Rock	2,666.00	0
Fellowship	2,409.48	1,000.00
Gilkey	500.00	2,000.00
Green Hill	1,083.35	494.97
Long Branch	901.67	300.00
Main Street	360.00	
Montford Cove	3,000.00	1,000.00
Mount Vernon	3,000.00	2,000.00
Mountain Creek	2,384.66	1,000.00
Mountain View (Polk)	0	0
Mountain View (Rutherford)	718.06	0
Oak Ridge	354.26	0
Oak Springs	3,277.04	334.00
Piedmont	1,600.00	0
Piney Knob	1,100.00	148.50
Pleasant Grove	1,861.00	380.00
Pleasant Hill	3297.85	500.00
Rock Springs	100.00	0
Round Hill	1,502.59	696.00
Rutherfordton First	5,287.00	800.00
Rutherfordton Second	4,205.65	2,000.00
Southern	1,500.00	0
Spencer	4,900.00	2,000.00
Spindale First	9,000.00	1,232.50
West Memorial	300.00	0
West Point	918.72	0
Westminister	412.60	0
TOTAL	$61,667.56	$17,050.77

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

As of March 1, 1990 the Rev. Paul W. Powell, pastor of Green Acre Baptist Church of Tyler, Texas will become President of the Annuity Board. Dr. Darold H. Morgan will retire at that time after eighteen years as President. Powell will join the Annuity Board October 16, as President-elect.

The Annuity Board in their meeting July 24-26 in New Orleans granted a permanent ten percent (10%) raise to members under Plan A.

Your check for January, 1990 which arrives February 2, 1990 will show this increase.

The Annuity Board now holds in the retirement plan 2.6 billion dollars.

There are still some of our churches that have not put their pastors in the Annuity Board. We hope you will look into this matter soon.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. C. C. Nanney

MISSIONARIES FROM GREEN RIVER

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SERVING ON FOREIGN FIELDS

Missionary and Address	Home Church
Rev. and Mrs. Roger Cole 310 Evergreen Ave. Birmingham, Alabama 35209	Green Hill (Roger)
Rev. and Mrs. Zeb Moss 4804 Monument Avenue Richmond, Virginia 23230 BIRTHDAY: Evelyn - Sept. 30 Zeb - April 7	Round Hill (Evelyn)
Dr. and Mrs. Ronald C. Hill P. O. Box 111 Lampang, Thailand 52000 BIRTHDAY: Evelyn - July 31 Ronald - Feb. 17	Spindale, First (Ronald)

Directors of Missions for the Association

1. Rev. Oren Bradley - October 1945 - 1948
2. Rev. L. D. Holt - September 1948 - 1950
3. Rev. Henry Powell - April 1950 - 1959
4. Rev. Zeb D. Baker - April 1959 - October 1966
5. Rev. I. V. Couch - August 1967 - July 1970
6. Rev. Talmadge Williams - March 1971 - March 1978
7. Rev. L. R. (Bill) Brock - November 1979 - February 1986
8. Rev. Billy Honeycutt - July 1986 - Present

Churches According to Year of Organization

1785 - Bill's Creek
1789 - Mountain Creek
1822 - Camp Creek
1832 - Mount Vernon
1839 - Montford Cove
1840 - Round Hill
1849 - Rock Springs
1851 - Rutherfordton 1st
1852 - Pleasant Hill
1872 - Piney Knob
1889 - Pleasant Grove (R)
1892 - Chimney Rock
1896 - Cane Creek
1898 - Mtn. View (P)
1906 - Southern
1913 - Green Hill
1914 - Piedmont
1915 - Mtn. View (R)
1916 - West Point
1917 - Spindale, 1st
1919 - Oak Springs
1925 - Rutherfordton, 2nd
1926 - Spencer
1940 - Calvary
1946 - Oak Ridge
1947 - Gilkey
1948 - Westminister
1954 - West Memorial
1964 - Main Street
1975 - Long Branch Road
1979 - Fellowship

IN MEMORY

Bill's Creek
Mrs. Sallie Smith
Mrs. Annie Dalton
Mrs. Maude Searcy

Calvary
Mrs. Grover Thompson

Camp Creek
Mrs. Lela Condrey

Cane Creek
None

Chimney Rock
Mrs. Pearl Jenkins

Fellowship
Mrs. Annie Byrd
Mrs. Aquilla Smith

Gilkey
None

Green Hill
Mrs. Leila Proctor

Long Branch Road
Vesta Epley
Aden Epley

Main Street
None

Montford Cove
Young Hemphill
Bertha Ledford
Emma T. Sigmon
Hayes Taylor

Mt. Vernon
Mrs. Laura Mae York
Mrs. Ann Long
Glendolyn Edgerton
Mr. Norbert Schmitt

Mountain Creek
Mrs. Lillie Rumfelt

Mountain View (P)
None

Mountain View (R)
Mrs. Alda Guffey
Mrs. Ruby Whittemore

Oak Ridge
None

Oak Springs
Mrs. Genevieva Edwards
Rev. Clarence Moore
Mrs. Martha Goins
Mr. Grady Hensley
Mrs. Ola Briscoe
Mrs. Mae Clements
Mrs. Minnie Faye Johnson
Mrs. Wynona Owenby
Mr. Marshall Edwards
Mrs. Lola Walker

Piedmont
Mrs. Jimmie Sheehan
Mr. Frank Sheehan
Mr. Frank Jackson
Mr. Ray Hill
Mr. Michael Millard

Piney Knob
Mr. Curtis Koone

Pleasant Grove
Mr. Richard T. Ledbetter
Mr. Louis McEntire
Miss Ivarea Flack

Pleasant Hill
Mr. Hugh Lynch
Mr. Dan West
Mr. Larry Dean Lail

Rock Springs
Mr. George E. Morrow

Round Hill
Mrs. Emma Depriest

Rutherfordton, First
Mrs. Hallie White
Mrs. Mary Brandebury
Mr. John Gibson
Mrs. Lyna Carnegie
Mr. John Miller

Rutherfordton, Second
Mrs. Hattie Hollifield
Mrs. Fannie Allen
Mrs. Patsy Spratt
Mr. Walter Summers
Mr. Gene Henson
Mr. Chuck Holland

Southern
Mrs. Ethell Holland
Mrs. Toye Lewis
Mr. J. Hayded Sparks
Mrs. Ella Tolleson
Mr. Ben Guffey

Spencer
Miss Brenda Conner
Mrs. Etta Culbreth
Deacon Clarence Davis
Deacon Norris Freeman
Mrs. Lexie Hamrick
Mrs. Novella Hardin
Mrs. Ella Hollifield
Miss Dorothy Hudgins
Mrs. Gladys Lovelace
Mrs. Annie McDaniel
Mr. Wallace Mitchum
Deacon Garland Mosteller
Deacon Thomas Peace
Mr. J. T. Rayburn
Miss Ruby Scoggins
Mr. William Wilson

Spindale, First
Mrs. Dessie Huntley
Mrs. Alma Walker
Mrs. Vonnie Gerringer
Mrs. Carol Poston
Mrs. Virgie Setzer
Mr. Willie Goode
Mrs. Zula Sinclair
Mrs. Mildred Grant
Mr. Flora Smith
Mrs. Laura Goforth
Mr. Roy Wright

West Memorial
None

West Point
Mr. John Proctor
Mr. Holcombe Martin
Mr. Jack White
Mr. J.C. Hill
Mr. Charles Wingo

Westminister
None

ANNUAL MEETING

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher	Text
1933	Mountain Creek	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.L. Taylor	Eph. 6:10
1934	Pleasant Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.C. Grogan	1 John 12:36
1935	Oak Springs	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.A. Brock	Gen. 19:17
1936	Cooper's Gap	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	G.G. O'Neal	John 19:27-28
1937	Montford Cove	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J. M. Brown	Matt. 9:36
1938	Round Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	G.V. Tilley	1 John 3:2
1939	Piedmont	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	L.P. Barnette	Matt. 28
1940	Rutherfordton, 1st	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.B. Vause	1 Timothy
1941	Hickory Grove, Calvary	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.N. Royal	John 17:18
1942	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Boyce Brooks	Num. 11:23
1943	Chimney Rock, Mount Vernon	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Miller Freeman	Matt. 15:13-20
1944	Pleasant Grove, Round Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.W. Ray	John 3:16
1945	Silver Creek, Morgan Chapel	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Irby Jackson	1 John 1:13
1946	Pleasant Hill, Rock Springs	L.P. Barnette	C.W. Keeter	N.B. Phillips	Acts 2:38
1947	Green Hill, Cooper's Gap	L.P. Barnette	C.W. Keeter	Wade Ruff	Mal. 3:1-12
1948	Montford Cove, Big Level	J.H. Gibbs	C.W. Keeter	H.E. Brady	
1949	Columbus, Mount Vernon	N.P. Howington	C.W. Keeter	L.D. Holt	Matt. 25:4-30
1950	Bill's Creek, Rutherfordton 1st	Irby Jackson	C.W. Keeter	J.E. Williams	John 15:1-8
1951	Oak Springs, Mill Spring	Irby Jackson	C.W. Keeter	C.B. Vause	Phil. 4:19
1952	Round Hill, Piney Knob	Irby Jackson	Arnold Keck	Herbert Baker	Luke 4
1953	Rutherfordton 2nd, Calvary	J.B. Jones	Arnold Keck	R.F. Mayberry	Matt. 16:18
1954	Spindale First, Southern	J.B. Jones	Arnold Keck	W.W. Abernathy	
1955	Pleasant Grove (R), Mt. Vernon	R.F. Mayberry	Arnold Keck	H.M. White	Acts 9:1-9
1956	Mountain Creek, Midway	R.F. Mayberry	Henry Powell	Sam O'Neil	Phil. 4:11
1957	Hickory Grove, Silver Creek	H.M. White	O.M. York	A.G. Brooks	John 11:27
1958	Columbus, Bill's Creek	H.M. White	O.M. York	J.W. Costner	Eph. 4:5
1959	Rutherfordton 1st, Green Hill	A.G. Brooks	O.M. York	H.V. Ray	Genesis 1:1-12
1960	Pleasant Hill, Cooper's Gap	A.G. Brooks	Z.D. Baker	J.B. Jones	Rom. 1:1-16
1961	Pea Ridge, Chimney Rock	R.E. Thompson	A.G. Brooks	A.C. Hughes	Luke 19:5
1962	Round Hill, Green River	R.E. Thompson	A.L. Booth, Jr.	Duncan Futrelle	Rev. 2:11
1963	Big Level, Montford Cove	J.J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Robert Rownd	John 14:15

1964	Spindale First, Columbus	J.J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Alex Booth	John 20:21
1965	Rutherfordton 1st, Hickory Grove	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Wade H. James	Eph. 4, Acts 5:42
1966	Oak Ridge, Mill Spring	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	E.C. Revis	Gal. 6:14
1967	Silver Creek, Mount Vernon	J.D. Hillman	Mrs. Roy Calvert	B.D. Martin	Matt. 23:34-46
1968	Pleasant Hill, Beulah	Virgil Morrow	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Richard Bass	John 16:7-14
1969	Columbus, Piney Knob	Ted Purcell	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Gary Lockee	II Cor. 4:10-11
1970	Round Hill, Main Street	W.J. Nolan, Jr.	Miss Jane Simpson	J.E. Brock	Luke 7:1-10
1971	Spindale First, Southern	W.J. Nolan, Jr.	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Ronald Pinkerton	John 17
1972	Pleasant Grove, Bill's Creek	J.O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Clifford Bradshaw	Rev. 2:18-29
1973	Green Hill, Chimney Rock	J.O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Lee Gregory	John 21:15-17 John 13:34-35
1974	Calvary, Rutherfordton 1st	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Kenneth Roach	Acts 9:23-31
1975	Mountain Creek, Mountain Vernon	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Charles Hall	John 8:31-36
1976	Rutherfordton 2nd, Pleasant Hill	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	James Mattox	John 8:28-32
1977	Piedmont, Mountain View (R)	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Jeff Cranford	Eph. 4:11-16
1978	Spindale 1st, Montford Cove	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	R.L. McDaniel	1 Cor. 1:17
1979	Piney Knob, Main Street	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	Dean Majette	Acts 4
1980	Southern, Pleasant Grove	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Bradley	Exodus 17
1981	Green Hill, Mount Vernon	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Hancock	Col. 4:7-9
1982	Rutherfordton 1st, Round Hill	R.L. McDaniel	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Billy Honeycutt	Gen. 37-50
1983	Fellowship, Rutherfordton 2nd	Dean Majette	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	W. Tom Frady	Rev. 2:1-11
1984	Rock Springs, Pleasant Hill	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Ernest Poston	Acts 5:27-42
1985	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Carl Walker	John 21:15-17
1986	Calvary, Mountain Creek	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Jim Cathey	Josh. 14:6-15
1987	Mountain View (P), Montford Cove	Richard Bass	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Nelson Brooks	1 Thes. 1:1-14
1988	Piedmont, Pleasant Grove	Richard Bass	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Rex Collins	John 6:1-14
1989	Gilkey, Southern	Charles Zitzman	Mrs. Charles Zitzman	Jerry Campbell	I Peter 3:13-16

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day) — 1

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Billy Honeycutt

Address: 1150 North Washington Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Pastor Y/N
Bill's Creek	Ron Reep, Rt. 1, Box 439, Lake Lure, NC 28746	Rutherford	Y
Calvary		"	N
Camp Creek	Johnny Bridges, Rt. 2, Box 167, Ellenboro, NC 28040	"	Y
Cane Creek	Ansel Pace, Rt. 14, Box 186, Hendersonville, NC 28792	"	Y
Chimney Rock		"	N
Fellowship	Perry Jones, 42 Forest Hill Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	Y
Gilkey	Nelson Brooks, Rt. 2, Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	Y
Green Hill		"	N
Long Branch Road	Jerry Ruppe, Rt. 3, Box 1802, Forest City, NC 28043	"	Y
Main Street	Curtis Gilstrap, P.O. Box 332, Spindale, NC 28160	"	Y
Montford Cove	Gerald Porter, Rt. 1, Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167	"	Y
Mount Vernon	Richard Bass, Rt. 2, Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043	"	Y
Mountain Creek	Darrell Poole, Rt. 3, Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	Y
Mountain View (P)	Gene Wilson, 689 Hwy. 108E, Mill Spring, NC 28756	Polk	Y
Mountain View (R)	J. M. Ezelle, Rt. 6, Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	Y
Oak Ridge	Steve Marrin, Rt. 3, Box 217-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	Y
Oak Springs	Tom Frady, Rt. 2, Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	Y
Piedmont	Jim Cathey, P.O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	Y
Piney Knob	Jerry Campbell, Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	Y
Pleasant Grove	Gary Garner, Rt. 3, Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	Y
Pleasant Hill	Ron Cooper, Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	Y
Rock Springs	Robert Fisher, 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	Y
Round Hill	Michael Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167	"	Y
Rutherfordton 1st	Dean Baughn, P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	Y
Rutherfordton 2nd		"	N
Southern	John Perry, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	Y
Spencer	Roger Aycock, 207 Oak St., Spindale, NC 28160	"	Y
Spindale, 1st	Charles D. Zitzman, 303 Huntley, St., Spindale, NC 28160	"	Y
West Memorial	Rex Collins, Rt. 5, Box 531, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	Y
West Point	Michael Snelgrove, Rt. 4, Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	Y
Westminister		"	N
TOTALS			

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Year pastor came	Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
1985	1785	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	164	94	258
	1940	1	Y	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	198	17	215
1987	1822	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	53	21	74
1984	1896	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	120	42	162
	1892	3	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	95	99	194
1985	1979	3	Y	0	2	5	6	1	0	0	14	4	3	151	4	155
1979	1947	2	Y	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	8	10	136	6	142
	1913	1	N	0	1	3	5	0	0	0	9	1	4	145	113	258
1984	1975	1	Y	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	4	7	4	127	0	127
1986	1964	4	Y	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	6	9	272	351	623
1989	1839	1	Y	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	6	8	7	218	104	322
1966	1832	1	Y	0	0	0	2	3	3	0	8	10	8	335	87	422
1987	1789	1	Y	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	6	1	2	280	64	344
1989	1890	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	53	25	78
1988	1915	1	N	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	7	9	12	138	55	193
1989	1946	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	125	25	150
1976	1919	1	Y	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	5	5	20	316	28	344
1984	1914	1	Y	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	2	10	191	65	256
1985	1872	1	Y	0	0	3	2	1	0	2	8	5	2	155	69	224
1987	1 89	1	Y	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	21	165	145	310
1986	1852	1	Y	0	1	4	6	3	2	0	16	2	6	211	80	291
1981	1849	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	48	22	70
1988	1840	2	Y	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	2	2	155	10	165
1985	1851	4	Y	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	5	9	548	58	606
	1925	4	Y	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	9	2	26	554	128	682
1979	1906	4	Y	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	7	1	8	419	68	487
1989	1926	4	Y	0	0	1	1	3	3	1	9	9	42	709	406	1115
1986	1917	4	Y	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	9	38	433	82	515
1986	1954	1	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	77	11	88
1987	1916	1	Y	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	5	9	9	145	132	277
	1948	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	11	0	42	20	62
				0	12	48	41	25	15	3	144	133	274	6,778	2,431	9,209

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Darrell Poole

Address: Rt. 3 Box 154-B, City: Rutherfordton, State: NC, Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
Bill's Creek	Jim Howell, Rt. 1, Box 451, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	16	14
Calvary	Eldon Humphries, Grayson Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	12	17
Camp Creek	Oliver Clements, Rt. 1, Box 16, Union Mills, NC 28167	2	3	5
Cane Creek	Henry Owensby, 3123 Nelon Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	6	6
Chimney Rock	Shirley Powell, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	3	6
Fellowship	Brenda Griffin, P.O. Box 371, Spindale, NC 28160	3	10	23
Gilkey	Dennis Chapman, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	2	2	12
Green Hill	Dan Kurkendall, Rt. 3, Box 322, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	10	25	23
Long Branch Road	none	6	3	11
Main Street	Essie Stewart, Rt. 6, Forest City, NC 28043	0	5	15
Montford Cove	Lawrence Moore, 159 Greasy Creek Rd., Marion, NC 28752	8	9	43
Mount Vernon	Kay Carswell, Rt. 1, Box 51, Bostic, NC 28018	0	22	14
Mountain Creek	Harold Keever, Rt. 3, Box 130, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	22	14
Mountain View (P)	Bobby Bates, 3823 Stepp Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	1	4
Mountain View (R)	Don Carpenter, Rt. 6, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	8
Oak Ridge	Fred Rhodes, Rt. 5, Box 92, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	5
Oak Springs	Hoyle Edwards, 109 N. Meridan St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	13	17
Piedmont	Mark Hill, Rt. 5, Box 23-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	6	8
Piney Knob	Roy Hardin, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	15	19
Pleasant Grove	Marshall Burgess, Rt. 3, Box 302, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	5	22
Pleasant Hill	J.T. Elliott, Rt. 5, Box 103-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	4	7	11
Rock Springs	Edward Foshie, 782 Rock Springs Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	3	7
Round Hill	Alvin Nanney, Rt. 1, Box 226, Union Mills, NC 28167	3	11	29
Rutherfordton 1st	Malcolm Watson, 306 Pine St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	28	32
Rutherfordton 2nd	Jerry Byers, Rt. 3, Box 546-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	25	49
Southern	Jim Goode, 202 Northview Pk., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	23	38
Spencer	Monroe Holland, 1 Forest Drive, Spindale, NC 28160	5	35	85
Spindale, 1st	Don Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 583, Forest City, NC 28043	3	20	36
West Memorial	David Murray, Rt. 1, Box 136, Bostic, NC 28018	0	0	2
West Point	Charles Hill, Rt. 6, Box 327 T, Forest City, NC 28043	0	2	12
Westminister	None	0	0	1
TOTALS		47	332	588

57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S enrollment	Mission V B S enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
15	3	4	30	20	0	7	3	0	112	77	0	N	0	47	0	0
18	10	23	33	25	0	0	5	0	143	72	0	N	0	40	0	0
0	8	0	9	10	9	0	6	0	40	25	0	N	0	0	0	0
4	4	2	4	10	0	0	7	0	43	40	0	N	0	55	0	0
2	0	0	21	19	0	0	4	0	55	45	0	Y	0	39	0	0
16	0	0	20	37	0	2	4	0	111	53	0	Y	0	69	0	0
6	1	28	20	20	1	2	4	0	98	42	0	N	0	48	0	0
13	2	4	25	20	0	0	4	0	126	63	0	N	0	53	0	0
18	8	18	16	9	0	6	2	0	97	51	0	N	0	40	0	0
11	0	13	30	31	0	0	5	0	110	65	0	Y	0	46	0	0
34	0	0	39	50	20	0	0	2	205	140	0	Y	0	83	0	0
14	33	35	52	33	0	9	9	19	240	146	0	Y	0	42	0	0
23	6	41	39	20	0	0	4	0	169	82	0	N	0	68	0	0
1	0	4	3	4	0	0	2	0	19	17	0	N	0	0	0	0
7	4	2	30	31	0	0	3	0	85	47	0	N	0	0	0	0
3	2	2	10	2	0	0	5	0	29	18	0	N	0	0	0	0
26	3	19	62	30	3	0	4	0	177	136	6	Y	0	100	0	0
12	15	22	35	15	0	10	4	0	127	82	0	Y	0	75	0	0
15	5	44	12	10	0	0	4	0	124	91	0	Y	0	93	0	0
10	3	32	23	27	0	0	3	0	126	86	0	Y	0	75	0	0
8	9	14	21	34	0	0	16	0	124	85	0	Y	0	43	0	0
1	2	0	11	14	0	0	8	0	46	30	0	N	0	51	0	0
7	16	4	18	23	0	0	5	0	116		0	N	0	84	0	0
34	14	31	57	93	0	18	7	20	331	208	0	N	0	120	0	0
36	17	44	75	66	0	17	7	0	336	190	0	N	0	155	0	0
24	12	25	40	60	0	12	11	47	292	197	0	N	0	117	0	2
73	60	62	162	128	6	41	6	0	663	232	0	Y	0	130	0	0
25	8	0	103	102	9	9	4	0	319	132	0	N	0	86	0	0
9	5	0	6	7	0	0	3	9	41	30	0	N	0	0	0	0
8	8	6	29	18	0	0	4	0	87	63	0	N	0	35	0	0
4	1	0	11	3	0	0	0	0	20	19	0	N	0	7	0	0
477	259	479	1,046	971	48	133	152	106	4,611	2564	6		0	1,801	0	2

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day) — 74

Association: Green River

State: North Caroling

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. John Perry

Address: 615 Green Steet, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)
Bill's Creek	Howard R. Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 132-A, Lake Lure, NC 28746	1
Calvary	Clifford Conner, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	2
Camp Creek	None	0
Cane Creek	None	0
Chimney Rock	None	0
Fellowship	None	0
Gilkey	None	0
Green Hill	None	0
Long Branch Road	None	0
Main Street	None	0
Montford Cove	Charlie Bailey, Rt. 1, Box 340, Lake Lure, NC 28746	14
Mount Vernon	Bob Curtis, Rt. 4, 101 McDaniel Rd., Forest City, NC 28043	0
Mountain Creek	None	0
Mountain View (P)	None	0
Mountain View (R)	None	0
Oak Ridge	None	0
Oak Springs	Gilda Sims, P.O. Box 1481, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	11
Piedmont	Larry Pitman, 4701 Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160	0
Piney Knob	Wayne White, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Pleasant Grove	None	3
Pleasant Hill	Dean Dotson, Rt. 5, Box 278-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	4
Rock Springs	None	0
Round Hill	Christine B. Ammons, P.O. Box 266, Union Mills, NC 28167	1
Rutherfordton 1st	Bob Jones, 116 Honeysuckle Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	2
Rutherfordton 2nd	Tonya Hill, Rt. 4, Box 260-H, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Southern	John Perry, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Spencer	Suthell Walker, 202 Bartley, St., Spindale, NC 28160	0
Spindale, 1st	Charles Daves, 1505 Church St., Forest City, NC 28043	0
West Memorial	None	0
West Point	None	0
Westminister	None	0
TOTALS		38

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
3	5	14	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	25	22
5	6	16	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	35	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	1	0	36	30
14	17	51	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	98	79
0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	14
0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	11	56	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	93	62
8	15	11	0	5	0	0	37	5	0	81	12
13	16	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	44	28
9	13	41	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	69	34
7	8	24	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	45	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	8
0	24	50	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	79	50
7	19	15	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	51	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	79	71	1	0	151	20
12	30	31	0	4	0	25	0	2	0	104	33
2	0	3	40	4	0	40	0	3	0	92	80
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
103	164	348	40	21	0	194	116	44	0	1,042	562

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day) — 87

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Tonya Hill

Address: Rt. 4 Box 260-H, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment
Bill's Creek	Howard W. Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 440, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0
Calvary	Winfred Wilson, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 21839	2
Camp Creek	None	0
Cane Creek	Rosa Owensby, 3123 Nelon Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756	0
Chimney Rock	Russell Webb, Snug Harbor Rd., Lake Lure, NC 28746	0
Fellowship	Brenda McEntire, Rt. 3, Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Gilkey	Hilda Enloe, Rt. 2, Box 259, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Green Hill	Wade Philbeck, Rt. 5, Box 80, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Long Branch Road	Kay Ruppe, Rt. 3, Box 1802, Forest City, NC 28043	0
Main Street	Eddie St. Clair, Rt. 2, Box 570, Forest City, NC 28043	0
Montford Cove	Judy Searcy, 18 Searcy Rd., Marion, NC 28752	0
Mount Vernon	Joyce White, Rt. 1, Box 276, Forest City, NC 28043	7
Mountain Creek	Kathy Tuttle, Rt. 2, Box 241-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Mountain View (P)	Glynes Wilson, 689 Hwy. 108 E., Mill Spring, NC 28756	1
Mountain View (R)	Ransom L. Saine, Rt. 4, Box 30, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Herman Camp, Rt. 3, Box 221, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Oak Springs	Larry Corn, P.O. Box 273, Union Mills, NC 28167	0
Piedmont	Barbara Haynes, Rt. 4, Box 152, Inman, SC 29347	5
Piney Knob	Jimmy Thompson, Rt. 4, Box 234-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	5
Pleasant Grove	Steve Nanney, Rt. 2, Box 28-A, Mooresboro, NC 28114	6
Pleasant Hill	David Owens, Rt. 5, Box 463-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Rock Springs	Reba Earley, Rt. 3, Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Round Hill	Donald Helton, Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167	0
Rutherfordton 1st	Robert G. Sparks, P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	13
Rutherfordton 2nd	Tonya Hill, Rt. 4, Box 260-H, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	17
Southern	Verner Hardin, P.O. Box 571, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Spencer	Malone Thomason, 207 Oak St., Spindale, NC 28160	12
Spindale, 1st	Sidney Tanner, Rt. 7, Box 189, Forest City, NC 28043	8
West Memorial	David Murray, Rt. 1, Box 136, Bostic, NC 28018	0
West Point	Danny Ingle, 500 S. Church St., Forest City, NC 28043	0
Westminister	Coy Hutchins, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
TOTALS		76

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
0	5	6	20	0	6	0	4	0	41	15
4	5	8	18	0	0	0	3	0	40	0
0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	16	10
1	0	2	18	0	5	0	5	0	26	16
0	0	1	20	0	4	3	2	0	30	15
5	4	0	16	0	4	0	3	0	32	14
3	3	16	17	0	0	0	2	0	41	30
0	0	0	27	0	0	0	3	0	30	10
6	6	15	20	0	0	0	4	0	51	0
7	4	0	36	0	[illegible]	0	[illegible]	14	78	23
0	0	2	15	0	0	0	3	0	20	10
2	2	1	5	0	[illegible]	0	2	0	17	0
0	5	3	19	0	8	0	4	0	39	12
2	1	3	2	0	0	0	3	6	17	17
5	6	10	18	6	0	0	4	0	49	12
6	5	4	25	0	15	5	6	0	71	15
3	6	11	30	0	0	2	3	0	60	30
8	9	12	26	5	30	5	3	0	104	24
0	4	6	20	0	10	1	4	0	45	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	6	2	17	0	4	2	3	15	45	25
15	8	15	28	28	0	0	8	0	115	91
21	18	19	35	17	10	8	11	0	156	117
0	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	25	13
12	26	32	63	8	27	7	8	0	211	186
7	7	2	17	0	12	0	5	0	58	38
2	1	4	12	0	4	0	4	0	19	17
0	0	0	33	0	18	0	4	0	55	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
120	131	174	604	64	165	33	115	35	1505	791

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day) — 99

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Wendy Case

Address: Rt. 3 Box 39-F, City: Rutherfordton, State: NC, Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)
Bill's Creek	Evelyn Bradley, Rt. 2, Box 48, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0
Calvary	Louise Hawkins, Rt. 4, Union Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1
Camp Creek	Elizabeth Clements, Rt. 1, Box 16, Union Mills, NC 28167	0
Cane Creek	None	0
Chimney Rock	Doris Goodwin, Rt. 1, Box 497, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0
Fellowship	Purnia Lewis, P.O. Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Gilkey	None	0
Green Hill	None	1
Long Branch Road	None	1
Main Street	Lucille Wells, 603 Pennsylvania Ave., Spindale, NC 28160	0
Montford Cove	Judy Searcy, 18 Searcy Rd., Marion, NC 28752	1
Mount Vernon	Judy Crawford, Rt. 2, Box 278-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Mountain Creek	Rachel Poole, Rt. 3, Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1
Mountain View (P)	None	0
Mountain View (R)	None	0
Oak Ridge	None	0
Oak Springs	Lucy Vickers, Rt. 1, Box 122, Union Mills, NC 28167	1
Piedmont	Joan Hill, Rt. 4, Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Piney Knob	Mollie Arrowood, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167	1
Pleasant Grove	Ann Wingo, Rt. 3, Box 500, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Pleasant Hill	Debbie Cooper, Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1
Rock Springs	None	0
Round Hill	Violet Bartles, 210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1
Rutherfordton 1st	Jane Cline, Box 13-A, Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1
Rutherfordton 2nd	Wendy Case, Rt. 3, Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	2
Southern	Lillian Guffey, 123 Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1
Spencer	Thelma Goode, 416 Mill St., Spindale, NC 28160	1
Spindale, 1st	Doris Allen, 120 Philbeck St., Spindale, NC 28160	1
West Memorial	None	0
West Point	None	0
Westminister	None	0
TOTALS		15

100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Number of Organizations						Enrollment							
Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	19	6	0	31
1	1	0	1	0	4	7	5	2	0	10	1	0	25
0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	18
1	0	0	1	0	2	1	18	3	1	8	5	0	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	1	0	5	6	8	4	10	14	3	0	45
0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	9	0	0	1	0	11
0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	15
2	1	0	1	0	5	12	9	6	0	10	6	0	43
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	4	0	19
1	1	1	1	0	5	4	9	4	14	14	3	0	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	1	0	5	7	6	6	5	12	6	0	42
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
1	1	1	1	1	6	6	5	12	3	9	7	0	42
1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	5	0	11	4	0	24
1	1	1	1	0	5	12	7	6	12	7	1	0	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	1	1	0	4	7	5	0	4	27	6	0	49
1	1	0	1	0	4	12	14	10	0	70	8	0	114
2	1	1	1	0	7	24	30	13	11	29	6	0	113
2	1	1	3	0	8	6	24	6	13	40	8	0	97
2	1	0	2	0	6	11	21	12	0	75	5	0	124
1	1	0	1	0	4	10	12	3	0	52	8	0	85
0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
1	0	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	10	0	3	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	16	9	24	3	87	126	184	113	83	459	102	14	1,072

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day) — 114

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director

Address | City | State | Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)
Bill's Creek	Coleman Noblitt, Rt. 1, Box 132-A, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0
Calvary	NONE	5
Camp Creek	OLIVER CLEMENTS, RT. 1, Box 16, Union Mills, NC 28167	0
Cane Creek	NONE	0
Chimney Rock	NONE	0
Fellowship	Fred B. Brooks, P.O. Box 374, Forest City, NC 28043	13
Gilkey	NONE	0
Green Hill	NONE	2
Long Branch Road	NONE	0
Main Street	NONE	0
Montford Cove	NONE	0
Mount Vernon	Don Crawford, Rt. 2, Box 278-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Mountain Creek	Charles Enloe, Rt. 2, Box 254-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Mountain View (P)	NONE	0
Mountain View (R)	NONE	0
Oak Ridge	NONE	0
Oak Springs	Larry Lattimore, P.O. Box 149, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Piedmont	Larry Pittman, 4701 Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160	0
Piney Knob	Jerry Campbell, Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Pleasant Grove	NONE	2
Pleasant Hill	Buddy Gee, 314 Arnent St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Rock Springs	NONE	0
Round Hill	Robert Koon, Rt. 1, Box 393, Union Mills, NC 28167	4
Rutherfordton 1st	Darrell Bumgarner, Rt. 2, Box 25-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	14
Rutherfordton 2nd	Jim Morgan, Rt. 4, Box 254-R, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	10
Southern	Franklin Goode, 12 McKinney St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	9
Spencer	Monroe Holland, 1 Forest Drive, Spindale, NC 28160	5
Spindale, 1st	Hyman Huskey, 208 Elmore St., Spindale, NC 28160	0
West Memorial	None	0
West Point	None	0
Wesminister	None	0
TOTALS		64

115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	RA director and committee	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
5	5	0	0	0	19	1	0	30
4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	6	2	0	0	7	3	0	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
0	8	0	0	0	8	1	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
4	5	2	0	0	9	2	0	22
2	1	0	1	0	6	4	0	14
7	3	4	0	0	5	1	22	44
2	4	2	0	0	6	1	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	25
8	5	1	0	0	12	1	0	41
5	0	1	0	0	8	2	0	26
0	3	1	2	4	20	1	0	40
5	6	7	7	25	0	4	0	59
0	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	21
0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	69	27	11	29	153	26	22	470

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1989 | 124

Association (Month & Day)
Green River

State
North Carolina

Associational Treasurer
Reid Hill

Address City State Zip
350 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
Bill's Creek	Jane Melton, 1026 Wells Dr. Apts, Forest City, NC 28043	47,728
Calvary	Cindy Moore, 108 Azalea Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	59,015
Camp Creek	Azilee White, Rt. 1, Box 107, Union Mills, NC 28167	20,584
Cane Creek	Scott Nelon, 2804 Girls Scout Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756	16,926
Chimney Rock	Larry Hall, Rt. 1, Box 5, Lake Lure, NC 28746	44,170
Fellowship	Marie Martin, 108 Southern St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	44,622
Gilkey	Clarence Justice, Rt. 2, Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	35,456
Green Hill	Faye Gilbert, Rt. 3, Box 187, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	52,934
Long Branch Road	Jean Owens, Rt. 4, Box 47, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	24,544
Main Street	Alvin Bailey, Apt. C-5 Richmond Hill, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	55,613
Montford Cove	Vergie Wilkerson, 53 Wilkerson Way, Marion, NC 28752	54,547
Mount Vernon	David Geer, Rt. 2, Box 228-D, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	116,906
Mountain Creek	Coy Morgan, Rt. 3, Box 159, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	52,077
Mountain View (P)	Doris Ford, Rt. 2, Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782	5,410
Mountain View (R)	Betty Bare, P.O. Box 904, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	54,399
Oak Ridge	Scott Moss, P.O. Box 443, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	14,598
Oak Springs	Lucy Vickers, Rt. 1, Box 122, Union Mills, NC 28167	66,665
Piedmont	Lester Hodge, P.O. Box 605, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	49,724
Piney Knob	Janice Hardin, Rt. 3, Box 358, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	64,452
Pleasant Grove	Cleo Hoffman, Rt. 5, Box 360, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	48,299
Pleasant Hill	Bob Hensley, Rt. 5, Box 516, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	83,493
Rock Springs	Kathy Lattimore, Rt. 5, Box 385, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	11,987
Round Hill	Hazel Nanney, Rt. 1, Box 226, Union Mills, NC 28167	55,088
Rutherfordton 1st	Margaret Higgins, 130 Hodge St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	208,956
Rutherfordton 2nd	Don Case, Rt. 3, Box 39-E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	146,584
Southern	Shirley Fraley, 217 Callahan St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	120,000
Spencer	Jennifer Perry, Rt. 7, Box 339, Forest City, NC 28043	251,745
Spindale, 1st	Lucille Davis, 212 Pleasant St., Spindale, NC 28160	
West Memorial	Jill Jones, Rt. 2, Box 42, Forest City, NC 28043	42,887
West Point	Kenneth Rollins, Rt. 4, Box 75-E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	43,565
Westminister	Jean Harrill, Rt. 3, Forest City, NC 28043	18,500
TOTALS		1,911,474

125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chuch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
11,285	59,013	0	59,013	0	15,040	0	11,400	4,000	43,000	47,000
11,709	70,724	4,700	75,424	0	19,287	0	0	2,221	15,520	37,028
1,437	22,021	0	22,021	0	6,086	0	0	236	2,279	9,431
2,957	19,883	0	19,883	0	10,725	5,668	0	679	961	18,033
8,455	52,626	968	53,594	0	21,901	0	0	1,293	6,526	29,720
2,622	47,244	0	47,244	5,000	16,380	0	4,123	1,702	5,732	27,937
7,826	43,282	0	43,282	0	16,800	6,000	0	976	2,500	26,276
5,600	58,534	2,828	61,362	0	30,648	0	0	2,371	12,856	45,875
4,107	28,651	4,700	33,351	0	10,653	0	0	921	5,856	17,430
47,972	103,585	110,183	213,768	0	30,304	0	47,820	1,126	134,332	213,582
19,739	74,286	2,349	76,635	0	17,006	13,284	0	4,670	23,170	58,130
21,852	138,758	0	138,758	0	44,482	0	0	2,822	53,496	100,800
21,772	73,849	0	73,849	3,500	29,720	0	3,070	2,507	16,413	48,640
477	5,782	49	5,936	0	1,595	3,079	0	136	1,861	6,671
4,492	58,891	0	58,891	0	16,686	3,679	0	650	28,223	49,238
1,200	15,798	0	15,798	0	7,100	8,331	0	170	3,843	19,083
13,718	80,383	0	80,383	0	20,456	0	0	2,031	38,407	60,894
2,865	52,589	0	52,589	0	23,636	0	0	2,258	21,918	47,812
1,544	65,996	0	65,996	0	25,820	0	6,866	4,200	20,000	56,886
14,644	62,943	264	63,207	5,000	24,757	0	5,124	2,452	21,822	54,155
0	83,493	0	83,493	0	17,660	0	0	1,591	31,039	50,290
10,283	22,270	0	22,270	0	6,662	0	3,360	737	1,263	12,022
13,543	68,631	0	68,631	0	28,670	0	0	2,542	19,448	50,660
21,098	230,054	10,942	240,996	0	101,221	0	0	6,907	48,967	157,095
21,766	168,350	4,400	172,750	0	52,327	0	0	5,200	16,000	73,527
25,500	145,500	0	145,500	30,000	50,039	0	6,352	4,900	15,000	76,291
47,577	299,322	4,023	303,345	0	124,104	0	7,500	9,953	50,450	192,007
182,195	13,482	195,677	0	195,677	81,395	0	0	11,451	53,385	146,231
0	42,887	0	42,887	0	15,220	0	0	581	23,219	39,020
8,777	52,342	5,683	58,025	0	24,773	39,104	0	1,474	7,031	72,382
0	18,500	0	18,500	3,500	2,350	0	3,750	500	5,650	12,250
337,012	2,279,669	346,766	2,417,381	242,677	893,503	79,145	99,365	83,257	730,167	1,856,396

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Rose Ann Shehan

Address: 1150 North Washington Street, City: Rutherfordton, State: NC, Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED: All other church sponsored mission expenditures
Bill's Creek	Jane Pritchard, Rt. 1, Box 354, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0
Calvary	Terry Greenway, Rt. 3, Box 39-DD, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Camp Creek	Genevia Roberson, Rt. 1, Box 15, Union Mills, NC 28746	0	0
Cane Creek	Marie Wilson, 467 Hidden Acres Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28792	0	0
Chimney Rock	Susan Poston, Box 186 Terrace Dr., Chimney Rock, NC 28720	0	0
Fellowship	Alice Garrett, 124 Fernwood Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Gilkey	Bonnie Chapman, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Green Hill	Mrs. Don Morgan, Rt. 5, Box 73, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Long Branch Road	Betty Ray Jones, Rt. 3, Box 2118, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0
Main Street	Sally Searcy, 1105 Carolina Ave., Spindale, NC 28160	0	0
Montford Cove	Mrs. Fred Searcy, 18 Searcy Rd., Marion, NC 28752	0	0
Mount Vernon	Daisy Daughtrey, Rt. 7, Box 371, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0
Mountain Creek	Sarah Morgan, Rt. 3, Box 159, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Mountain View (P)	Doris Ford, Rt. 2, Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782	0	0
Mountain View (R)	Olena Saine, Rt. 4, Box 30, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Oak Ridge	Margaret Rhodes, Rt. 5, Box 374, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Oak Springs	Mrs. Paul Vickers, Rt. 2, Box 277, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Piedmont	Barbara Toney, Rt. 5, Box 518, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Piney Knob	Linda Hardin, Rt. 3, Box 351, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Sherry Whitesides, Rt. 5, Box 398-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Becky Hensley, Rt. 5, Box 516, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Rock Springs	Reba Earley, Rt. 3, Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Round Hill	Christine B. Ammons, P.O. Box 266, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0
Rutherfordton 1st	Jean Carpenter, P.O. Box 166, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Rutherfordton 2nd	Sandra Ellenburg, 112 N. Woodland Ave., Forest City, NC 28043	0	0
Southern	Mrs. David Blankenship Rt. 1, Box 279-B, Union Mills, NC	0	0
Spencer	Sarah .. rne, 414 Ohio St., Spindale, NC 28160	1,200	1,200
Spindale, 1st	Ruth Hill, 350 Tanner St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
West Memorial	Ethel Ruppe, P.O. Box 837, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	2,530
West Point	Mrs. John Hill, Rt. 6, Box 326, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0
Westminister	Kathy Conner, Rt. 2, Box 131-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
TOTALS		1,200	3,730

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
MISSIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	2,220	1,500	2,000	2,150	2,200	200	200	200	200	850	9,500	11,700
0	5,902	2,400	667	1,225	6,391	0	0	100	0	1,940	12,723	18,625
0	3,083	1,028	210	465	762	0	0	0	0	205	2,670	2,670
0	377	300	0	0	193	0	0	0	0	0	193	870
0	2,978	2,330	840	2,137	3,003	0	0	583	0	2,962	11,855	14,833
0	3,414	2,409	399	26	545	0	0	0	0	2,177	5,556	8,970
0	0	2,300	0	1,000	3,326	0	0	0	0	1,200	7,826	7,826
0	4,581	1,629	332	617	1,469	98	0	35	0	426	4,571	9,187
0	1,472	981	0	124	81	37	30	0	0	0	1,253	2,725
0	1,023	360	0	545	662	0	0	0	0	0	1,567	2,590
0	6,384	3,000	688	2,412	4,459	1,700	0	0	0	4,444	15,020	23,087
0	13,731	3,200	878	1,900	4,095	0	83	83	0	3,316	13,555	27,286
0	6,069	2,385	543	1,218	3,142	0	0	0	0	1,301	8,589	14,658
0	0	0	100	0	50	0	0	0	0	593	743	743
0	1,077	2,228	2,090	500	1,058	0	385	0	0	4,376	6,604	7,681
0	777	354	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	200	1,331
0	7,355	3,377	956	1,067	2,761	0	50	50	0	1,999	10,260	17,615
0	3,360	1,600	0	465	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	4,465	7,825
0	1,400	1,200	198	500	846	0	0	0	0	3,025	5,769	7,169
0	7,080	1,861	341	849	2,510	0	45	0	0	1,220	6,826	13,906
0	8,966	3,887	0	968	3,114	0	0	0	0	8,695	16,416	25,632
0	200	100	200	60	300	0	50	0	0	0	710	910
0	8,448	1,678	389	1,672	2,602	0	0	0	0	1,333	7,675	16,123
0	43,180	5,287	1,125	3,680	7,261	0	0	0	0	9,397	26,750	69,930
0	8,535	5,670	2,716	2,518	5,206	0	0	0	0	7,951	24,061	32,596
0	7,000	1,807	1,600	2,544	2,800	0	0	0	0	2,900	11,681	18,681
2,400	55,500	4,900	1,724	6,351	18,855	1,000	689	689	0	13,993	48,201	106,101
0	19,500	9,000	1,250	1,907	5,108	0	0	585	0	9,364	27,214	46,714
2,530	200	600	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	3,730
0	4,589	919	0	472	541	0	77	0	4	577	2,890	7,479
0	200	0	0	50	50	0	0	0	0	1,500	1,600	1,800
4,930	228,601	68,290	19,246	37,522	86,290	3,035	1,609	2,325	204	85,744	297,943	530,993

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

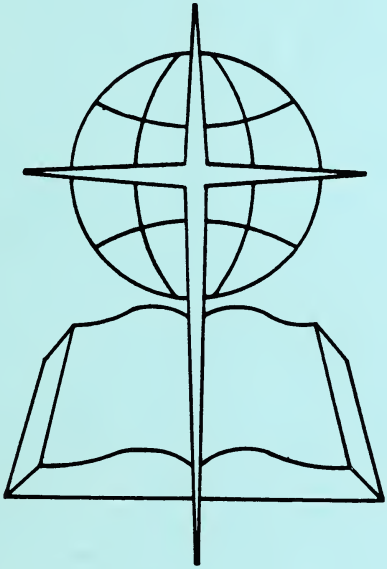
Year Ending: Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

CHURCHES	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year	27 N=none P=PGS F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	28 Budget Y/N	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating
Bill's Creek	0	0	58	2.5	2.5	6000	600,000	18,500	N	Y	0	0
Calvary	0	0	93	10	3	3212	563,900	0	N	Y	0	0
Camp Creek	0	1	15	15	5	1299	100,000	0	0	Y	0	0
Cane Creek	0	0	10		0	1381	150,000	0	0	N	0	0
Chimney Rock	0	0	50	8	6	6526	500,000	0	N	Y	0	0
Fellowship	0	1	50	7	5	1318	180,000	10,199	N	Y	0	0
Gilkey	1	0	10	1	10	1300	250,000	0	N	N	0	0
Green Hill	0	0	15	11	3	2956	760,000	0	N	Y	0	0
Long Branch Road	0	0	12	6	4	1347	150,000	0	N	Y	0	0
Main Street	0	0	40			14441	1,000,000	207,068	0	Y	0	1
Montford Cove	0	0	40	12	4	3415	665,000	0	F	Y	0	0
Mount Vernon	4	0	80	15	3.1	4644	290,000	0	T	Y	0	0
Mountain Creek	1	0	21	14	5.5	3900	900,000	272	N	Y	0	0
Mountain View (P)	0	0	0	0	0	402	50,000	0	N	N	0	0
Mountain View (R)	0	0		3	2	1235	350,000	0	N	Y	0	0
Oak Ridge	0	0	8	7	3	356	250,000	0	N	N	0	0
Oak Springs	0	0	35	11	5	3000	525,000	5,830	N	Y	0	1
Piedmont	1	0	20	8	5	2500	575,000	0	0	Y	0	0
Piney Knob	0	0	63	10	0	4400	1,000,000	33,000	N	Y	0	0
Pleasant Grove	0	0	50	10.5	2	2300	725,000	376	N	Y	0	0
Pleasant Hill	0	0	72	10	4		500,000	0	N	Y	0	0
Rock Springs	0	0	17	.05	.06	1263	125,000	8,900	0	Y	0	0
Round Hill	0	0	22	15	3.5	4955	375,000	0	T	Y	0	0
Rutherfordton 1st	0	0	91	18.6	2.8	7550	1,170,000	0	0	Y	0	0
Rutherfordton 2nd	2	3	175	6	3	7500	1,300,000	1	N	Y	0	0
Southern	0	0	55	7	1.5	7,000	856,000	29,000	0	Y	0	0
Spencer	1	6		18	2	17,057	1,704,500	900	N	Y	0	0
Spindale, 1st	0	9	120	9.3	5.2	10,487	1,509,760	0	0	Y	0	0
West Memorial	0	0	15	0	0	1,991	525,000	0	N	Y	0	0
West Point	2	0	40	10	2	2,059	300,000	0	N	Y	0	0
Westminister	2	0	17	0	0	1,625	N/A	0	N	N	0	0
TOTALS	14	20	1,294			127,419	17,949,160	314,045				

32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
										Does church have observe, plan, use, etc ?										Y=Yes N=No	
No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of church vocation volunteers	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Number of male members	N=none LR=Lay Renewal LE=Lay Evangelism B=both	N=none L=Leadership Y=youth B=both	Weekly Workers Meeting	Worship Planning Committee	Family Ministry	Christian Life Committee	BMT prayer activities	Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day	Prop. & casualty ins.	Literacy ministry	Capital Funds Campaign	RA Week	Recreation Committee	State paper in budget
0	2101	1875	0	N	1	0	130	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
9	6391	1225	0	N	0	0	83	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	762	465	0	N	0	0		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N	N	N	N	N
6	3003	2137	0	N	0	0	78	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
15	545	26	0	N	0	0	54	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
10	3300	1000	4	N	1	0	65	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
15	1469	582	0	N	6	0	112	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
16	81	124	0	N		0	29	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	662	83	0	N	0	0		N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
35	4459	2412	0	N	12	0	94	N	I	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
8	4095	1900	0	N	4	2	160	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
8	3142	1218	0	N	8	0	133	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
7	50	0	0	N	0	0	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
10	1058	500	0	N	0	0		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
2	100	100	0	N	2	0	8	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
5	2762	1067	0	N	6	0	154	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
6	2400	465	1	N	30	0	102	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
7	846	500	0	N	6	0	94	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
4	2510	849	1	N	12	0	141	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
16	3114	1380	0	N	0	0	62	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	300	60	0	N	2	0	19	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
14	2602	1672	0	N		0	78	N	L	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
9	7261	3680	1	N	7	0	278	N	L	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
14	5206	2518	0	N	7	0	167	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
10	2300	2544	1	N	20	0	165	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
7	16405	6346	0	R	7	1	268	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
10	5108	1908	0	R	20	0	189	N	L	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	0	0	0	N	2	0	35	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
10	541	472	0	N	3	0	45	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
2	50	50	0	N	1	0	30	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
255	83124	37158	8		157	3	2,813														

206.9753
M66 90

1990
Minutes



GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

RUTHERFORDTON
NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Fiftieth Annual Session of the GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Rutherfordton, North Carolina

Theme: "Reflections and Projections" 150 years

October 21, 1990 First Day
Round Hill Baptist Church

October 22, 1990 Second Day
West Memorial Baptist Church

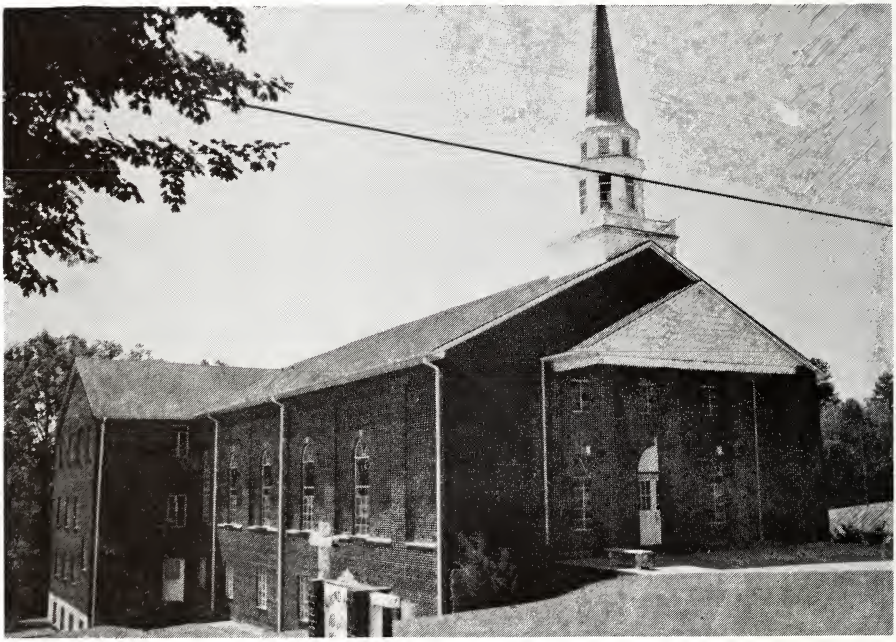
October 23, 1990 Third Day
First Baptist Church, Spindale

1991 SESSION

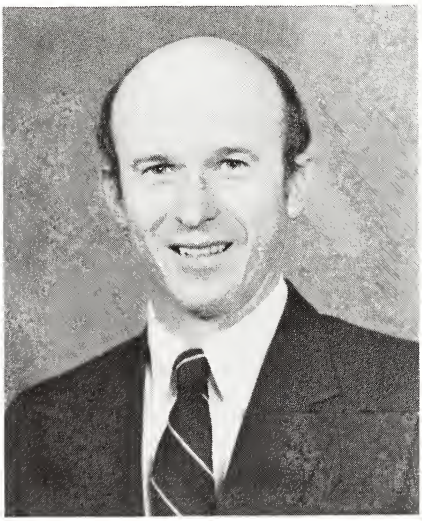
First Day, Monday, October 21
Westminister Baptist Church

Second Day, Tuesday, October 22
West Point Baptist Church

Preacher . . . . . Rev. Dean Baughn
Pastor, First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton
Alternate . . . . . Rev. John Perry
Pastor, Southern Baptist Church



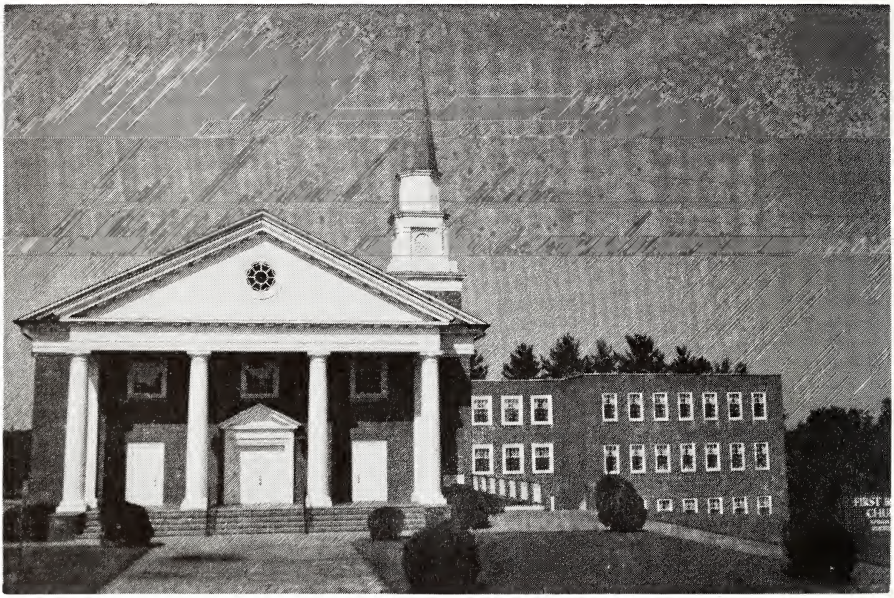
ROUND HILL BAPTIST CHURCH



Rev. Michael Johnson
Pastor

WEST MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. E. C. Revis
Interim Pastor



FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, SPINDALE

Rev. Charles Zitzman
Pastor

This Annual is dedicated to all the former Directors of Missions.

Oren Bradley	1945-1948
Henry Powell	1950-1959
Zeb Baker	1959-1966
I.V. Couch	1967-1970
Talmadge Williams	1971-1978
L. R. (Bill) Brock	1978-1986

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Alphabetical List of Pastors 1
Alphabetical List of Staff Members 2
Associational Directory
- Association Office 3
- Committee on Committees 7
- Executive Committee Members 5
- General Officers 3
- Green River Baptist Association Trustees 5
- Institutional Representatives 4
- Missions Development Council 5
- Program Directors 3
- Thermal Belt youth Shelter Trustees 4
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 13

Church Directory
- Churches According to Year of Organization 76
- Ministers Licensed During 1989-1990 15
- Ministers Ordained During 1989-1990 15
- Ordained Ministers (Other than Pastors) 14
- Organists and Pianists 15

Constitution and Bylaws 19
Messengers 16
Missionaries
- On Foreign Fields 76
- Director of Missions for Association 76

Proceedings 37
- First Day - Afternoon 37
- Second Day - Evening 38
- Third Day - Afternoon and Evening 39

Program of Annual Meeting 34
Reports
- Annuity Board Report 51
- Appreciation Committee 55
- Director of Missions 53
- Evangelism 48
- Main Street Baptist Church Fund 54
- Mission Development Council 49
- Music 42
- Place and Preacher 43
- Resort Area Missions 51
- Resort Area Missions Financial Report 52
- South Mountain Baptist Camp 50
- State Missions Report 49
- Thermal Belt Youth Shelter 45
- Vacation Bible School 18
- Woman's Missionary Union 42
- Youth 54

Historical Tables 78
Statistical Tables 80

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORS

Abrams, Robert (Interim) .... P.O. Box 823, Boiling Springs, NC 28017
Chimney Rock 434-6867 (H)

Aycock, Dr. Roger ..... 134 Knollwood Drive, Forest City, NC 28043
Spencer 245-6709 (H) 286-2355 (C)

Bass, Richard ..... Rt. 2, Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043
Mount Vernon 286-9864 (H) 286-9294 (C)

Baughn, Dean ..... P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
First Baptist (R) 287-3549 (H) 286-9047 (C)

Bradshaw, Clifford (Interim) . Rt. 3, Box 29-C, Rutherfordton,NC 28139
Adaville 287-0215 (H) 286-2361 (C)

Bridges, Johnny ..... P.O. Box 1748, Forest City, NC 28043
Camp Creek 245-8817 (H) 245-9816 (W)

Brooks, Nelson ..... Rt. 2, Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Gilkey 286-9498 (H) 287-9777 (C)

Campbell, Jerry ..... Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob 287-4117 (H) 286-9395 (C)

Cathey, James ..... Rt. 3, Box 558, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piedmont 287-4167 (H)

Cooper, Ron ..... Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill 287-3856 (H)

Ezell, J. M ..... Rt. 6, Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain View (R) 286-9515 (H)

Crook, Raymond ..... Rt. 4, Box 341-C, Forest City, NC 28043
Westminister 245-4387 (H)

Frady, Tom ..... Rt. 2, Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Springs 287-4009 (H) 287-2583 (C)

Garner, Gary ..... Rt. 3, Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Grove 287-3277 (H)

Gilstrap, Curtis ..... P. O. Box 332, Spindale, NC 28160
Main Street 286-4077 (H) 286-2291 (C)

Johnson, Michael ..... Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167
Round Hill 287-3931 (H) 287-2360 (C)

Jones, Perry ..... 42 Forest Hills Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Fellowship 286-3438 (H) 287-9399 (C)

Kirk, Arthur ..... Rt. 5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Green Hill 286-9424 (H) 287-2170 (C)

Martin, Steve ..... Rt. 3, Box 217, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Ridge 286-0915 (H)

Moore, Robbie ..... 52 Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Calvary 286-8103 (H) 287-3887 (C)

Nanney, Joe ..... 511 Stonecutter St., Spindale, NC 28160
Rock Springs 286-2653 (H)

Pace, Ansel ..... Rt. 14, Box 186, Hendersonville, NC 28792
Cane Creek 692-7611 (H)

Perry, John ..... 615 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern 287-4970 (H) 287-3989 (C)

Poole, Darrell . . . . . Rt. 3, Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain Creek 287-3331 (H) 287-7159 (C)
Porter, Gerald . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167
Montford Cove 287-5375 (H) 287-5051 (C)
Reep, Ron . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 439, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Bill's Creek 625-4956 (H)
Revis, E.C. (Interim) . . . . . P.O. Box 764, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Memorial 287-5900 (H)
Ruff, Wade (Interim) . . . . 108 Charlotte Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton Second 287-4179 (H) 286-9662 (C)
Ruppe, Jerry . . . . . Rt. 3, Box 1802, Forest City, NC 28043
Long Branch Road 287-1408 (H) 286-4620 (C)
Snelgrove, Michael . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Point 287-3430 (H)
Wilson, Gene . . . . . 689 Highway 108 East, Mill Spring, NC 28756
Mountain View (P) 894-3182 (H)
Zitzman, Charles . . . . . 303 Huntley Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale First 286-2779 (H) 286-2256 (C)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STAFF MEMBERS

Caldwell, Bruce . . . . . 207 Oak Street, Spindale, N.C. 28160
Spencer 287-7843 (H) 286-2355 (O)
Hill, Tonya . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 260-H, Rutherfordton, N.C. 28139
Second, Rutherfordton 286-9662 (O)
Hodge, Connie . . . . . 633 Oakland Road, Spindale, N.C. 28160
Adaville 286-2361(O)
Sparks, Robert . . . . . 428 Edwards Street, Rutherforton, N.C. 28139
First, Rutherfordton 287-7246 (H) 286-9047(O)
Tanner, Sidney . . . . . 105 E. Wilson Street, Spindale, N.C. 28160
First, Spindale 286-3761(H) 286-2256 (O)
Thomason, Malone . . . . . 207 Oak Street, Spindale, N.C. 28160
Spencer 286-3728(H) 286-2355(O)

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE
1150 NORTH WASHINGTON STREET
RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139
(704) 286-9278

Director of Missions	Rev. Billy Honeycutt 287-7214
Office Secretary	Mrs. Teresa Sams 248-3520

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . . Rev. Charles Zitzman
105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2256(c) 286-2779(h)
Vice Moderator . . . . . Mr. Tommy Hardin
612 Colonial Drive, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2720
Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Teresa Sams
Rt. 6, Box 327, Forest City, NC 28043 248-3520
Assistant Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Billie Goode
202 Northview Park, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9439
Treasurer . . . . . Mr. Reid Hill
350 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4764
Assistant Treasurer . . . . . Mrs. Rose Bland
312 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4982
Historian . . . . . Mrs. Lucille Bailey
212 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9450
Pianist . . . . . Mrs. Wanda Mayo
P.O. Box 1211, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7047
Organist . . . . . Mrs. Terry Honeycutt
Rt.2, Box 256, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7214

PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Brotherhood . . . . . Rev. Bruce Caldwell
207 Oak St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2355
Children's Director . . . . . Mrs. Gail Parton
Rt. 3, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4830
Discipleship Training . . . . . Rev. John Perry
615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3839(c) 287-4970(h)
Evangelism . . . . . Rev. Jerry Campbell
Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9395(c) 287-4117(h)
Family Ministry . . . . . Rev. Dean Baughn
P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9047(c) 287-3549(h)
Media Service . . . . . Mr. Jim Goode
202 Northview Park, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9439
Mission Development Council . . . . . Rev. Ernest Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758
Music . . . . . Ms. Tonya Hill
Rt.4, Box 260-H, Rutherfordton,NC 28139 286-9662(c) 287-4535(h)

Stewardship . . . . . Rev.Arthur Kirk
Rt.5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, N.C. 28139 286-9424(h)
Sunday School . . . . . Rev. Richard Bass
Rt. 2, Box 688, Forest City, N.C. 286-9864(h) 286-9294(c)
Vacation Bible School . . . . . Mrs. Yvette Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758
W.M.U . . . . . Mrs. Wendy Case
Rt. 3,Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5583
Youth . . . . . Rev. Michael Snelgrove
Rt. 4,Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3430

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Annuity Board . . . . . Miss Suthell Walker
202 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2737
Baptist Children's Homes . . . . . Mrs. Reba Earley
Rt. 3,Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4896
Baptist Foundation . . . . . Mr. Arthur Atchley
Rt. 3, Box 524, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4941
Baptist Hospital . . . . . Rev. Darrell Poole
Rt. 3,Box 154-B, Rutherfordton,NC 28139 287-7159(c)287-3331((h)
Baptist Retirement Homes . . . . . Rev. Joe Nanney
511 Stonecutter St., Spindale, NC 28160 287-2653
Christian Education . . . . . Dr. Roger Aycock
207 Oak St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2355(c) 245-6709(h)
Christian Literature . . . . . Mrs. Violet Bartles
210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7062
Cooperative Program . . . . . Rev. Clifford Bradshaw
Rt. 3, Box 29-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-0215
Interracial Cooperation . . . . . Rev. Dean Baughn
P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9047
State Missions . . . . . Rev. Ernest Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758
South Mountain Baptist Camp . . . . . Mrs. Sandra Ellenburg
112 N. Woodland Ave., Forest City, NC 28043 245-8923

THERMAL BELT YOUTH SHELTER TRUSTEES

1991 . . . . . Mrs. Ann Tate
P.O. Box 413, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4515
1992 . . . . . Mr. Jim Robbins
Rt. 6, Box 51, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3220
1993 . . . . . Rev. Gary Garner
Rt. 3, Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3277

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TRUSTEES

1991 . . . . . Mr. Reid Jones
Rt. 2, Box 2118, Forest City, NC 28043 245-5807
1992 . . . . . Mr. Vance Perry
Rt. 7, Box 339, Forest City, NC 28043 287-2420
1993 . . . . . Mr. Ray Crawford
Rt. 6, Box 265, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9418

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Rev. Ernest Poston (C) . . . . . P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758
Mrs. Violet Bartles . . . . . 210-D Hardin St.,Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7062
Mrs. Purnia Lewis . . . . . P.O. Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3035
Mr. Larry Corn . . . . . P.O. Box 237, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-7768
Miss Suthell Walker . . . . . 202 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2737
Rev. Michael Johnson . . . . . Rt. 1,Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3931

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE BOARD MEMBERS

Adaville . . . . . Mr. George Hollifield
Rt 4, Box 69, Forest City, NC 28043
Mr. Ray Morrison
501 Oakland Rd., Spindale, NC 28160
Bill's Creek . . . . . Mr. & Mrs. Howard Bradley
Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Calvary . . . . . Eldon Humphries
Grayson Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Camp Creek . . . . . Mrs. Don White
Rt. 1, Box 107, Union Mills, NC 28167
Cane Creek . . . . . Rev. Henry Owensby
3123 Nelon Rd., Mill Springs, NC 28756
Clarence Laughter
Hwy. 9 N., Mill Spring, NC 28756
Mr. & Mrs. Roger Dotson
Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Chimney Rock . . . . . Robert E. Poston, Yvette M. Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Fellowship . . . . . Mrs. Purnia Lewis
P.O. Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Odus Smith
107 Church Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Gilkey . . . . . Mr. Yulan Owens
Rt. 2, Box 172, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Green Hill . . . . . Ms. Roberta Morgan
Rt. 2, Box 18, Forest City, NC 28043
Mrs. Faye Gilbert
Rt. 3, Box 187, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Long Branch Road . . . . . Reid Jones, Jr.
Rt. 3, Box 2118, Forest City, NC 28043
Frazier Pittman
Rt. 1, Box 370, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Main Street . . . . . Pete Godfrey
207 Prince St., Spindale, NC 28160
Montford Cove . . . . . Mrs. Robert McCraw
Rt. 2, Marion, NC 28752
Mrs. Hicks Parker
Montford Cove Rd., Marion, NC 28752
Mount Vernon . . . . . Rev. Z. Miller Freeman
Rt. 2, Box 821, Forest City, NC 28043
Mountain Creek . . . . . Larry Hinson
Rt. 5, Box 288, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Emma Jean Tipton
Rt. 3, Box 270A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain View (P) . . . . . Joshua Burgess
P.O. Box 146, Mill Spring, NC 28756
Mountain View (R) . . . . . .
Oak Ridge . . . . . Mr. Fred Rhodes
Rt. 5, Box 92, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Scott Moss
P.O. Box 443, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Springs . . . . . Mrs. Joe Vickers
Rt. 1, Box 122, Union Mills, NC 28167
Mr. Larry Corn
P.O. Box 273, Union Mills, NC 28167
Piedmont . . . . . Mr. Larry Hutchins, Mrs. Jewel Hutchins
Rt. 3, Box 264-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mrs. Kay Lail
319 Alabama St., Spindale, NC 28160
Piney Knob . . . . . Mr. Roy Atchley
Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167
Mr. Roy Hardin
Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mrs. Edith Elliott
Rt. 3, Box 488, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mrs. Guynell Burgess
Rt. 3, Box 302, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill . . . . . Mr. Glen Hill
Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. John Taylor
Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Rock Springs . . . . . Ms. Vera Whiteside
Rt. 3, Box 370, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mrs. Cindy Russell
P.O. Box 1552, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Round Hill . . . . . Violet Bartles
210 Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Frank Nanney
1103 N. Main St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton First . . . . . Bill Brock
23 Squirrel Den Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Robert Fisher
204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton Second . . . . . Mr. Steve Ruff
1101 Morgan St., Spindale, NC 28160
Mr. Pete Melton, Mrs. Buraleen Melton
415 Collett St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern . . . . . Rev. Paul Crawford
P.O. Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Elmer Taylor
114 Wilson Rd., Spindale, NC 29160
Spencer . . . . . Miss Thelma Goode
416 Mill St., Spindale, NC 28160
Miss Suthell Walker
202 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale First . . . . . Mr.Alvin Dixon
303 Huntley St., Spindale, NC 28160
Mrs.Othello Smith
202 Campbell St., Spindale, NC 28160
West Memorial . . . . . Mr. Gary Collins
1125 N. Main St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Point . . . . . Rev. Michael Snelgrove
Rt. 4, Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Westminister . . . . .

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Advisory Committee

1991 . . . . . Rev. Carl Walker
Rt. 4, Box 44-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-0335
1991 . . . . . Mrs. Glendale Bass
Rt. 2, Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043 286-9864
1992 . . . . . Rev. Clifford Bradshaw
Rt. 3, Box 29-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-0215
1992 . . . . . Mr. Frazier Pittman (c)
Rt. 1, Box 370, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4111

1993 . . . . . Rev. Michael Johnson
Rt., 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3931
1993 . . . . . Mr. Roy Hardin
Rt. 3, Box 267, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3973

Appreciation Committee
1991 . . . . . Mrs. Joyce White(c)
Rt. 1, Box 276, Forest City, NC 28043 657-5564
1992 . . . . . Rev. Tom Frady
Rt. 2, Box 207, Forest City, NC 28043 287-4009
1993 . . . . . Mrs. Bonnie Chapman
Rt. 2, Box 237, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4542

Building and Grounds Committee
1991 . . . . . Mr. Don Owens (c)
310 Ellington Heights, Spindale, NC 28160 286-0633
1992 . . . . . Mr. Doug Greenway
Rt. 3, Box 39-DD, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5501
1993 . . . . . Mrs. Reba Earley
Rt. 3, Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4896

Children's Council
1991 . . . . . Mrs. Shirley Koone
Rt. 1, Box 282, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5745
1991 . . . . . Mr. Johnny Richards
Rt. 2, Box 830, Forest City, NC 28043 287-0564
1992 . . . . . Mrs. Linda Tomblin
Rt. 2, Box 175-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9285
1992 . . . . . Rev. Steve Martin
Rt. 3, Box 217-A Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-0915
1993 . . . . . Miss Susan Poston
P.O. Box 186, Chimney Rock, NC 28720 625-1019
1993 . . . . . Mrs. Debbie Cooper
Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 287-3856

Christian Social Ministry Committee
1991 . . . . . Mrs. Sally Searcy
1105 Carolina Ave., Spindale, NC 28160 286-3779
1992 . . . . . Mrs. Gail Parton (c)
Rt. 3, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4830
1993 . . . . . Dr. Roger Aycock
207 Oak St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2355

Constitution Committee
1991 . . . . . Mr. Tommy Hardin
612 Colonial Dr., Spindale, NC 28160 286-3779
1992 . . . . . Mr. William Morgan
Rt. 5, Box 65, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4446

1993 . . . . . Mr. Reid Jones
Rt. 2, Box 2118, Forest City, NC 28043 245-5807

Evangelism Committee

1991 . . . . . Mr. Bob Jones
Rt. 2, Box 42, Forest City, NC 28043 245-6550

1991 . . . . . Mr. Kenneth Stott
Rt. 1, Box 366-A Union Mills, NC 28167 287-7220
1992 . . . . . Mr. Don Hill
Rt. 4, Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3658
1992 . . . . . Rev. Perry Jones
42 Forest Hill Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3438
1993 . . . . . Rev. Jerry Ruppe
Rt. 3, Box 1809, Forest City, NC 28043 287-1408
1993 . . . . . Mrs. Lynn Ross
Rt. 7, Box 400, Forest City, NC 28043 286-2982

Library Committee

1991 . . . . . Mrs. Bettie Morris
209 Mountain St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
1992 . . . . . Mrs. Oliver Clements
Rt. 1, Box 16, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3633
1993 . . . . . Mrs. Estelle L. Elliott
Rt. 3, Box 490, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3235

Nominating Committee

1991 . . . . . Miss Suthell Walker
202 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2737
1991 . . . . . Rev. Clifford Bradshaw
Rt. 3, Box 29-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-0215
1992 . . . . . Rev. Ernest Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758
1992 . . . . . Rev. Richard Bass (c)
Rt. 2, Box 688 Forest City, NC 28043 286-9864
1993 . . . . . Mrs. Debbie Cooper
Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3856
1993 . . . . . Mrs. Sherry Fowler
Rt. 3, Box 211, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9595

Obituary Committee

1991 . . . . . Mrs. Beatrice Biddix (c)
Rt. 5, Box 14-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9539
1992 . . . . . Rev. Johnny Bridges
P.O. Box 1748, Forest City, NC 28043 245-8817
1993 . . . . . Mrs. Ruth Hamrick
520 W. Court St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4924

Ordination Committee

1991 . . . . . Rev. Nelson Brooks
Rt. 2, Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9498

1991 . . . . . Mrs. Lucille Moore
205 Center St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2218

1992 . . . . . Rev. C. C. Nanney
Rt. 1, Box 224, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-9263

1992 . . . . . Rev. Charles Zitzman
105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2256

1993 . . . . . Rev. Darrell Poole
Rt. 3, Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3331

1993 . . . . . Ms. Vera Whiteside
Rt. 3, Box 370, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5560

Personnel Committee

Two from Missions Development Council & two from General Officers and Moderator

Moderator:

Rev. Charles Zitzman	105 E. Wilson St.,Spindale,NC 28160	286-2256
Mrs. Violet Bartles	210-D Hardin St., Rfdtn.,NC 28139	287-7062
Mr. Larry Corn	P.O. Box 237, Union Mills, NC 28167	287-7768
Rev. Jerry Campbell	Rt. 3, Box 415, Rfdtn., NC 28139	287-4117
Mrs. Yvette Poston	P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746	625-2758

Place and Preacher Committee

1991 . . . . . Mr. Wayne Tate
P.O. Box 413, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4515

1992 . . . . . Mr. George Doering (c)
Rt. 3, Box 269, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3739

1993 . . . . . Rev. Gerald Porter
Rt. 1, Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5375

Program Committee

1991 . . . . . Rev. Malone Thomason
207 Oak St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2355

1991 . . . . . Mrs. Becky Morgan
Rt. 4, Box 254-R, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9524

1992 . . . . . Mrs. Kay Ruppe
Rt. 3, Box 1809, Forest City, NC 28043 287-1408

1992 . . . . . Rev. Nelson Brooks
Rt. 2, Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9478

1993 . . . . . Rev. Arthur Kirk
Rt. 5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9424

1993 . . . . . Mrs. Jo Hill
Rt. 4, Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3658

Registration Committee

1991 . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Hodge (c)
Rt. 2, Box 88, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5907

1991 . . . . . Mrs. Jean Harrill
Rt. 3, Box 618, Forest City, NC 28043 287-9355

1992 . . . . . Mr. Clyde Tomblin
P.O. Box 346, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2890

1992 . . . . . Rev. Henry Owensby
3123 Nelon Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756 625-9297

1993 . . . . . Mrs. Bruce Condrey
P.O. Box 115, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-9068

1993 . . . . . Mrs. Ann Hutchins
Rt. 7, Box 249, Forest City, NC 28043 286-2493

Resolutions Committee

1991 . . . . . Mr. Stan Clements
Rt. 3, Box 15-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5489

1991 . . . . . Rev. Jerry Ruppe
Rt. 3, Box 1809, Forest City, NC 28043 287-1408

1992 . . . . . Rev. Michael Johnson (c)
Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3931

1992 . . . . . Rev. Ron Reep
Rt. 1, Box 439, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-4956

1993 . . . . . Mr. Evins Goodwin
Rt. 2, Box 51, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-4808

1993 . . . . . Mr. Hoyle Edwards
109 N. Meridian St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7577

Resort Area Missions

1991 . . . . . Rev. Henry Owensby
3123 Nelon Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756 625-9297

1992 . . . . . Miss Susan Poston
P.O. Box 186, Chimney Rock, NC 28720 625-1019

1993 . . . . . Rev. Robbie Moore
52 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-8103

Brotherhood Director . . . . . Bruce Caldwell
207 Oak St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2355

W.M.U. Director . . . . . Mrs. Wendy Case(c)
Rt. 3, Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Missions Development Council Director . . . . . Rev. Ernest Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758

Stewardship Committee
Arthur Kirk - Director
Rt. 5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, N.C. 28139 286-9424

(1) EDUCATION SECTION
1991 . . . . . Mr. Chivous Bradley
Rt. 1, Box 1347, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 245-7748
1992 . . . . . Mrs. Geraldine Henson (c)
Rt. 5, Box 288, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9366
1993 . . . . . Miss Thelma Goode
416 Mill St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2298

(2) MISSIONS SECTION
1991 . . . . . Mrs. Hilda Enloe (c)
Rt. 2, Box 260, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4985
1992 . . . . . Mrs. Lucy Vickers
Rt. 1, Box 122, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-4175
1993 . . . . . Mrs. Daisy Noblitt
Rt. 1, Box 169, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-9220

(3) BUDGET SECTION
1991 . . . . . Mr. Oliver Clements
Rt. 1, Box 16, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3633
1991 . . . . . Mr. Hyman Huskey (c)
208 Elmore St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-3849
1992 . . . . . Rev. Ron Cooper
Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3856
1992 . . . . . Rev. Perry Jones
42 Forest Hill Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3438
1993 . . . . . Mr. Edward Ruppe
228 Knollwood Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 245-6996
1993 . . . . . Mr. Franklin Goode
12 McKinney St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9622

(4) ACCOUNTING SECTION
1991 . . . . . Mr. Don Brooks
P.O. Box 872, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3849
1992 . . . . . Mrs. Diane Hamrick (c)
Rt. 5, Box 40, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4182
1993 . . . . . Mrs. Margaret Higgins
130 Hodge St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5131

Student Ministry Council
1991 . . . . . Rev. Dean Baughn
P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, N.C. 28139 286-9047 287-3549(h)
1991 . . . . . Mr. Wayne Hutchins
Rt.7, Box 249, Forest City, N.C. 28043 286-2493
1991 . . . . . Mrs. Francis Haney
Rt. 4, Box 54-A, Rutherfordton, N.C. 28139 245-7489

1992 . . . . . Mrs. Rhonda Davis
Rt. 5, Box 59, Rutherfordton,N.C. 28139 287-4898
1992 . . . . . Mr.Dewalt Koone
Rt. 1, Box 282, Union Mills, N.C. 28167 287-5745
1993 . . . . . Mr. John Foster
Rt. 2, Box 37, Rutherfordton, N.C. 28139 287-4000
1993 . . . . . Rev. Bruce Caldwell
207 Oak Street, Spindale, N.C. 28160 286-2355(o) 287-7843(h)

Youth Council

1991 . . . . . Mr. Earl Tomblin
Rt. 2, Box 175-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9285
1991 . . . . . Miss Robin Campbell
Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4117
1992 . . . . . Miss Jennifer Fowler
Rt. 3, Box 211, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9595
1992 . . . . . Rev. Bruce Caldwell
207 Oak St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2355
1993 . . . . . Mr. Jeremy Moore
Rt. 2, Box 279, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2527
1993 . . . . . Miss Mickela Smith
400 Cedar Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2325

Committee on Committees for 1990-1991

Rev. Gary Garner (c)
Mrs. Yvette Poston
Mr. Charles Hamrick
Rev. Tom Frady
Mrs. Lucille Moore

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director . . . . . Wendy Case
Rt. 3, Box 39F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5583
Associate Director . . . . . Mrs. Michael Goode
Rt. 2, Box 804, Forest City, NC 28043 286-4128
Secretary . . . . . Kay Ruppe
Rt. 3, Box 1809, Forest City, NC 28043 287-1408
Treasurer . . . . . Lucy Vickers
Rt. 1, Box 122, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-4175
Music Director . . . . . Tonya Hill
Rt. 4, Box 260H, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4535
Organist . . . . . Penny Lovelace
P.O. Box 1441, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5214
Pianist . . . . . Paula Scoggin
Rt. 3, Box 39A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4456
Baptist Women's Director . . . . . Mrs. Carolyn Keever
Maple Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3889
Assistant Baptist Women's Director . . . . . Mrs. Iris Allen
450 Edwards St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7446

Baptist Young Women's Director . . . . . Mrs. Debbie Cooper
Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3856
Assistant Young Women's Director . . . . . Yvette Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758
Acteens Director . . . . . Yvonne Holland
202 Missouri St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2829
Assistant Acteens Director . . . . . Mrs. Charlene Porter
Rt. 1, Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5375
Girls-In-Action Director . . . . . Kathy Tuttle
Rt. 2, Box 241A. Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5087
Assistant GA Director . . . . . Terry Honeycutt
Rt. 2, Box 256, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7214
Mission Friends Director . . . . . Guyanne Craig
Rt. 5, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7616
Assistant Mission Friends Director . . . . . Sandra Ellenburg
112 N. Woodland Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 245-8923
Mission Action Director . . . . . Daisy Noblitt
Rt. 1, Box 169, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-9220

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Bill's Creek . . . . . Rev. Ernest Howell, Rt. 1, Box 451-A, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Calvary . . . . . Rev. W. C. Hollifield, Rt. 3, Box 251, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Camp Creek . . . . . Rev. Steven Condrey, Rt. 1, Box 108, Union Mills, NC 28167
Rev. William Bowen, Rt. 1, Box 14, Union Mills, NC 28167
Cane Creek . . . . . Rev. Henry Owensby, 3123 Nelon Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756
Rev. W. L. Heatherly, Sr., Rt. 5, Box 362, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Chimney Rock . . . . . Rev. Robert E. Poston, P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Fellowship . . . . . Rev. J. I. McMahan, Rt. 4, Box 124E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Gilkey . . . . . None
Green Hill . . . . . Rev. C. C. Nanney, Rt. 1, Box 224, Union Mills, NC 28167
Long Branch Road . . . . . None
Main Street . . . . . Rev. E. C. Revis, P.O. Box 764, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rev. R. J. Hogan, Rt. 5, Box 139AB, Forest City, NC 28043
Rev. Charles Blevins, 302 Nebraska St. Spindale, NC 28160
Montford Cove . . . . . None
Mount Vernon . . . . Rev. Z.Miller Freeman, Rt. 2,Box 830, Forest City, NC 28043
Rev. John Zannon, Rt. 2, Box 193, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain Creek . . . . . None
Mountain View (P) . . . . Rev.Robert Bates, 3823 Stepp Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756
Mountain View (R) . . . . . None
Oak Ridge . . . . . None
Oak Springs . . . . . None
Piedmont . . . . . Rev. Graham Paschal, Rt. 5, Box 519, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob . . . . . Rev. Frank Hollifield, Rt. 3, Box 397, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Rev. Larry Crabtree, Rt.3, Box 245,Rutherfordton,NC 28139
Pleasant Hill . . . . . Rev. J. E. Brock, 200 Maple St., Tryon, NC 28782
Rock Springs . . . . . None
Round Hill . . . . . Rev. Charles Nanney, Rt. 1, Box 223, Union Mills, NC 28167

Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. L.R. Brock, 23 Squirrel Den Rd.,Rfdtn, NC 28139
Rev. Robert Fisher, 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rev. Joe Alewine, Rt. 2, Box 299-C, Forest City, NC 28043
Rev. C. B. Vause, 109 South Ridgecrest Ave., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton Second .... Rev. Wade Ruff, 108 Charlotte Rd., Rfdtn, NC 28139
Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Box 256, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern ..... Rev. Paul Crawford, P.O. Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Spencer ..... Rev. Alvin Allen, Rt. 2, Forest City, NC 28043
Rev. Paul Brock, 1110 Fallston Rd., Shelby, NC 28150
Spindale First ..... Rev. Joe Nanney, 511 Stonecutter St., Spindale, NC 28160
West Memorial ..... Rev. Harvey Rumfelt, 309 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160
West Point ..... None
Westminister ..... None

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING 1989-1990

West Memorial ... Mr. Chris Ruppe, 110 Piedmont Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING 1989-1990

None

PIANISTS AND ORGANISTS

Adaville ..... Polly Debrule(O); Melissa Hudson (P)
Bill's Creek ..... Jackie Searcy (O); Vickie Reep (P)
Calvary ..... Diane Hamrick (P)
Camp Creek ..... Betty Bridges (P)
Cane Creek ..... Debbie Dotson (P)
Chimney Rock ..... Brenda Brackett (O); Susan Poston (P)
Fellowship ..... Carol Jones (O); Beverly Heffner (P)
Gilkey ..... Dennis McEntire (O); Susie Justice (P)
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Kenneth Monteith (O); Juanita Davis (P)
Long Branch Road ..... Anne Crowe (P)
Main Street ..... Betty Hogan (O); Debbie Brooks (P)
Montford Cove ..... Ruth Sigmon (O); Peggy Freeman (P)
Mount Vernon ..... Penny Lovelace (O); Lisa Curtis (P)
Mountain Creek ..... Alice Ann Campbell (P)
Mountain View (P) ..... Alewine (O); Donna Hughes (P)
Rutherfordton Second ..... Becky Morgan (O); Terry Honeycutt (P)
Southern ..... Patti Bland (O); Rinda Wilson (P)
Spencer ..... Wanda Mayo (O); Cindy Wilkerson (P)
Spindale First ..... Mabel Geer (O); Jennifer Grant (P)
West Memorial ..... Teresa Collins (O); Jill Jones (P)
West Point ..... Beverly Ervin (P)
Westminister ..... Jean Harrill (P)

MESSENGERS

Adaville: Rev. Clifford Bradshaw, Miss Connie Hodge, Ms. Sandy Bolick, Mr. Norman Hutchins, Mr. Wayne Hutchins, Mr. Ray Morrison, Mrs. Ray Morrison, Mr. Everette Yelton, Mrs. Everette Yelton, Mrs. Wynona Connor

Bill's Creek: Rev. Ron Reep, Mrs. Daisy Noblitt, Mrs. Mac Mull, Mrs. Willie Shropshire, Mrs. Jessie McDaniel, Mrs. Faye Wilson

Calvary: Rev. Robbie Moore, Armond Hutchins, Clyde Searcy, Jeri Randall, Grace Lattimore, Donald Lattimore, Housen Hawkins, Louise Hawkins

Camp Creek: Rev. Johnny Bridges, Mr. Oliver Clements, Mrs. Oliver Clements, Mrs. Bonnie Cowan, Mr. Bruce Condrey

Cane Creek: Rev. Ansel Pace, Rev. Henry Owensby, Clarence Laughter, Mr. Roger Dotson, Mrs. Roger Dotson

Chimney Rock: Rev. Robert Abrams, Yvette Poston, Ernest Poston, Evins Goodwin, Doris Goodwin

Fellowship: Rev. Perry Jones, Purnia Lewis, Julietta Smith, Roland Arrowood, Vernie Edwards

Gilkey: Rev. Nelson Brooks, Mrs. Hilda Enloe, Mr. Yulan Owens, Mr. Clarence Justice

Green Hill: Rev. Arthur Kirk, Rev. C. C. Nanney, Mr. Arthur Atchley, Mrs. Arthur Atchley, Mrs. Leroy Frady

Long Branch Road: Rev. Jerry Ruppe, Frazier Pittman, Arthur Higgins, Dovie Higgins

Main Street: Rev. Curtis Gilstrap, Howard Stewart, Irene Anderson, Essie Stewart, Louise Gilstrap, Mrs. George Hammick

Montford Cove: Rev. Gerald Porter, Gladys Parker, Anne McCraw, Dot Swinkey, Dora Parker, Anne Greeson, Myrtle Cannon

Mount Vernon: Rev. Richard Bass, Mr. Merrill Freeman, Mrs. Marie Freeman, Rev. Z. Miller Freeman, Mrs. Beatrice Freeman, Mr. Joe Justice, Mrs. Katherine Justice

Mountain Creek: Rev. Darrell Poole, Rev.Virginia Owens, Charles Enloe, Mary Allen, Geraldine Henson, Marigold Crawford, Nancy Johnson

Mountain View (P): Rev. Gene Wilson

Mountain View (R): Rev. J. M. Ezell, R. B. Padgett, Garmon Elliott, Betty Elliott

Oak Ridge: Rev. Steve Martin, Mrs. Steve Martin, Mrs. Herman Camp

Oak Springs: Rev. Tom Frady, Mr. Larry Corn, Mrs. Dessa Edwards, Mr. Hoyle Edwards, Mrs. Pansy Hensley

Piedmont: Rev. Jim Cathey, Mrs. Beatrice Biddix, Mrs. Delores Cathey

Piney Knob: Rev. Jerry Campbell, Mr. Roy Atchley, Mrs. Wilma Hall, Mrs. Nancy Leslie, Mrs. Gladys Campbell, Mr. Aubrey Owenbey

Pleasant Grove: Rev. Gary Garner, Mrs. Jacque Garner, Mr. Carl Taylor, Mrs. Virginia Taylor, Mr George Taylor, Mr. George Doering, Mrs. George Doering, Mrs. Edith Elliott, Ruby Day

Pleasant Hill: Rev. Ron Cooper, Mrs. Debbie Cooper, Mr. David Owens, Mrs. Doris Owens, Mrs. Pam Moore, Mr. Buddy Gee

Rock Springs, Rev. Joe Nanney, Mr. Ed Foshie, Mrs. Joyce Foshie, Ronnie Whiteside

Round Hill: Rev. Michael Johnson, Charles Nanney, Ruby Bartles, Violet Bartles, Alta Briscoe, Robert Koone, Gladys Nanney, Ethel Montieth

Rutherfordton, First: Rev. Dean Baughn, Mrs. Rose Bland, Mrs. Lucille Bailey, Charlse Hamrick, Ruth Hamrick, Rubye Cobb, Dot Hoy, Robert Sparks, Bill Brock, Barbara Brock

Rutherfordton, Second: Rev. Wade Ruff, Tonya Hill, Wendy Case, Terry Honeycutt, Ethel Fite, Pete Melton, Mildred Jackson, Hilda Callahan, Marie Heffner, David Heffner

Southern: Rev. John Perry, Mrs. Billie Goode, Mr. Jim Goode, Mrs. Alma Biggerstaff, Mrs. Irene Padgett, Mrs. Corless Goode

Spencer: Dr. Roger Aycock, Mr. Tommy Hardin, Mrs. Wanda Mayo, Rev. Bruce Caldwell, Rev. Malone Thomason, Mrs. Betty Thomason, Miss Sarah Perry, Mrs. Pat Hardin, Miss Thelma Goode, Mr. Clyde Tomblin

Spindale, First: Rev. Charles Zitzman, Mr. Reid Hill, Sidney Tanner, Ruth Hill, Othello Smith, Lucille Moore, Doris Allen, Peggy Monfrado, Mary Nanney, Alvin Dixon

West Memorial: Rev. E. C. Revis, Mr. Robert Jones, Mrs. Robert Jones

West Point: Rev. Michael Snelgrove, Kenneth Rollins, Beatrice Rollins, Johnny Garmen, Beverly Garmen

Westminister: Rev. Raymond Crook, Mr. Max Ledbetter, Mrs. Max Ledbetter

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Vacation Bible School has a unique opportunity to reach people who are not otherwise a part of our churches. If these names are given to our Sunday School leaders, they can provide an invaluable prospect list. Many of our churches who have their Vacation Bible School in the morning are having their youth and adults in the evening to accommodate work schedules.

Vacation Bible School gives you time to share Christ through concentrated Bible study, mission study, music, fun and fellowship.

On March 8, 1990 the Association VBS team went to Brevard for training in leading the association VBS workshop.

On May 3, 1990 we held a workshop at First Baptist in Rutherfordton with a total of 47 people in attendance. Among those in attendance was a youth team from Pleasant Grove who came to prepare themselves for a VBS/Mission trip to Georgia. Congratulations to Gary Garner and his youth for this missions outreach.

I want to say a heartfelt thank you to the following who gave so generously of themselves to make our clinic a success.

Pre-school -	Debbie Cooper
Children, Younger -	Tom Hartman
Children, Middle -	Darrell Poole
Children, Older -	Rachel Poole
Youth -	Gary Garner
Adult -	Ernest Poston
General Officers -	Jim Cathey

Respectfully Submitted,
Yvette M. Poston

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I

The name of this organization shall be the Green River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this organization shall be to further the cause of Christ by planning and doing together the Lord's work by promoting fellowship, unity and growth in the churches, and by cooperating with the State Baptist Convention of North Carolina and Southern Baptist Convention in Christian ministry and world missions.

ARTICLE III - OBJECTIVES

The objectives of this association shall be:

1. To provide for the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the cooperating churches and their members.
2. To provide a forum for the discussion of issues and doctrines of the Christian faith.
3. To serve as a two-way channel of information between the churches and the conventions (state and S.B.C.) and their agencies.
4. To assist the churches in reaching their objectives in worship, education proclamation, ministry, and application of the Christian faith.
5. To inform the churches of worldwide missions needs and concerns.
6. To study church, association and community needs.
7. To plan mission strategy.
8. To lead in the establishing of ministries to meet human need in the name of our Lord.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This association shall be an autonomous body composed of the pastors and duly elected messengers from cooperating autonomous Baptist churches (as listed in the current issues of the associational annual) and the duly elected officers of the association.

Section 2. Each cooperating church shall be entitled to three elected messengers for the first 100 resident members or fraction thereof, and one messenger for each additional 50 resident members or fractions thereof, provided that no church has more than 10 elected messengers, including pastor and any associational general officers.

Section 3. Churches desiring affiliation with this association must make written application to the Advisory Committee at least three months prior to the annual session. Upon recommendation of the Advisory Committee, the church may come under the watchcare of the association by a majority vote of the association. Upon satisfactory evidence of its

adherence to the faith and practices of Southern Baptists, it may become an affiliated church after one year upon the majority vote of the association.

Section 4. Any church may withdraw from this association at its pleasure upon written notice to the Advisory Committee.

Section 5. While recognizing the autonomy of the local church, this association asserts its privilege of using discretion in receiving churches into its fellowship and in withdrawing fellowship from any church found upon careful investigation to be walking in disorder or failing in practice to endorse and support missionary and/or benevolent work of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. In the event that a church fails or refuses to support financially and to make an annual report to the association for two consecutive years, it shall be removed from the list of affiliated churches upon the investigation and recommendation of the Advisory Committee to the association in annual session.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

There shall be at least one meeting of the association annually.

ARTICLE VI - GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Treasurer, Associate Treasurer, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Historian, Pianist, Organist, Parliamentarian, Trustees (3), Director of Music, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Stewardship, Director of Children, Director of Youth, Director of V.B.S., and Director of Missions Development Council, Director of Family Ministries, Director of Media Services, Director of Evangelism, Director of Sunday School, Director of Discipleship Training.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.

ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall consist of the general officers of the association, the pastors, and two elected messengers from each affiliated church.

Section 2. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall carry on the work of the association between sessions, and shall be the association in interim.

ARTICLE VIII - AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be revised or amended at any regular annual business meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the members present, provided that said change shall have been distributed in writing in a previous meeting.

BYLAWS

ARTICLE I MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on the Monday and Tuesday succeeding the third Sunday in October, the time of day of the meetings to be determined by the Program Committee.

ARTICLE II - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be the officers of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall meet quarterly at the time and place it sets and carry on the work of the association between sessions. It will hear reports from the Treasurer, directors of church program organizations, and its committees.

Section 3. The Executive Committee will elect the Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, Director of Children, Director of Youth, and Director of Missions Development Council, Missions Development Council Members, Family Ministries, Media Services in its spring meeting, and fill all vacancies which occur during the year.

Section 4. Acting in accordance with the constitution, bylaws, and policy of the association, the Executive Committee may initiate programs, projects, or ministries which meet needs, provided that these ministries are not in competition with ministries of cooperating churches.

Section 5. When deemed advisable, the Executive Committee may call a meeting of the association, provided that at least two weeks notice be given.

Section 6. The Executive Committee shall give a report of its activities including a record of its proceedings, to the annual session.

ARTICLE III - ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. All general officers of the association shall be elected annually. The Directors of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School,Youth, Children, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, and Director of Missions Development Council, Missions Development Council Members, Family Ministries, Media Services shall be elected at the

spring meeting of the Executive Committee. All other officers shall be elected at the annual meeting.

Section 2. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive years.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall be elected indefinitely.

ARTICLE IV - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the association and of the Executive Committee, and give general supervision and support to all associational activities. He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all special committees. He shall serve as chairman of the Program Committee and be an ex officio member of all committees. He may call a special meeting of the Executive Committee when he deems advisable, provided that members be notified at least 72 hours in advance of the meeting.

Section 2. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and render assistance to him when called upon to do so.

Section 3. The Treasurer shall receive all funds contributed to the association, disburse all funds as directed by the association and keep accurate records of all transactions. He shall serve as an ex officio member of the Stewardship Committee. He shall report annually to the association and quarterly to the Executive Committee. He shall make his records available to the Accounting Committee annually.

Section 4. The Associate Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer as called upon by the Treasurer or Moderator.

Section 5. The Clerk shall record the proceeding of the annual session and the Executive Committee's meetings, publish and distribute an associational annual, and preserve all associational records. The Clerk shall see that copies of the associational minutes are bound in permanent volumes, leaving the number of years minutes per volume to the discretion of the clerk.

Section 6. The Associate Clerk shall assist the Clerk as called upon by the Clerk or Moderator.

Section 7. The Historian shall provide a report of significant events and accomplishments of the churches during the associational year for publication in the associational annual.

Section 8. The Director of Music shall promote church music in the churches and be responsible for the planning and leading of music in the annual session and in the Executive Committee meetings.

Section 9. The Director of Evangelism shall promote and encourage evangelism in all churches, and direct all associational evangelism work.

Section 10. The Director of Sunday School shall promote and encourage vital programs of training in the local churches, and generally supervise all associational church training work.

Section 11. The Director of Discipleship Training shall promote and encourage vital programs of training in the local churches, and generally supervise all associational church training work.

Section 12. The Director of Brotherhood shall promote mission study, support and involvement among men and boys in the churches and generally supervise all associational brotherhood work.

Section 13. The Director of W.M.U. shall promote mission study, support, and involvement among women and girls and generally supervise all associational W.M.U. work.

Section 14. The Parliamentarian shall advise the Moderator with respect to proper parliamentary procedures in the business meetings.

Section 15. The Trustees shall hold title to all associational property and handle all legal matters of the association in compliance with the policy of the association and the laws of North Carolina. They are empowered to buy, sell, transfer, or encumber associational property but only at the express vote of the Association or the Executive Committee.

Section 16. The Director of Associational Missions, in cooperation with the officers and committees, and in keeping with the policy of the association, shall seek to lead the association to accomplish its objectives.

Section 17. The Director of V.B.S. shall promote and encourage programs that will enable the churches within the association to conduct a more productive Vacation Bible School.

Section 18. The Associational Pianist shall be present at all Executive Committee meetings and at the annual sessions to accompany the Director of Music in leading congregational hymns.

Section 19. The Director of Stewardship (see Article VI, Section 14 of the Constitution and Bylaws.)

Section 20. The Missions Development Director shall coordinate and direct the work of the Missions Development Council in involving the churches of the Association in direct action in missions opportunities within the Association.

Section 21. The Director of Family Ministries shall assist churches in the development of their own family ministry program and to conduct family ministry activities which can be accomplished better by the Association than by individual churches.

Section 22. The Director of Media Services shall advise, direct and coordinate the work of the audio, visual, and library areas of the Association.

Section 23. The Director of Children shall lead the Children's Council to enlist the churches of the association in planning and executing a vigorous program of children's events and activities for the Association and shall seek to assist the children's leadership of the churches in furthering their work.

Section 24. The Director of Youth shall lead the Youth Council to enlist the churches in planning and executing a strong program of youth activities for the Association and shall be available to assist the teachers and officers of the local church with their work.

ARTICLE V - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCILS

1. An Associational Council, composed of all general officers, shall counsel with the Director of Missions in the preparation of an associational calendar, and advise in all matters relative to church program development and promotion.

2. The Missions Development Council will be composed of members each of whom shall be responsible for a specific area of ministry in Missions Development within the Association. The number of members may vary, being determined by the specific areas of ministry being promoted in a given period of time. The director and members of the council will work within the structural organized work of the association, and in cooperation with the churches.

3. The Student Ministry Council shall have the responsibility of advising the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College. This council will serve as a link between the association and the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College. This council will be composed of six members, serving on a rotating basis, from churches of the association as well as the current Baptist Student Union officers. The council members from the churches shall be selected by the committee on committees. The Baptist Student Union officers will be selected by the students participating in the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College.

ARTICLE VI - STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Committee on Committees shall consist of six members, plus the moderator. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session. This committee shall nominate all other standing committees and name the chairman of each.

Section 2. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, two members from the Missions Development Council and three members at large, these to be named by the Committee on Committees. All of these shall serve two year terms, with half rotating off the committee each year. The Personnel Committee shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as the selection committee for the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs and present its nomination to the Executive Committee for election.
2. Serve as liaison between the Director of Associational Missions and the Executive Committee in all questions of relationship.
3. In consultation with the Director of Associational Missions, employ an office secretary and any other staff as the association or Executive Committee may authorize.
4. Review and update annually the policy statement for the Director of Missions and the Secretary.

Section 3. Election of other Standing Committees:

1. All other standing committees will be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the association in annual session.

2. These committees will rotate on a three-year rotation, with one-third of the members rotating off each year.

Section 4. Other Standing Committees and their Duties:

1. The ADVISORY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and have the following duties:

a. This committee shall counsel with churches seeking fellowship in this association in accordance with the constitution (Article IV, Section 3). They shall request from these churches a report on the standard associational letter form, and such other information as deemed advisable.

b. This committee shall encourage new churches to adopt a constitution and by-laws.

c. As called upon, it will counsel with groups concerned with problems of doctrine, fellowship, or conduct.

d. It will counsel with groups concerned with organizing a new church or with consolidation of two or more existing churches.

e. It will counsel with churches found failing to comply with Article IV, Section 5 of the constitution.

2. The APPRECIATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. This committee shall express appropriate commendation and appreciation in matters related to the annual session.

3. The CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:

a. Develop an awareness of services available through the Department of Social Services and other helping agencies and share information with persons in need.

b. Enlist volunteers, train them, and coordinate services in cooperation with various agencies.

c. Study human needs in the area, set priorities, and plan special ministries to meet priority needs.

4. The CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall annually review the constitution and by-laws and recommend needed revisions or amendments.

5. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE composed of six members with the Director of Evangelism serving as chairman. It shall have the following duties:

a. Promote evangelism on the associational level.

b. Recommend dates, personnel and procedures for all associationwide evangelistic events.

c. Work with other associations and denominations in promoting and conducting evangelistic events.

6. The LIBRARY COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and have the following duties:

a. Promote and encourage library work in the churches.

b. Promote and supervise an associational library

c. Report its activities to the annual association.

7. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall present nominations for Director of Music, Children, Evangelism, Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Family Ministries, Media Services, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, the Mission Development Council Director, and the members constituting the council, to the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. It shall present nominations for all other general officers and institutional representatives to the annual session. This committee shall bring nominations to the Executive Committee to fill vacancies that occur during the year.

8. The OBITUARY COMMITTEE, consisting of three members, shall compile a list of members of affiliated churches dying during the associational year for publication in the Book of Reports and in the annual. They shall plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the annual session.

9. The ORDINATION COMMITTEE, consisting of six members, shall counsel with and assist any church upon its request concerning the ordination of ministers.

10. The PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:

a. Recommend the place for the annual session three years in advance.

b. Recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

11. The PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members, plus the Moderator, and shall plan and publish the program for the annual session. The Moderator shall serve as chairman.

12. The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and shall bring pertinent resolutions to the annual session. It shall study all resolutions presented by others and bring appropriate recommendations regarding them.

13. The STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of 16 members who will rotate on a three-year basis, and the Stewardship Director who will be elected annually by the associational Executive Committee. The Stewardship Committee will be divided into the following four groups:

STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION, MISSION SECTION, BUDGET SECTION, AND ACCOUNTING SECTION

STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR

The Stewardship Director will have the following responsibilities:

1. Call all meetings of the Stewardship Committee of the association (a minimum of three meetings each year):
   a. For organization and planning.
   b. For studying associational needs with the heads of committees and departments.
   c. For review and evaluation of the previous year's planned program.
2. Moderate all meetings of the full Stewardship Committee.
3. Represent the association in all matters pertaining to stewardship training and promotion (Ridgecrest, etc.).
4. Appoint chairmen of the four subdivisions.
5. Make regular reports to the Executive Committee.

1. STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION (3 members)

The Stewardship Education Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote a continuing program of stewardship education.
2. Interpret and promote "Ministry-Action Budgeting."
3. Communicate the meaning and practical application of Christian stewardship in all areas at all levels.

4. Suggest literature, training courses, drama, conferences, workshops, and other resources that will help people become more informed and grow in Christian stewardship.
5. Suggest goals for our association in the area of Christian stewardship.

II. MISSIONS SECTION (3 members)

The Missions Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote the Cooperative Program and the following four mission offerings:
   a. Home Mission Offering (Annie Armstrong) - March
   b. North Carolina State Mission Offering - September
   c. Foreign Mission Offering(Lottie Moon) - December
   d. Associational Missions Offering(Nannie Newsome)-May
2. Promote the stewardship goals related to associational missions and to the Cooperative Program, as approved by the association.
3. Promote support of special mission projects approved by the association.

III. BUDGET SECTION (6 members)

The Budget Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Prepare and present a realistic but challenging associational budget based on felt needs and the program activities presented by the larger Stewardship Committee (after consultation with the associational department directors and committee chairmen). This new budget should be presented to the Executive Committee for approval at its fall meeting (September) with final approval coming from the annual session in October.
2. Review quarterly, or as frequently as necessary, the status of budget items and take action as necessary to maintain sound financial management.

IV. ACCOUNTING SECTION (3 members)

The Accounting Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Be responsible for seeing that a good system of bookkeeping is adopted and used by the Treasurer of the association.
2. Audit the books and make a written report to the association on the occasion of the annual session.

14. The RESORT AREA MISSIONS COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall be responsible for preparations needed for this ministry, e.g., securing a place for students to stay, securing automobiles for their transportation, etc. They will serve in an advisory capacity to the director of missions in directing this ministry. This committee will make reports of its works to the Executive Committee and Association.

15. The REGISTRATION COMMITTEE, composed of six members, one from each church that will be hosting the Annual Associational meeting in October for the next three years, shall be responsible for registering messengers to the Annual Meeting; giving a report of number present at beginning of each session, determining the validity of seating a messenger, and submitting a report of their work in the Annual Minutes.

16. The YOUTH COUNCIL, composed of six members: two coming from grades 7-8; three from grades 9-12; and two adults. The council will have the following duties:

a. Plan and promote association wide youth events (rallies, concerts, etc.).

b. Assist churches in developing youth programs as requested.

17. The CHILDREN'S COUNCIL, composed of six adults, shall be responsible for planning and coordinating events and activities for children in the association. This council shall be under the direction of the Director of Children.

ARTICLE VII - AGENCY AND INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The following agency and institutional representative shall be elected to serve for a period of one year:

1. Annuity Board
2. Baptist Homes-Aging
3. Baptist Foundation
4. Baptist Hospital
5. Baptist Children's Homes
6. Christian Education
7. Christian Literature
8. Cooperative Program
9. Interracial Coop.
10. State Missions

ARTICLE VIII - REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION

All associational committee chairmen and all institutional representatives shall file reports with the associational office by September 15 to be included in the Book of Reports. The Program Committee will decide which reports are to be presented verbally in the annual session.

ARTICLE IX - INSTITUTIONS OF THE ASSOCIATION

The charter of every institution owned or supported in whole or in part by the association shall be incorporated and shall contain the following provisions:

1. The Green River Baptist Association shall elect the trustees (or its share of the trustees) of said corporation for terms of three (3) years and one-third rotating off each year beginning in 1977. Trustees shall be members of churches cooperating with the association. The chairman of the board of trustees shall work closely with the Director of Missions of the association.

2. Policies will be formulated by the trustees of the corporation and be subject to review and approval of the Executive Committee and/or the association in its annual session.

3. The trustees and directors shall be responsible to the association for the operation of its institutions in accordance with Baptist principles; report of work done and undertaken shall be made quarterly to the Executive Committee and annually to the association; and any change in the charter of any institution which would affect, alter or change in the purpose of the institution or the relationship of the institution or its board of trustees to the association shall have prior approval of the association.

4. No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing the prior approval of the Executive Committee of the association.

ARTICLE X - RESOLUTION

The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE may present resolutions to the association for consideration and adoption. They shall be presented the first day in writing and voted on the second day. Others desiring to present resolutions will likewise present them in writing on the first day. They will be referred to the Resolutions Committee for study and consultation. The Resolutions Committee will bring these resolutions back to the body the second day with their recommendations. In the event that the Resolutions Committee fails or refuses to bring back a resolution, the person proposing the resolution may call for action by the body on his resolution.

ARTICLE XI - QUORUM

In the associational annual session and in the regular meetings of the Executive Committee, those members present shall constitute a quorum. In a called meeting of the Executive Committee, messengers from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII - PARLIAMENTARIAN PROCEDURE

Order of business shall be conducted according to Robert's Rules of Order as revised.

ARTICLE XIII - POLICY

The association or the Executive Committee shall establish policy for all matters not herein stated.

ARTICLE XIV - AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended at any annual session provided that the proposed amendment be presented in writing at a previous meeting and that the amendment be passed by a two-thirds majority. (In the event that there are sessions on consecutive days, the amendment may be presented the first day and voted on the second day.)

POLICY

ARTICLE I - THE DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be responsible to the Executive Committee through the Personnel Committee.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall have the following duties:

1. He will work closely with the Missions Development Council in studying the needs of the area, determining ministries needed to meet these needs, and assisting in the assignment of responsibilities for these ministries.
2. When a local church cannot adequately assume the responsibility for a needed ministry, he may initiate this ministry in the name of the association with the approval of the Missions Development Council
3. In consultation with the Associational Council, he will correlate the work of all organizations and committees of the association, give direction to church development and promotion, and publish a Calendar of Activities.
4. He shall consult with and advise the Personnel Committee in regard to the employment of an office secretary and any other staff the association or Executive Committee may approve.

5. He shall be responsible for directing the office work and supervising the associational staff in their assigned tasks.

6. He shall supervise and direct the publication of an Association annual.

7. He shall serve as counselor-shepherd, working with churches as needs arise and serving as pastor to pastors and their families.

8. He shall edit and publish a news bulletin as directed by the Executive Committee.

9. He shall serve as an ex-officio member of all associational committees.

10. He shall be limited to two weeks interim supply work in a given church. The time may be extended under unusual circumstances by the Personnel Committee. Anytime the Director of Missions is called as a preaching supply for a church in the absence of the pastor, it is suggested that the church provide an honorarium as with any other supply preacher. When the DOM serves the church as a representative of the Association, such as in special conference, missions emphasis, or programs with the church's pastor, the church is not expected to provide an honorarium.

Section 4. Agreement of the Director of Associational Missions with the association.

1. He is employed for an indefinite period of time. He may terminate his services at his direction, provided that 30 days notice is given. The association or the Executive Committee may terminate his services upon the recommendation of the Personnel Committee by a majority vote, provided that 30 days notice be given after the vote. By mutual consent, the time of notice may be altered.

2. He may attend, at the association's expense, conventions, conferences, and training sessions related to his work within the limits provided for in the budget.

3. He may conduct two revivals a year outside the association. Revivals within the association may be conducted at his discretion in relation to his work load.

4. He may give up to four weeks per year in convention service at his discretion and relation to his work load.

5. He shall have two weeks vacation annually to be taken at his discretion. He shall be entitled to one additional day of vacation per year of service up to four weeks.

6. He shall have one and one-half days off per week.

7. He shall be paid a salary and receive the following allowances or benefits as provided for in the budget; travel, housing, utilities, retirement, hospital and life insurance, and convention.

8. He shall have 10 days sick leave each year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.

ARTICLE II - SECRETARY

Section 1. The association shall employ an office secretary, who shall be recommended by the Director of Associational Missions to the Personnel Committee for employment, and shall work under the supervision of the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The secretary shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as Associational Clerk, keeping the minutes of the association and the Executive Committee, and fulfilling the other constitutional duties of the Clerk.
2. Assist the Director of Associational Missions in the office routine, correspondence, publications, and work with the program directors.
3. Assist the Treasurer with the financial records of the association as requested by the Treasurer.

Section 3. Other matters of policy regarding the secretary:

1. The secretary and the Director of Associational Missions will agree on her office hours in keeping with budget.
2. Attend a one-week conference related to her work at the association's expense annually.
3. Have two weeks vacation with pay each year.
4. Have 10 days sick leave year after year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.
5. Terminate her service upon a two-week notice.
6. The Director of Associational Missions may terminate her services after consultation with the Personnel Committee, upon a two-week notice.

ARTICLE III - GENERAL POLICIES

Section 1. Holidays

1. The Associational Office will observe New Year's Day, Easter, Memorial Day, Fourth of July, Labor Day, Thanksgiving, and Christmas.
2. Birthdays.

ARTICLE IV - REVISION AND AMENDMENT

This policy shall be reviewed annually by the Personnel Committee and may be revised or amended by mutual consent of the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions, and the association in annual session.

ANNUAL MEETING

OCTOBER 21-23, 1990

THEME: REFLECTIONS AND PROJECTIONS--
GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
150 YEARS

PROGRAM

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 21 — ROUND HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Rev. Charles Zitzman, Moderator — Tonya Hill, Music Director

1:30 Registration
1:45 Prelude
2:00 Declaration of 150th Annual Meeting ..... Charles Zitzman
Congregation Hymn No. 500: ..... "Anniversary Hymn"
Scripture ..... Richard Bass
Prayer ..... Tom Frady
Adoption of Program ..... Charles Zitzman
Registration Committee ..... Barbara Hodge
2:15 Welcome by Host Church ..... Michael Johnson
2:20 Recognize Guests ..... Charles Zitzman
2:25 Hymn No. 41: ..... "To God Be The Glory"
2:30 Historian Report ..... Lucille Bailey
2:45 Special Music ..... Mary Martin
2:50 Message ..... Zeb Baker
3:10 Hymn No. 279: ..... "He Lives"
3:15 Video
3:30 Hymn No. 380: ..... "The Church's One Foundation"
3:35 Message ..... Henry Powell
3:55 Special Music ..... Associational Choir
4:00 Message ..... Talmadge Williams
4:30 Benediction

(Immediately following the service, there will be a reception in the Fellowship Hall in honor of all former Directors of Missions. You are invited to come and renew your acquaintance with these men.)

MONDAY, OCTOBER 22 — **WEST MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH**

6:30 Registration
6:45 Meditation Music

7:00 Call to Worship
Congregation Hymn No. 199: . . . "How Firm A Foundation"
Scripture . . . . . Robbie Moore
Prayer . . . . . Arthur Kirk
Registration Committee Report . . . . . Barbara Hodge
7:10 Welcome by Host Church . . . . . E.C. Revis
7:15 Presentation of New Pastors . . . . . Ron Cooper
7:20 Special Music . . . . . Jimmy Thompson
7:25 Personage from the Past . . . . . Dean Baughn
7:40 Resolutions Committee Report . . . . . Michael Johnson
7:45 Treasurer's Report . . . . . Reid Hill
7:50 Budget Committee Report . . . . . Hyman Huskey
7:55 Congregation Hymn No. 343: . . . . . "Our Best"
8:00 Executive Committee Report . . . . . Charles Zitzman
8:05 Place and Preacher Committee Report . . . . . George Doering
8:10 New Business . . . . . Charles Zitzman
8:15 Director of Missions Report . . . . . Billy Honeycutt
8:20 Local Missions Report
Thermal Belt Youth Shelter
Resort Area Missions
Hugo Relief Project
Baptist Student Union
Literacy Missions
8:25 Congregation Hymn No.330: . . . "The Light of The World Is Jesus"
8:30 Special Music . . . . . David Murray & Jill Jones
8:40 Annual Sermon . . . . . Curtis Gilstrap
9:05 Congregation Hymn No.424: . "Take the Name of Jesus With You"
9:10 Benediction

AFTERNOON SESSION

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 23 FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, SPINDALE

2:00 Meditation Music
2:15 Call To Worship
Congregation Hymn No. 260:"Brethren, We Have Met To Worship"
Scripture . . . . . Ron Cooper
Prayer . . . . . Joe Nanney
Registration Committee Report . . . . . Barbara Hodge
2:25 Welcome by Host Church . . . . . Charles Zitzman
2:30 Resolutions Committee Report . . . . . Michael Johnson
2:35 Committee on Committees Report . . . . . Gary Garner
2:40 Special Music . . . . . Senior Adults, FBC Spindale
2:45 Message . . . . . Oren Bradley
3:15 Congregation Hymn No. 348: . . . . . "Living For Jesus"
3:20 Program Directors Reports
Evangelism . . . . . Jerry Campbell
Discipleship Training . . . . . John Perry
Family Ministries . . . . . Dean Baughn
Sunday School . . . . . Darrell Poole

Stewardship . . . . . Charles Nanney
Music . . . . . Tonya Hill
Congregation Hymn No. 435: . . . . . "He Keeps Me Singing"
Media Services . . . . . Jim Goode
Youth . . . . . Michael Snelgrove
Missions Development Council . . . . . Ernest Poston
Brotherhood . . . . . Bruce Caldwell
Vacation Bible School . . . . . Yvette Poston
Woman's Missionary Union . . . . . Wendy Case

4:10 Congregation Hymn No. 295: . . . . . "O Zion, Haste"
4:15 Nominating Committee Report . . . . . Richard Bass
4:20 Miscellaneous Business . . . . . Charles Zitzman
Institutional Representative Reports
4:35 Congregation Hymn No. 391: . . . "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus"
4:40 Special Music . . . . . Pastors' Choir
4:45 Message . . . . . I. V. Couch
5:15 Prayer and Blessing for Meal

EVENING MEAL

EVENING SESSION

6:45 Special Music
7:00 Call To Worship
Congregation Hymn No. 52: . . . "Crown Him With Many Crowns"
Scripture . . . . . Jerry Ruppe
Prayer . . . . . Johnny Bridges
7:10 Special Music . . . . . Associational Choir
7:15 Message . . . . . L. R. (Bill) Brock
7:45 Congregation Hymn No. 35: . . . . . "How Great Thou Art"
7:50 Memorial Service . . . . . Beatrice Biddix
8:00 Special Music . . . . . Faith Rollins & Jake Terry
8:05 Installation Service . . . . . Charles Zitzman
8:15 Congregation Hymn No. 346: . . . . . "All To Thee"
8:20 Appreciation Committee Report . . . . . Mae Hardin
8:25 Special Music . . . . . Associational Choir
8:30 Message . . . . . Richard Smith
8:55 Congregation Hymn No. 361: . . . . . "Wherever He Leads I'll Go"
9:00 Benediction

Program Personalities:

Oren Bradley	DOM 1945-1948
Henry Powell	DOM 1950-1959
Zeb Baker	DOM 1959-1966
I.V. Couch	DOM 1967-1970
Talmadge Williams	DOM 1971-1978
L.R. (Bill) Brock	DOM 1978-1986
Richard Smith, Director	Business Division Baptist State Convention of N.C.

PROCEEDINGS

First Day

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The annual meeting of the Green River Baptist Association convened Sunday, October 21, 1990 2:00 p.m. with the Rev. Charles Zitzman presiding as Moderator. This meeting was held at Round Hill Baptist Church.
2. Rev. Zitzman declared the 150th, Sesquicentennial Annual Meeting in session.
3. Ms. Tonya Hill, Minister of Music, Education and Youth at Second Baptist Church, led the congregation in singing "The Anniversary Hymn".
4. Rev. Richard Bass, pastor, Mount Vernon Baptist Church, read scripture from Matthew 16:13-19; 1 Corinthians 12:27; Colossians 1:18 and Ephesians 4:11-13.
5. Rev. Tom Frady, pastor, Oak Springs Baptist Church, led in prayer.
6. Rev. Zitzman presented the program and moved its adoption. A second was made and the vote carried.
7. Rev. Michael Johnson, pastor, Round Hill, gave everyone a warm welcome.
8. Barbara Hodge gave the Registration Committee report. She reported 87 messengers and 77 visitors and made a motion that these registered messengers and all messengers who shall register at the following sessions comprise the 150th annual meeting of the Green River Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and the vote carried.
9. Rev. Zitzman recognized the registered messengers, members of the Green River Association, visitors, the person who had attended the most annual meetings (which was a lady who had attended for 31 years), those who were 90 years or older, and the former and present Director's of Missions by having them stand.
Read a letter of regret from Mrs. L. D. Holt, wife of former Director of Missions of Green River Baptist Association from 1948-1950, of their absence because of his death on September 6, 1990. There was a moment of silence in memory of Rev. Holt. Also those members of Adaville Baptist Church were ask to stand.
9a. Sang hymn "To God Be The Glory".
10. Rev. Billy Honeycutt announced that the 150 Year Committee prepared a fifty year history of the Green River Baptist Association and has been compiled into a booklet with the first one hundred years written by J. M. Brown and the latter fifty years written by Lucille Bailey. Booklets were made available for each church. Lucille Bailey was then presented a copy of the 150 Year History booklet for her hard work in preparing the history of the Association. Rev. Oren Bradley, Rev. Henry Powell, Rev. Zeb Baker, Rev. Talmage Williams and Rev. Bill Brock, were also presented a copy.
11. Lucille Bailey gave the Historian Report and moved its adoption. A second was made and the vote carried. She also reflected on the fifty years of history of the association and thanked each church for their reports.

Stated that she would like to get the history of all Green River Baptist Association Churches compiled in a book and kept in the Association office.
12. A medley of hymns were sung by Mrs. Mary Martin from Oak Ridge Baptist Church accompanied by Terry Honeycutt on the piano.
13. Rev. Zeb Baker, former Director of Missions of the Green River Baptist Association from 1959-1966, brought the early afternoon message. He reflected on his years as the Director of Missions.
14. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "He Lives"
15. At this time Rev. Zitzman was going to present a video of the associational work - what it has done and can do, but the machine wasn't working properly. Rev. Billy Honeycutt commended Rev. Zitzman on his hard work.
16 Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "The Church Is One Foundation".
17. Rev. Zitzman announced that the video would be shown downstairs in the Fellowship Hall during the reception.
18. Rev. Henry Powell, former Director of Missions from 1950-1959, brought our late afternoon message. He reflected on his years as Director of Missions.
19. Special music was provided by the Association choir under the leadership of Tonya Hill.
20. Rev. Talmage Williams, former Director of Missions from 1971-1978 and present Director of Stewardship Development for the Baptist State Convention at Cary, N.C., brought our evening message. Rev. Williams used Acts 1:6-8 as his text.
21. Rev. Charles Zitzman dismissed in prayer.

SECOND DAY

1. The Association convened on Monday, October 22, 7:00 p.m. at West Memorial Baptist Church with Rev. Charles Zitzman presiding as Moderator.
2. Rev. Arthur Kirk, pastor, Green Hill Baptist Church and Rev. Michael Johnson, pastor, Round Hill Baptist Church, opened the meeting with a spoken call to worship and Robert Sparks, Minister of Music and Education, Rutherfordton First Baptist Church, provided a call to worship in song.
3. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "How Firm A Foundation".
4. Rev. Robbie Moore, pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, read scripture from 1 Corinthians 3:9-11.
5. Rev. Arthur Kirk led in prayer.
6. Barbara Hodge reported for Registration Committee 116 in attendance.
7. Adaville Church members were recognized by being ask to stand.
8. Rev. E. C. Revis, interim pastor, West Memorial Baptist Church, gave a friendly welcome to all in attendance.

9. Rev. Ron Cooper, pastor, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, read I Thessalonians 5:12-13 and presented the new pastors and their wives. They are:

Rev. Joe Nanney (Martha), Rock Springs Baptist Church
Rev. Arthur Kirk (Judy), Green Hill Baptist Church
Rev. Robbie Moore (Debbie), Calvary Baptist Church

10. Special music was presented by Jimmy Thompson, his son, Brian and Mrs. Amy Hardin, Piney Knob Baptist Church.
11. Rev. Dean Baughn, pastor, Rutherfordton First Baptist Church, presented himself and a speech as a personage from the past.
12. Rev. Michael Johnson gave the Resolutions Committee report.
13. Mr. Reid Hill gave the Treasurer's report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and the vote carried.
14. Mr. Hyman Huskey gave the Budget Committee report pointing out two new items: 1. Literacy Missions $500. 2. Kitchen Supplies $125. Made a motion that this budget be adopted. The motion was seconded and the vote carried.
15. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "Our Best".
16. Charles Zitzman gave the Executive Committee report.
17. George Doering gave the Place and Preacher report and made a motion for its adoption. The motion was seconded and the vote carried.
18. New Business was brought to the floor. Rev. Charles Nanney, Chairman of the Constitutional Committee, brought forth changes in the Constitution and By-laws for consideration to be voted on at a later time.
19. Rev. Billy Honeycutt gave his Director of Missions report. In his report he announced the closing of the Thermal Belt Youth Shelter because of lack of funds with the decision being made by the Trustees of the Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. Sara Perry reported on the new Literacy Missions program.
20. Tonya Hill led congregation in singing "The Light of the World Is Jesus".
21. Special music was presented on the piano by David Murray, Minister of Music and Jill Jones, pianist, West Memorial Baptist Church.
22. Rev. Curtis Gilstrap, pastor, Main Street Baptist Church, brought the Annual Sermon. Rev. Gilstrap used Galatians 6:7-9 as his text.
23. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "Take the Name of Jesus With You".
24. Rev. Billy Honeycutt closed in prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The Association convened at 2:00 p.m. Tuesday afternoon, October 23 at First Baptist Church, Spindale with the Rev. Charles Zitzman persiding as Moderator.
2. Tonya Hill and Rev. Jim Cathey, pastor, Piedmont Baptist Church, opened with a call to worship in song.
3. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "Brethren, We Have Met To Worship".
4. Rev. Ron Cooper, pastor, Pleasant Hill, read scripture from Revelations 19:9-16.

5. Rev. Joe Nanney, pastor, Rock Springs, led in prayer.
6. Barbara Hodge reported for the Registration Committee that 107 were represented.
7. Rev. Zitzman extended a warm welcome to everyone.
8. Rev. Gary Garner, pastor, Pleasant Grove, gave the Committee on Committees report. In his report he mentioned a new item - Children's Council. Rev. Garner moved that the report be adopted. A second was made and the vote carried.
9. Special handbell music and songs were provided by the Spindale First Baptist Church Senior Adult Choir, led by Sidney Tanner, Minister of Music.
10. Rev. Oren Bradley, former Director of Missions of Green River Baptist Association from 1945-1948, brought the early afternoon message. Rev. Bradley used as his text Matthew 5:16 and reflected on his years as the Director of Missions.
11. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "Living For Jesus".
At this point, Tommy Hardin, vice moderator, presided over the meeting.
12. The following reports were given:

Evangelism - Rev. Jerry Campbell
Family Ministries - Rev. Dean Baughn
Sunday School - Rev. Darrell Poole
Stewardship - Rev. Charles Nanney
Music - Tonya Hill

At this point, Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "He Keeps Me Singing".

Media Services - Mrs. Billie Goode (In her report she requested prayer for her husband, Jim Goode, who would be having bone scans, as a result of cancer, on the next day. Tommy Hardin asked that we take a moment to prayer for Mr. Goode.)
Youth - Rev. Bruce Caldwell
Brotherhood - Rev. Bruce Caldwell
Missions Development Council - Rev. Ernest Poston
Vacation Bible School - Mrs. Yvette Poston
Woman's Missionary Union - Mrs. Wendy Case

12. A motion was made to adopt all of the above reports. A second was made and the vote carried.
13. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "O Zion, Haste".
14. Rev. Richard Bass gave the Nominating Committee report and moved its adoption. A second was made and the vote carried.
15. Miscellaneous Business was brought to the floor at this time.
Rev. Charles Nanney presented changes to the Constitution and By-Laws. A motion was made to accept the changes. The motion was seconded and the vote carried.
16. Rev. Charles Zitzman appointed the Committee on Committees. They are:

Rev. Dean Baughn, Mr. Roger McCluney, Mrs. Carol Jones, Rev. Jerry Campbell, and Mrs. John Crowder

17. Suthell Walker gave the Annuity Board report and spoke on the Church Growth Multipliers.

18. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus".
19. Special music was presented by the Pastor's Choir. Tonya Hill led them in singing "I Will Sing of My Redeemer".
20. Rev. I. V. Couch, former Director of Missions of Green River Baptist Association from 1967-1970, brought the late afternoon message. Rev. Couch used a portion of 1 Corinthians 3, I Peter, and Matthew 16 as his text and reflected on his years as Director of Missions.
21. Rev. Honeycutt presented a copy of the 150 Year History booklet to Rev. I. V. Couch. Also announced that the 1990-1991 Associational Calendars were available.
22. Rev. Charles Zitzman led in a dismissal prayer and grace for the evening meal.

EVENING SESSION

1. The evening session was opened by a video program on the association put together by Rev. Charles Zitzman, pastor, Spindale First Baptist Church and Peggy Wells, Spencer Baptist Church.
2. Angela Mayo, Spencer Baptist Church and Wendy Tuttle, Mountain Creek Baptist Church, presented a flute duet and Tonya Hill read from Psalm 19 for the call to worship.
3. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "Crown Him With Many Crowns".
4. Rev. Jerry Ruppe, pastor of Long Branch Road, read scripture from Genesis 12 & 15.
4. Rev. Johnny Bridges, pastor, Camp Creek, led in prayer.
5. Special music was presented by the Association Choir.
6. Rev. L. R. (Bill) Brock, former Director of Missions of Green River Baptist Association from 1978-1986, brought the early evening message. Rev. Brock reflected on his years as Director of Missions.
7. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "How Great Thou Art".
8. Angela Mayo and Wendy Tuttle presented a flute duet of the hymn "Shall We Gather at the River".
9. Mrs. Beatrice Biddix and Mrs. Ann McCraw conducted the association's Memorial Service. Tonya Hill led in prayer.
10. Mrs. Faith Rollins and Mr. Jake Terry of Second Baptist Church sang a duet entitled "More Than Wonderful" accompanied by Mrs. Terry Honeycutt on the piano.
11. Rev. Zitzman conducted the Installation Service reading from II Corinthians 5:14-15.
12. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "All To Thee".
13. Mae Hardin gave the Appreciation report and made a motion that the minutes be dedicated to the former Director's of Missions of the Green River Baptist Association. A second was made and the vote carried.
14. Special music was provided by the Associational Choir. They sang "A New Name In Glory" and "It Is Well With My Soul".
15. Rev. Richard Smith, Director, Business Division, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, brought the evening message. He used Psalm 127:1 as his text.

16. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "Wherever He Leads I'll Go".
17. The meeting was adjourned with Rev. Billy Honeycutt leading in prayer.

REPORTS

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

1989-90 was another successful year for Green River W.M.U. This is the eighth consecutive year we have achieved the status of "distinguished."

We ended the 89-90 year with a Mission Adventure Recognition Service recognizing 54 girls. This service was held September 30, 1990. The G.A.'s also attended a Missionary Birthday Party in May with 91 girls and leaders present, representing 12 churches, at Pleasant Grove. Second Baptist hosted the Acteens in a retreat featuring Noah's House, the home for abused children. The Baptist Young Women were led by Suthell Walker in a prayer retreat in February with 15 present. We were honored by the presence of Donice Harrod, 2nd V.P. of N.C. W.M.U. who led us in a Baptist Women Prayer Retreat in April at Chimney Rock.

Our Mission Action project for the N.C. Women's Correctional Prison yielded three times the puzzle books requested. The remaining books were distributed to local Children's Homes and other agencies. Various churches responded to the need of sponsoring Broughton patients. And once again, we contributed to Path.

Our Annual Meeting was a worshipful experience featuring a distinguished panel interpreting our theme: "In His Name, Reach, Teach, Touch." The panel included, Tony Hamrick, Youth Drug Abuse Councilor, Susan Hendrick, Counselor at R.S. Central, Kim McWhorter, Student member of PEP Club (People Encouraging People) and Rev. John Perry, Pastor of Southern Baptist Church. The Keynote speaker capped the evening with slides and inspirational thoughts from his Brazilian Partnership Mission trip, Rev. Joe Owings, Pastor of Brookleigh Baptist, Gastonia, N.C.

Respectfully Submitted,
Wendy Case, Director

MUSIC

"Musicians on Mission...That All May Hear"

Our Association continues to recognize the importance of music in sharing the Gospel of Jesus Christ. The importance of working together in a spirit of love and cooperation that reaches beyond the boundaries of "opinions" has been touched through the ministry of the Easter musical drama, "Crown Him Lord of All." Four services, involving 98 people, representing 21 churches were held at Spencer Baptist Church. Our thanks to the Spencer Church family for their generosity in sharing their

home. We also have a costume wardrobe available to the churches as a result of the generosity of local industries and individuals. Churches may check out costumes for adults and children through the office.

The future holds ministry opportunities particularly for our youth and children on the Associational level. More churches are reporting increases in their music enrollment and more emphasis is being given to worship planning. Our Association has received the Standard of Excellence Diploma for the past year. Thanks to all who made this achievement possible.

Respectfully Submitted,
Tonya D. Hill

PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

1991	First Day	Westminister Baptist Church
1991	Second Day	West Point Baptist Church
	Preacher	Rev. Dean Baughn
	Alternate	Rev. John Perry
1992	First Day	Cane Creek Baptist Church
1992	Second Day	Spencer Baptist Church
1993	First Day	Camp Creek Baptist Church
1993	Second Day	Adaville Baptist Church

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. LeRoy Heatherly
Mr. Wayne Tate
Mr. George Doering

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT TO ASSOCIATIONS 1990

"The largest health-science building program ever in North Carolina has changed the landscape on Hawthorne Hill, and the changes continue in rapid succession... One thing that hasn't changed is the institution's tradition for delivery of compassionate health care. That will never change." This statement, from Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr., Baptist hospital Trustee and Chairman of the Medical Center Board of Directors, is both a report and a commitment.

Another building in this $190 million expansion program has recently been completed and occupied. The Clinical Sciences Building will house most of the Medical Center's ambulatory services, and has been termed a "medical supermarket," where patients may do "one-stop shopping." The building will also accommodate an Ambulatory Surgery Unit, Medical Center Administrative Offices, and other functions. Nearing completion, is the Day Care Center for children of medical center employees. Under construction is an addition to the MRI (Magnetic Resonance Imaging) Building, and a significant addition to the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Construction on the Center on Aging Building is scheduled to begin in early 1991 with the completion date set for the spring of 1993.

The purpose of all these new facilities, according to hospital president, Len B. Preslar, Jr., is to "enable us to respond to patient needs better than ever before.:" In addition to continuation and improvement of many established procedures, several new diagnostic and treatment programs have been started recently. The Organ Transplant Program added a new dimension when it performed the first single-lung transplant in North Carolina. Bone marrow transplants are also being performed now in our Baptist hospital. A Cranio-facial Clinic, to correct major deformities of the skull and upper face during the first year of life, opened recently. New laser technology provides an improved method for clearing out atherosclerotic deposits in the carotid arteries of the neck. New surgical techniques make possible better treatment of complicated retinal detachment. Orthopedic Surgeons began use of the Ilizarov Technique for the repair and lengthening of broken bones. New approaches are being used effectively in the treatment of children with Cerebral Palsy. Bowman Gray/Baptist Hospital is the only medical center in the nation using and evaluating Clinodea, a non-narcotic pain killer which has proven effective in controlling pain following surgery and for cancer patients.

Through these various services we provided 21,456 days of care for 22,607 patient admissions last year. In addition to these, there were approximately 388,000 ambulatory patient visits in the various clinics, the Emergency Department, the Day Hospital, and in Ambulatory Surgery. These patients came from all across North Carolina and from thirty-four other states. Also the number of patients being referred to us from foreign countries is increasing as the reputation of the Medical Center spreads throughout the world.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to strengthen its reputation both as a service agency and as a teaching facility. Last year, the department provided more than 29,000 ministries to hospital patients, almost 19,000 services to families, and more than 14,000 services for hospital and church staff members and their families. The Minister's Care Plan, a joint program with the Baptist State Convention, had 1,446 sessions with more than 200 different clergy families last year. The new Missionary Counseling and Support Services Program saw 48 individuals in its first six months. The Division of Clinical Pastoral Education/Chaplaincy had 53 students enrolled.

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1990, the hospital received $692,946.24 through the Cooperative Program and $271,361.24 through

the Homes and Hospital Offering and direct gifts. Cooperative Program Funds are used for the Department of Pastoral Care, and other church gifts help to provide Benevolent Care for financially needy patients. The hospital staff and patients are most grateful for this continuing financial support.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Rex Collins

THERMAL BELT BAPTIST YOUTH SHELTER

Since 1975, this Association, along with Polk and Sandy Run Associations, have cooperated with the Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. in sponsoring the emergency care home in Forest City known as the Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter. This shelter has provided a place for boys to go on an emergency basis when their home life was not safe for them. In September of this year the Shelter closed after the Finance Committee of the Baptist Children's Homes trustees decided that reducing expenses was necessary. In order for you to know the rational the Children's Homes used in making this decision, below is a letter that the three Directors of Missions of the associations received from Dr. Michael Blackwell, president of the Children's Homes.

Billy Honeycutt

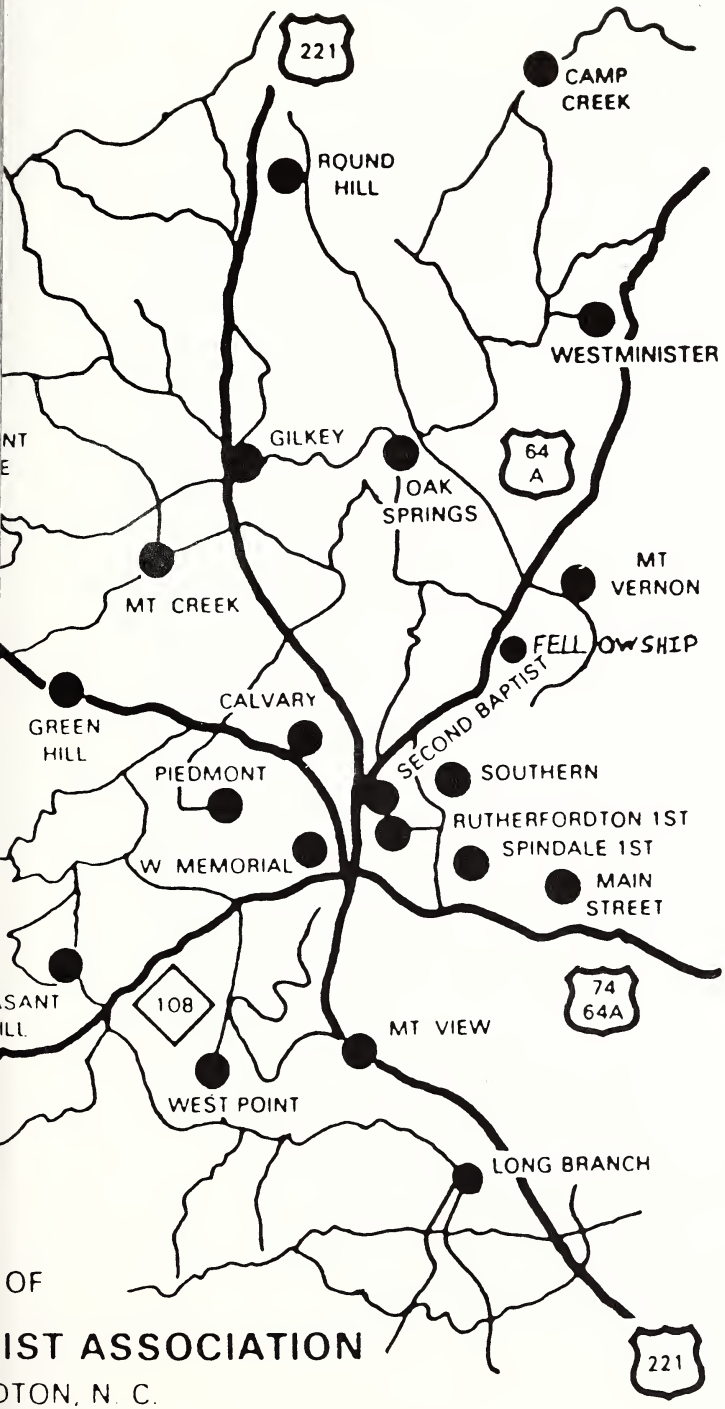
"Please let me share the anguish I feel in the closing of the Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter. A significant part of that anguish grows out of my appreciation for the years of sacrificial service and generous provision Green River, Polk, and Sandy Run Associations, churches, and a strong core of dedicated individuals have invested in this ministry.

A primary reason for the closing is due to a distressing financial circumstance that has surfaced. We simply must reduce our expenditures by one million dollars ($1,000,000) for the coming budget year. This shortfall has come through a variety of circumstances.

One factor is the inadequacy of the North Carolina Missions offering and the subsequent Homes and Hospital Offering. Since 1978 these offerings have produced approximately one-half of their goals. A second factor is the timing of special offerings. Our last Homes and Hospital Offering was gathered this past May and our first promoted Thanksgiving Offering will not be received until November, 1991. This means that we must operate for eighteen (18) months without a special offering. A third factor is that on August 20, I received word that our Cooperative Program allocation and other revenues would be cut for the coming budget year.

GREEN RIVER BAR

RUTHERFO



OF

IST ASSOCIATION

OTON, N. C.

For some time, I have been aware that there was the potential for drastic actions to become necessary. But it was actually at the meeting of the Finance Committee of our Trustees on August 21 that it became apparent that significant reductions must be made immediately. Our expenses for the year would exceed our income by three million dollars ($3,000,000). The maximum that could be taken from endowment would be two million dollars ($2,000,000). Thus, with great distress, the immediate emergency decision was made to discontinue funding for the emergency care shelters at Charlotte, High Point, Henderson, and Forest City and to close our office facility in Raleigh. Additional action was taken calling for budget reductions at the facilities that will continue to operate on the four (4) campuses.

Most regretfully, with the decision being made on August 21 and the necessity of having the reduction in place by October 1, and the beginning of our new budget year, we were required to operate within a time frame of forth (40) days. I deeply regret the extremity of the circumstances and apologize for the necessity of immediate action. These conditions made it impossible for us to obtain the face-to-face consultation with you that would have been so meaningful.

In the enormity of all that is happening there is one bright note I want to share. While we are being forced to close certain facilities, our commitment is to continue with no reduction in the number of children served. This will be accomplished by maintaining emergency care programs on the campuses where they can be operated with greater economy and efficiency.

In closing, let me express my heartfelt appreciation for the tremendous contribution you have made to the lives of neglected, troubled children. While our formal relationship through the Forest City Shelter will not be continuing, our partnership in ministry will most certainly continue. May our Lord bless you as you pray, give and share in this task He has given to us all."

Sincerely,
Michael C. Blackwell,
President

EVANGELISM

Mountain Evangelism Conference was held in October, 1989 at Ridgecrest. "Here's Hope, Jesus Cares For You" revivals were conducted on April 22-29. The Evangelism Committee will be meeting in November considering other events. Witness/Giving Life seminar was held on September 27, 1990. This was a combined seminar of Stewardship and Evangelism.

Respectfully Submitted,
Jerry Campbell

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

State Missions is the means whereby Baptists of North Carolina reach out in the name of Jesus Christ to change the lives of many people through the many ministries of the Division of Missions of our Baptist State Convention.

These ministries include Associational Development, Brotherhood, Chaplain and Language Ministries, Church Extension, and Special ministries to the hearing impaired, the blind, and the mentally handicapped.

In addition, our offerings for State Missions also help to support our State Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell, the Christian Action League, Christian Higher Education, and Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

All of these ministries are made possible by your regular giving through the Cooperative Program and your special gifts to the State Missions Offering and are always in need of your continuing faithful prayers.

Respectfully Submitted,
Ernest Poston

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

The Missions Development Council held eight meetings during the year for the consideration, discussion, and planning of several projects and is pleased to report several significant accomplishments. The Main Street Baptist Church Mission Project continues to be strongly supported by our churches and all bond payments have been made as due. We are deeply grateful for the gracious and generous response to this project. This project will continue through March of 1992.

The response to the Hugo Relief project has been most gratifying, with several trips having been made to Manning, S.C. by groups who have given time and effort to tree and brush removal and roof repair. We express our appreciation to those who participated in this project and to all who contributed financial support.

After more than two years of prayer, planning, and several meetings with the administration, we now have a Baptist Student Ministry at Isothermal Community College. This ministry is under the direction of a Student Ministries Council elected by the Association. The student organization is duly chartered, has elected officers, is meeting regularly, and is functioning with the official endorsement of Isothermal Community College. This is indeed an answer to prayer. The Student Ministries Council, the participating students, the faculty sponsors, and the College are to be commended for the success of this project.

The newest project proposed to and approved by the Executive Committee is a Literacy Program. Thirteen people have indicated an interest in literacy tutor training and plans are being made for a literacy workshop to be conducted in our association by State Convention leaders. We are thankful for the enthusiastic response to this project.

Our thanks to every member of our council and to all who have worked and cooperated with us on these projects and to all those who have been instrumental in implementing them.

Respectfully submitted,
Missions Development Council
Ernest Poston, Chairman
Violet Bartles
Larry Corn
Michael Johnson
Purnia Lewis
Suthell Walker

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP

Now completing 34 years, South Mountain Baptist Camp is still reaching out to the young people and adults in the churches of Region Eight.

There were 1200 R. A.'s, G. A.'s, Acteen's, and their counselors attending during this years' regular camping season. Another 1212 used the camp facilities for retreats, swimming, picnics or other special events. These two figures show the balanced ministry of South Mountain to our churches.

This year's theme "Glorifying the Father" proved to be a real challenge. Every day youth, counselors, and staff were taught in Bible classes, chapel times, and worship experiences the importance and responsibility of bringing honor and glory to our Heavenly Father through our everyday lives! We were challenged to bring "Glory to the Father" by giving our lives to Him. There were 71 responding to this challenge by accepting Jesus as their personal Savior. We were challenged to bring "Glory to the Father" by living daily in a way that will bring glory to Him. There were 180 plus young people, counselors and staff responding by rededicating their lives to Jesus. There were another 10 who felt they were being led to "Glorify the Father" by accepting the call into full time christian vocation.

We were all challenged that to "Glorify the Father" we must have a burden and vision of a world that is lost in need of a Savior. Through special speakers and a daily mission challenge we were reminded of our responsibility to go--to send--to support--and to pray for all efforts to win the world to Christ.

We want to take this opportunity to thank God for all He has done here these 34 years. We are looking forward to working with you this coming year. Please pray (1) for God's leadership this coming year, (2) for God's people to support South Mountain financially this year, (3) for a renewed interest in "the ministry of camping". Every young person should have the life changing experience of attending camp!!

God Bless You,
T. A. Lineberger, Director

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The 1990's continue to bring new challenges and opportunities to the Annuity Board members. During the first year of the new decade two major transitions occurred;

1. Paul W. Powell succeeded Darold H. Morgan as president.
2. The Annuity Board began a relationship with the Prudential Insurance Company of America to provide life, medical and disability coverages.

The new president has a two-fold dream for the Annuity Board as follows:

1. The annuity plans will permit members to retire with the dignity they deserve.
2. The life and health programs will provide the best possible protection at the lowest possible cost.

At the end of the second quarter of 1990, 65,258 Southern Baptist Denominational employees had active retirement accounts with the Annuity Board. Those participating in the Church Annuity plan showed 34,4333. There still are hundreds of ministers and church employees who are not participating in this great retirement plan.

Only 18 of Green River's 31 churches are participating. The other 13 churches are urged to consider the plan for their pastors retirement.

It is reassuring to remind ourselves that the ministry of the Annuity Board is "to serve those who serve the Lord".

Respectfully submitted,
Suthell Walker

RESORT AREA MISSIONS

The ministry of the association in the Lake Lure/Chimney Rock area continues to be received well by the campground owners and those camping in the area. This summer Stephanie Wilkerson and Jenny Robbins of Spencer Baptist Church lead the Resort Area Missions work for the association. Visiting with campers, worship services, day camps and campfire services were just some of the ways they ministered this summer. A big "thank you" to those churches that helped the girls in a Saturday night service, those churches that had the girls to speak in a service and to the many who shared many encouraging words about this ministry.

The concept of Resort Area Missions has been to provide worship services for ten weeks in the summer for five campgrounds. The camping season begins in mid-April and goes until the last of October. It seems to me that our concept of this ministry needs to broaden to include services for some of these weekends that precede the summer and follow the summer. If so, it will be an opportunity for people in our churches to be a part of this ministry. The Resort Area Missions Committee will be looking at this during this year.

I cannot stress enough the importance of having the students in this ministry that God desires. Two things you can do: Pray that God will lead the committee as they seek students next year and be sensitive to students, male or female, in your church that could be considered for this. You may need to speak to a student. The process for finding the students begins in January, so be praying for this ministry. It is not just a ministry that is done in the summer, but much is done before hand in preparation for it.

You will notice in the financial report below that over $1400 for this ministry came from the State Missions Offering. Each year the Baptist State Convention totals the amount given by the churches to the State Missions Offering and returns 9.5% to the association. That money is used in the Resort Area Missions. Thank you for your continued support of this ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Honeycutt

RESORT AREA MISSIONS FINANCIAL REPORT

Receipts:

Balance October 1, 1989			$376.85
Green River Association	$ 950.00		
Baptist State Convention	800.00		
Offerings from Churches	711.71		
State Missions Offering Ref.	1,459.36		
Total Receipts		$3,921.07	
Total Available		$4,297.92	

Disbursements:

Salaries and Bonuses	$2,751.80		
Travel Expenses	133.95		
Orientation	75.00		
Lodging	265.00		
Supplies	98.06		
Total Disbursements		$3,323.81	
Balance in Checking Account September 30, 1990			$ 974.11

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

As another year of Associational Missions work concludes, as I reflect on the year the major accomplishment I see is the continued and growing involvement of people in the various ministry and mission opportunities of the association. Many people in our churches participated in the "Here's Hope" Revival Emphasis in the spring. Jerry Campbell and the Evangelism Committee very ably lead us in preparing for the emphasis. Once again the presentation of "Crown Him" touched this community in a powerful way. Tonya Hill lead the choir and cast in a cooperative and friendly manner. Our other program directors, Michael Snelgrove, Wendy Case, Yvette Poston, Charles Nanney, Ernest Poston, Dean Baughn, Darrell Poole, Jim Goode, Bruce Caldwell, and John Perry have given of time and talent during the year. These people are the ones who make some of the most significant contributions to the association that you are affected by.

This past year also saw the implementing of some new visions as well as some long anticipated dreams. Through the work of the Missions Development Council, a Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College, Literacy Missions training and helping some folks in Manning, S.C. recover from the damage of hurricane Hugo took place. You will read of these in the Missions Development Council report. But the point I wish to make is the involvement of many people from the Association in these projects. That is one strength of any association, people involvement. But also, I keep encountering people who share ideas of new ways of involvement. The association will seek to evaluate each of these as to their feasibility. For example, some folks have indicated interest in a Children's ministry in the association, similar to the youth ministry that is functioning so well. So, at this annual meeting you will be asked to approve a Children's Ministry Director and Children's Council. That has great possibilities for the association. People being involved is what makes the association function.

This annual meeting is certainly a sacred and holy time for the association as we celebrate 150 years of ministry together. It has been a special blessing to have six of the seven former directors of missions to be with us. The history that Mrs. Lucille Bailey has prepared will be a treasure piece for years to come. Thank you Lucille for your dedication to this task. And I want to express special appreciation to the 150 year planning committee that has worked diligently for well over a year to prepare for this Annual Meeting. Rev. Charles Zitzman has given much time energy and talent in this planning process, especially in preparing the video; Carrie Addis, Alvin Dixon, Violet Bartles, Sarah Morgan and Lucille Bailey have given much to the association in this year. THANK YOU.

As we are now in the nineties, let us commit ourselves to the task of missions and ministry that proclaims the name of Jesus and holds Him before people. Thank you for your support and prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Honeycutt

MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH FUND

Balance Brought Forward 10/1/90:	$ 5,155.57
Receipts	
Churches $14,497.39	
Interest 205.41	
Total Received:	$14,702.80
Total Available	$19,858.37
Disbursements:	
March payment . $11,625.80	
April payment 1,955.36	
September payment 6,075.00	
Total Disbursed:	$19,656.16
Balance on Hand 9/30/90:	$ 202.21

YOUTH REPORT

The youth ministry of the Green River Baptist Association continues in its effort to be a blessing to the young people of our churches. With the success of last year still fresh on our minds the youth council prayerfully began perparation for 1990 early in the year with our first meeting on January 6.

The first youth event of the year was a concert by Becky Hyde at Second Baptist Church on March 24. The youth were treated to a meal followed by the music and testimony of our talented guest. The event was well attended and supported by our churches.

Perhaps the highlight of the year was the 2nd annual "Farm Day" held at the home of John and Sherree Crowder on June 2. With horse back riding, games, the dunking booth (with the Director of Missions in it), plenty of food and nearly 200 in attendance one can easily see why this was a day to remember. Our thanks go to the Crowders for making their farm available to us. However, even with all of the fun and food I personally believe that the fellowship of the different churches and the opportunity to share Christ with all the kids before the evening meal were the greatest blessings of the day.

Later that same month on June 23 our churches were given a special opportunity to become better equipped in their individual youth ministries. Jim Cashwell brought his youth from the St. Andrews Baptist Church of Columbia, South Carolina to Southern Baptist Church to guide

us in the setup of the Youth Discipleship program. This was followed by a youth rally led by their youth choir.

The final event of the year was held on July 31 under the direction of the resort area missionaries, Stephanie Wilkerson and Jenny Robbins. Adaville Baptist Church was gracious in allowing us to use their gym and fellowship building for the fun and games. Brother Earl Tomblin did an excellent job directing the preparation of a wonderful meal. Afterwards over 140 youth filed into the church's sanctuary for a time of worship and fun as youth from several of the churches displayed a variety of talent. Later Buddy Freeman of Gardner Webb College closed the service with a challenge to put Christ first in our lives as many were preparing for a new year at school.

Finally, I am grateful to the churches for their support this year as well as for the hard working individuals of the youth council. Our director of missions also worked diligently with us as we tried once again to provide a variety of meaningful activities. I would also like to thank the youth of this association without which the labor would be in vain. Most importantly we are grateful to the Lord Jesus Christ for giving his life and for providing us with a message of hope and we ask for His direction as we once again present that message to our youth in 1991.

Grace,
Youth Program Director
Mike Snelgrove

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Appreciation Committee is grateful to all who have served the Green River Baptist Association so well this year of 1989-1990 and we express our thanks to each and everyone.

We give praise and thanksgiving to our Lord for His presence with us and for His Grace and guidance through these 150 years.

We give thanks to the 150 year Celebration Committee: Charles Zitzman, chairman, Lucille Bailey, Alvin Dixon, Violet Bartles, Sarah Morgan, and Carrie Addis. Special recognition is to be given to Lucille and Charles. We appreciate all you have done in preparation for this 150th year celebration...Lucille, for your many hours in preparing the history of Green River Baptist Association and to Charles Zitzman and Peggy Wells for your valuable time and effort in producing the video on the association.

Our sincere thanks and appreciation to churches for their financial support of our association. Also, we express thanks to the churches who have given financial assistance to the Main Street Church of Spindale.

Our appreciation goes to all churches who have supported the Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter for these 15 years. You have participated in an important ministry in this community.

A special expression of thanks to all those who participated in volunteer missions. Much appreciation to the churches who provided financial support for the Hugo Relief Project in Manning, S.C. and to those groups

and individuals who participated in the project "hands on." We have heard good reports from these efforts.

Our kind expressions of thanks to each program director, leaders, and committees for their service and leadership:

To Jerry Campbell, Evangelism Director and the Evangelism Committee for their guiding and planning of the "Here's Hope Revival."

To Tonya Hill, Music Director, for her able leadership in music to our churches. Very special recognition and appreciation for the wonderful job with the Easter Drama, "Crown Him." Many thanks also to Terry Honeycutt and Robert Sparks for their leadership in this presentation.

To Wendy Case for her very able leadership as our Association WMU Director.

To Michael Snelgrove for leading and guiding the Youth Council in conducting important activities this year.

To Ernest Poston, Missions Development Council Director, and this Council for keeping us aware of mission needs in our own association.

We are grateful to Stephanie Wilkerson and Jenny Robbins for their work and enthusiasm with Summer Resort Missions and their sharing with many of our churches information about the ministry.

Our thanks and appreciation to the special speakers of our 150th annual association meeting. It has been a special honor and privilege to have six of our former Directors of Missions at this session as well as Rev. Richard Smith.

Our kind and very special expression of thanks to Round Hill, West Memorial, and First Baptist Church, Spindale, for hosting this 150th annual meeting. Your warm hospitality, fellowship and provisions are appreciated by all.

Our sincere thanks and appreciation to Teresa Sams for her dedication and all her hard work as our associational secretary.

Last, we are grateful to Billy Honeycutt, our Director of Missions for his untiring efforts for this ministry and his able leadership to all our churches in the Green River Baptist Association.

The Appreciation Committee makes a motion to this 150th session of the association that the minutes be dedicated to the former Directors of Missions for their service to our churches through the years.

Respectfully submitted,
Mac Hardin, ch.
Joyce White
Rev. Tom Frady

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES

Quarterly Meeting: Monday, January 29, 1990 7:30 P.M.

The Executive Committee met with 40 present representing 20 churches.

The meeting was called to order by Rev. Charles Zitzman, moderator. New committee members were recognized: Mr. Larry Corn - Oak Springs, Mr. Tommy Hardin - Spencer.

Tonya Hill led in singing "Churches In Association" accompanied by Terry Honeycutt on piano.

Rev. Jim Cathey, pastor of Piedmont, led in reading scripture from II Chronicles 34:18 & 33 and ended with prayer focusing on "Here's Hope" Revival.

Minutes were adopted as printed.

Treasurer's report was given by Billy Honeycutt. Balance in checking account as of January 29, 1990 is $11,890.47. Each month a deposit of $350.00 is being made to the Building Fund Savings Account. Report was approved.

Reports from committees:

150 Year Celebration Committee: Billy Honeycutt reported that this committee met four weeks before and planned to do a history of the association from 1940 - 1990; inviting all former Director's of Mission on Sunday, October 21. Everyone was urged to fill out the form telling of stories or events they remembered from the Association's history. The committee will meet again this week. They plan to interview people in the association and possibly put it on video tape.

Reports from Program Directors:

WMU: The WMU theme is "In His Name - Reach, Teach and Touch". Wendy Case reported that on April 19 at Spencer there will be a panel of leaders touching on the needs among the youth. In February the Baptist Young Women's Prayer Retreat will meet from 10-12:00 with Suthell Walker. The State Annual Meeting is March 30-31 at Ridgecrest. Everyone was urged to publicize this in their church.

Evangelism: Jerry Campbell reported that the Steering Committee met Saturday, January 27. There were 27 out of 31 churches voted to participate in revival. Everyone was ask to please order and use the many available resources for the revival. Next Steering Committee Meeting will be February 12 to plan for revival and on February 19 at Piedmont Baptist Church there will be a training session for the revival. On March 10, 7:00 p.m. at Mount Vernon a second "Here's Hope" Rally will be held with J. W.

Hutchins bringing the message. Also, reported that Associational Prayer Guides for the month of February were available at the association office.

Youth: Michael Snelgrove reported that four youth events were being planned for this year: 1) March 24th, 6:00 p.m. a deli supper with music and testimony by Becky Hyde. 2) May 5 - Associational youth Day at the farm of John Crowder. Plans are being processed for the third and fourth events. Ask for prayer for Youth Committee and commented how much youth need help and care of church.

Rev. Zitzman urged the churches to take home the "Here's Hope" pamphlet, read and distribute to their church and community.

Music: Tonya Hill reported that the "Crown Him Lord of All" Easter Musical Presentation would be Friday, April 6 & 7 at 7:00 p.m. and Sunday, April 8 at 3:00 p.m. at Spencer. Churches were ask to focus on bringing the unchurched and unsaved people to the musical. Materials were donated by Tanners for costumes and are being made. A request was made for other volunteers to help with costumes which will belong to the association and can be used by association churches. On March 10 at Mount Vernon Church the choir plans to sing for the "Here's Hope" Rally. Choir will also be involved in the "Here's Hope" Training Session on February 19 in which Tonya will be leading a class for the music directors. February 10 at 7:30 p.m. at First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton, the San Paulo Liberty Singers from Brazil will present a concert. Volunteers are needed to house these fifty singers. Anyone interested was asked to contact Mrs. George Poteat.

Mission Development Council: Larry Corn reported that this committee met at the end of the associational year with Main Street and the Audit Committee to examine Main Street books. The financial records were found in excellent shape. The church leaders will receive a letter from Ernest Poston on the next bond payment in March. Also met in January and discussed Main Street and the possibility of starting some type of ministry on campus at Isothermal Community College. The pastors and youth leaders of the churches were asked to fill out a form with students, faculty or administration names from their church roll who are presently either working or attending ICC and return the form to the association office by February 7. Offered the following written recommendation:

> "The Missions Development Council recommends that the churches of the Association participate in the Hugo Recovery plan in South Carolina being sponsored by N.C. Baptist Men with the Santee Association of Manning, S.C. This will involve our association being assigned a church field in the Santee Association"

A motion was made and seconded. Further detailed information was given and the vote carried.

Billy Honeycutt and Tommy Hardin (who had been to Charleston recently) shared the urgent need of help from the Hugo damage.

Business from the floor:

Charles Zitzman reported that a recommendation was made in the September 25 minutes and at the annual meeting that the Nannie Newsome Offering for May 1990 be designated for a computer system for the association office. He and Billy Honeycutt have put together a committee to work toward placing information before the Executive Committee about the computer system. The following persons were recommended for the committee: Carol Jones - Fellowship, Griggs McKinnon - First Baptist, Rutherfordton, Dr. Roger Aycock - Spencer. Their duty will be to come together and study the equipment available and the needs of the office with Billy and Charles and then bring this information before the Executive Committee for approval. A motion was made, seconded and the vote carried.

Suthell Walker reported for "Church Growth Multipliers" an organization trained by Sunday School, Discipleship Training and Woman's Missionary Union to serve and assist the churches in starting new work, strengthening existing work, training leaders or discovering needs within the church. She is the area representative and urged everyone to contact her for help. The convention takes care of all expenses.

DOM report: Billy Honeycutt reported for Vacation Bible School that the associational team will meet at First Baptist Church, Brevard on March 8 for a training session nd the local clinic will meet on Thursday, May 3, 7-9:00 p.m. at First Baptist, Rutherfordton. A Sunday School training event, offered by Baptist State Convention, will be the week of March 11-18 with regional training sessions for the Associations in our state. This association will be hosting one on Sunday afternoon. Sunday School workers from Sandy Run, Kings Mountain, Blue Ridge, Catawba River, and one or two other associations will be invited to join with Green River Association for training teachers in preschool, children, youth, and adult classes and general officers with the theme "Outreach". Reported since last meeting has had nine preaching/teaching opportunities, including a Methodist church. Announced minutes are being printed and will be back by the end of the month. Instead of $3.50 per copy they will be $4.00 per copy. Wayne Blackwell, Pastor of Bethel Baptist Church in Ellenboro, is participating in the Brazil/NC Partnership with the State Convention. Anyone interested in going to Brazil was asked to talk with DOM after meeting. Explained that in reference to the Constitution "Article VII - The Executive Committee. Stated that the association Newsletter provides opportunies for missions, ministry, growth and evangelism - thanks to a lot of key people in the churches that make this happen.

Churches shared several prayer requests and praises.

Rev. Bill Brock closed in prayer.

DOM pointed out the "Here's Hope" car tags - $1 each.

Tonya Hill led in singing first verse of "Footsteps of Jesus"

Quarterly Meeting: Monday, April 30, 1990 7:30 P.M.
The Executive Committee met with 40 present representing 20 churches.

Meeting was called to order by Tommy Hardin, Vice Moderator. New committee members were recognized: Sharon Hicks - Piedmont, Rose Bland - First Baptist, Rutherfordton and Miller Freeman - Mount Vernon.

Also, Dr. Michael Gay and Mr. George Hollifield of Adaville Baptist were recognized.

Miller Freeman led in singing "Churches in Association".

Darrell Poole, pastor of Mountain Creek, led in reading scripture and prayer.

Minutes were adopted as printed with one correction - under "Business from the floor", the report given by Suthell Walker, the words "Discipleship Training" were added after "Sunday School: to read as follows: :"Suthell Walker reported for "Church Growth Multipliers" an organization trained by Sunday School, Discipleship Training and Women's Mission Union to serve to assist....."

Reid Hill gave the treasurer's report.

Ernest Poston gave report for nominating Committee. Recommended the following be elected to serve in the positions listed beginning in October:

Brotherhood - Bruce Caldwell, Discipleship Training - John Perry, Evangelism - Jerry Campbell, Family Ministry - Dean Baughn, Media Services - Jim Goode, Missions Development Council - Ernest Poston, Music - Tonya Hill, Stewardship - Arthur Kirk, Sunday School - Richard Bass, Vacation Bible School - Yvette Poston, W.M. U. - Wendy Case, Youth - Michael Snelgrove.

Motion made to elect, seconded and approved.

Miller Freeman, Chairman of Advisory Committee gave report. Read letter from Adaville Baptist Church requesting membership of Green River Baptist Association. Read letter from Billy Honeycutt to Wayne Hutchins, Deacon Chairman at Adaville stating that the decision to accept the petition was unanimous. Miller recommended, on behalf of the committee, that the Adaville Baptist Church be received into the Green River Baptist Association with the church being under watchcare status for one year and then voted upon at the 1991 spring Executive Committee Meeting for full membership. Motion made, seconded and approved unanimously.

Billy Honeycutt reported for the 150 Year Committee. Met in March. Continues to prepare history of association, asking people for stories. All former D.O.M.'s will be speaking at the fall Annual Meeting, as well as Richard Smith, former pastor at Round Hill Baptist Church and presently head of the Business Administration Office of the Baptist State Convention.

Ernest Poston, Chairman of Missions Development Council gave report. Discussed three projects they are working on: 1) Main Street Baptist Project, 2) Hugo Relief Project, 3) Campus Student Ministry at Isothermal Community College. Recommended the following:

> "That the Missions Development Council be authorized by the Executive Committee to appoint an Associational Student Ministries Council to serve for one year."

Motion made, seconded and approved.

Darrell Poole, Director of Sunday School, reported that the Regional Sunday School Training Workshop held on March 11 at First Baptist, Rutherfordton had approximately 125 in attendance with 31 churches represented, 19 from our association and 7 other associations. Presently working on a date for possible revival follow-up.

Dean Baughn, Chairman of Family Ministries reported that they plan to have an Associational Senior Adult event and a Family Life event in the late summer/early fall.

Billy Honeycutt reported for Youth Ministries their plans to have a youth event at the farm of John Crowder on Saturday, May 5.

W.M.U. Chairperson, Wendy Case reported the BYW's had a prayer retreat on February 24, Acteens had a prayer retreat at 2nd Baptist on April 1, the Annual meeting at Spencer was held on April 19 and the Baptist Women had a prayer retreat on April 21. Also reported the GA's were having a Missions birthday party on Saturday, May 5 for a missionary couple and making video messages to send to them.

Ernest Poston reported for V.B.S. that there would be a clinic on Thursday, May 3, 7:00 p.m. at First Baptist, Rutherfordton.

Billy Honeycutt reported for Evangelism that 26 out of 31 churches from G.R.B.A. participated in revivals. Pastor's gathered for prayer and fellowship three mornings during week of revival.

Reid Hill reported on trip to Southern Baptist Convention in June.

D.O.M. reported on his church visits; Hugo relief trip to Manning, S.C.; Resort Area Missions, Summer Youth Worker. Also, on the "D.A.R.E." Festival. Stated the goal for the Nannie Newsome Offering this year was $5,000.00 to be used to buy a computer system for the association office.

Several churches reported great revivals. Prayer requests were shared and Dr. Michael Gay dismissed with prayer.

Quarterly Meeting: Monday, July 30, 1990 7:30 P.M.
The Executive Committee met with 50 present representing 22 churches.

Meeting was called to order by Tommy Hardin, Vice Moderator. New committee member was recognized: Rev. Robbie Moore - Calvary.

Tonya Hill led in singing "Come, Thou Fount".

Ron Cooper, pastor of Pleasant Hill, read scripture and had prayer.

Minutes were adopted as printed.

Reid Hill gave the treasurer's report.

Billy Honeycutt recognized special guests: Jenny Robbins and Stephanie Wilkerson, from Spencer, Resort Area Missionaries for the Association this year, who briefly shared what they have been doing in this ministry.

Roger Aycock reported for the Computer Committee. Made the following recommendation:

> "The Computer Committee recommends that a computer system for the Association office be purchased from FMS Electronics, Inc. of Rutherfordton. The computer and monitor costs $1,700.00; the printer $575.00 and the needed software and furniture estimated at $500.00-$700.00 for a total estimated cost of $2,975.00."

Motion made to accept, seconded and approved.

Gary Garner reported for Committee on Committees. Made following motion: "The Committee On Committees moves that for the 1991-1992 Association Year and all subsequent years, Personnel Committee Members be selected like all other committee members of our association on a rotating basis." With the approval of Executive Committee, the Committee On Committees will present this motion to the Constitution Committee for appropriate changes. The motion was seconded and approved.

Jenny Robbins reported for the Youth Council announcing an Associational Youth event at Adaville on July 31 with games, hot dog supper and worship service where youth would come prepared to share skits, songs, etc.

Wendy Case, chairperson of W.M.U., reported G. A. Birthday Party was successful with a high attendance. Nine ladies from the Executive Council attended the workshop at Fruitland. This year's National theme "Empowered by the Holy Spirit", State theme: "Going Out On A Limb". WMU Council will be doing a missions assessment by calling the churches

this year and asking what they can do to meet the needs of their WMU. The WMU Workshop will be September 17 at Mountain Creek Baptist Church. World Day of Prayer is November 5 at Pleasant Grove.

Yvette Poston, Director of Vacation Bible School, reported that at the VBS Clinic there were six pastors represented, eleven churches, and forty-seven people from Green River Association. Commended Rev. Gary Garner, who held a VBS in Georgia assisted by the youth of his church, Pleasant Grove Baptist, for being present at the VBS Clinic.

The Moderator reported that the youth from Spencer Baptist Church also held a Backyard Bible School in Long Island, New York.

Billy Honeycutt, spokesman for Sunday School, reported that the State Convention Leadership will hold a S.S. Leadership Training Seminar at Ridgecrest on September 14 and 15.

Tonya Hill reported that the State Convention will provide a clinic for Adult, Youth and Children's Choir leaders on August 13, 6:30-9:30 p.m. at the Biltmore Baptist Church in Asheville. On Sunday, August 19 at 3:00 p.m. a Formal Organ Concert will be given by Marilyn Mason at First United Methodist Church, Forest City. Association posters will list date of Association Choir Rehearsals and choir will be singing at two sessions of Annual meeting. On October 16 at 7:00 p.m. at Calvary Baptist Church the Association will sponsor an Accompanist Workshop led by Terry Honeycutt for organists and pianists. Other future events are being planned.

Arthur Kirk reported for the Stewardship Committee that they will sponsor a "Christian Money Management" Seminar on Friday, August 17 at 6:30-9:30 p.m. with a meal and Saturday, a morning session with doughnuts. Rev. Al Cauley will be leading the seminar, the pastor of Calvary Church in Brevard who is a certified instructor by the Baptist State Convention. Cost for materials and seminar will be $10. per couple, with the association Stewardship Dept. subsidizing $10. and the Association office doing the duplicating of materials saving $20.00 per couple. The seminar will be limited to 40 people who will be meeting in the fellowship hall of Green Hill Baptist Church.

Larry Corn, Chairman of Missions Development Council, reported having met with committee in April, June and July. Made two recommendations:

1. "The Missions Development Council recommends to the Executive Committee that the Green River Association establish a Literacy Missions Program and that it be held in the Association Office Building.

2. "The Missions Development Council recommends to the Executive Committee that $110.00 for tuition and materials plus expenses be appropriated for two persons to attend the Literacy Missions Training Conference at Caraway Conference Center on Friday and Saturday, September 14-15, 1990, these two persons to be selected by the Missions Development Council.

Motion was made, seconded and adopted.

BUSINESS FROM THE FLOOR:
A small portable organ was offered as a donation to the association or to any church who could use it.

Reid Hill made motion to move $2,000.00 from the checking account to a CD to gain 7.27% interest instead of the present 5.25%. Motion seconded and approved.

Tommy Hardin shared on the program and needs of the Spindale Prison Ministry.

D.O.M. reported visiting 11 churches, preaching 6 times and held one revival. Pointed out on a new wall map of Rutherford County to show geographically the area that the Association covers. Map was made available for use by anyone. Reported on trip to Manning, S.C. on June 28-30 and announced next trip would be September 13, 14 and 15 to finish roofing a house damaged by Hurricane Hugo. Reported Nannie Newsome Offering amount received was $3,178.14 to be used to purchase a computer for the Association office. Also, the Baptist Student Union will be at Isothermal Community College for Orientation on August 9 and Registration Day on August 30 and will continue to meet at the college each Thursday from 12-1 p.m. during the 1st quarter.

John Roberts, a student of Isothermal working with Baptist Student Union Ministry, thanked the Association for budgeted money to support BSU ministry and ask for help on refreshments for their August 9 gathering at Isothermal College.

News from the churches and prayer requests were heard.

Jerry Campbell closed in prayer.

DOM announced next meeting set for Monday, September 24, 7:30 p.m.
Tonya Hill led in singing hymn "The Great Physician"

Quarterly Meeting: Monday, September 24, 1990 7:30 P.M.
The Executive Committee met with 42 present representing 23 churches.

Meeting was called to order by Rev. Charles Zitzman, Moderator. New members were recognized: Larry Hinson, Mountain Creek; Max Ledbetter,

West Minister; Faye Gilbert, Green Hill; Steve Ruff, Second Baptist; Bruce Caldwell, Spencer; and Gary Collins, West Memorial.

Rev. Zitzman led in singing "Amazing Grace" accompanied by Rev. Michael Snelgrove on piano.

Rev. Arthur Kirk, pastor of Green Hill, read scripture and opened with prayer.

Minutes were adopted as printed.

Billy Honeycutt gave the treasurer's report.

ITEMS OF BUSINESS:
1) Rev. Zitzman announced that a computer was purchased for the Association office with the money from the Nannie Newsome Offering.
2) Ernest Poston, Missions Development Council Director, spoke on the Adult Literacy Missions Program. A Tutor Training Workshop called "Adult Reading and Writing Workshop" is planned for October 11, 12 and 13 with Association paying the fees for the workshop. Also recognized council members and reported on the following projects: 1. the on-going Main Street Fund project, 2. Hugo Relief where three trips were made to Manning, S.C. by individuals from different churches in the association, 3. the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College - The Student Ministry Council has been approved by the Executive Committee and the Charter has been approved by the college. They have met three times on the campus and are now meeting regularly. Twelve people will go to Ridgecrest for the fall convention. Made the following recommendation: "The Missions Development Council recommends to the Executive Committee that the Association establish a Children's Director and Children's Council to parallel the Youth Director and Youth Council. The duties of the Children's Director and Children's Council will be to plan events during the associational year for the children of the association. Children should be defined as grades 1-6 or ages 6-11. The council will be composed of six adults and the director." The recommendation was adopted.

Yvette Poston, Director of Vacation Bible School, gave a 1990 V.B.S. report of the 17 churches that had turned in their report.

Michael Snelgrove, Director of Youth, reported that the last youth event was held at Adaville Baptist Church with approximately 140 youth present. Also reported that over 200 youth came to the "Down on the Farm" youth event.

Charles Nanney, Director of Stewardship, reported on the Christian Family Money Management Program that was held on August 17 and 18. Explained that this program seeks to take young families and introduce them to total stewardship and work on their on financial situations.

Arthur Kirk reported an upcoming Stewardship/Evangelism Seminar called "Witnessing, Giving Life"provided by the Baptist State Convention on September 27.

Darrell Poole, Director of Sunday School, reported a Sunday School Training Seminar will be held on October 1 and 2 at Spencer for teachers and general officers.

Bruce Caldwell, Director of Brotherhood, reported that he plans to develop a stronger R. A. program and also to develop a disaster team.

Rev. Perry Jones, from the Budget Committee, submitted the Proposed Budget for 1991. Motion was made to accept, seconded and approved. Also made a recommendation from the Budget Committee that "the goal for the Nannie Newsome Offering for May 1991 be $5,000.00 and that this be placed in the Building Fund." Seconded and approved.

BUSINESS FROM THE FLOOR:
Tommy Hardin ask that all income and expenditures for Main Street Fund be recorded on the financial report.

Billy Honeycutt, DOM, gave his report: visited eight churches, preached three times. Reported on Annual Meeting details for October 21, 22 and 23. Shared his desire to continue to see increase in Mission Emphasis. Announced that the Thermal Belt Youth Shelter will cease to operate on September 28 for lack of funds, decision made by the Baptist Children's Home Trustee Finance Committee. Plans are being made by the three Associations; Polk, Sandy Run and Green River to use the building for a new mission.

News from the churches were heard and prayer requests were made.
Rev. Aycock closed with prayer.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Our association was honored with the opportunity to host a Regional Sunday School Training Workshop March 11, 1990. This workshop was lead by workers form the Sunday School Board in Nashville, Tennessee as well as workers from North Carolina. The workshop was held at First Baptist Church of Ruthferfordton where 125 people attending represented 31 churches, 19 from our association. Seven sister associations were also represented. Our thanks to First Baptist for being the host church.

Also, the Association wishes to express thanks to the Spencer Baptist Church for inviting Sunday School workers to a training workshop on October 1-2.

Respectfully submitted
Rev. Darrell Poole

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Constitution committee recommends the following constitution and by-law changes for your consideration:

1. At each place in the constitution and by-laws where the phrase "Director of Church Training" appears, change to "Director of Discipleship Training".

2. Constitution:
Article VI-General Offieers add: "Director of Children"; "Director of Youth".

3. By-Laws:
Artiele II-Executive Committee
Section 3. add: "Director of Children"; "Director of Youth."
Article III-Election of Officers
Section 1. add: "Director of Children"; "Director of Youth."
Article IV-Duties of Officers add:
Section 23. The Director of Children shall lead the Children's Council to enlist the churches of the association in planning and executing a vigorous program of children's events and activities for the Association and shall seek to assist the children's leadership of the churches in furthering their work.
Section 24. The Director of Youth shall lead the Youth Council to enlist the churches in planning and executing a strong program of youth activities for the Association and shall be avalilable to assist the teachers and officers of the local church with their work.

Article V-Associational Councils add:
3. The Student Ministry Council shall have the responsibility of advising the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College. This council will serve as a link between the association and the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College. This council will be composed of six members, serving on a rotating basis, from churches of the association as well as the current Baptist Student Union officers. The council members from the churches shall be selected by the committee on committees. The Baptist Student Union officers will be selected by the students participating in Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College.

Article VI-Standing Committees:
Current reading, Section 1. The Commitee on Committees shall consist of six members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session. This committee shall nominate all other standing committees and name the chairman of each.
Proposed new reading, Section 1. The Committee on Committees shall consist of six members, plus the moderator. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session. This committee shall nominate all other standing committees and name the chairman of each.
Current reading, Section 2. The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the Moderator and two members from the Missions Development Council and two members from the Steering Committee, these to be named by the

Committee on committees. The Personnel Committee shall have the following duties:....

Proposed new reading, Section 2. The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, two members from the Missions Development Council and three members at large, these to be named by the committee on committees. All of these shall serve two year terms, with half rotating off the committee each year. The Personnel Committee shall have the following duties:...

Current reading, Section 16. The Youth Council, composed of six members, two coming form grades 6-8; two from grades 9-12; and two adults. The committee will have the following duties:

a. Plan and promote association wide youth events (rallies, concerts, etc.)

b. Assist churches in developing youth programs as requested.

Proposed new reading: The Youth Council, composed of six members: two coming from grades 7-8; three from grades 9-12 and two adults. The council will have the following duties:

a. Plan and promote association wide youth events (rallies, concerts, etc)

b. Assist churches in developing youth programs as requested.

Add new item: 17 The Children's Council, composed of six adults, shall be responsible for planning and coordinating events and activities for children in the association. This council shall be under the direction of the Director of Children.

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

This year was a good time of stewardship cooperation in the churches of the Green River Baptist Association with our level of giving showing a small increase in missions contributions the first part of the year, but experiencing a slight decline for the last part.

Many individual contacts were made by this department with the pastors and other leaders of the churches, with some remarkable testimonies marking their positive experience in using resources offered to them.

On August 17-18, about fifteen persons from the churches were involved in a CHRISTIAN MONEY MANAGEMENT SEMINAR at the Green Hill Baptist Church with several couples and individuals being introduced to the techniques of taking control of their financial lives in the name of Our Lord. We are grateful for their participation and for the lasting benefits which will accrue from these hours of training.

We offer TWO CHALLENGES to the leadership and members of the churches of the Association:

1. TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE SPLENDID RESOURCES BEING OFFERED BY YOUR STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR AND COMMITTEE. They are being constantly trained and updated by our Stewardship Department of our Baptist State Convention and are most eager to come to the assistance of any church or pastor at any time with advice and support.

2. INCREASE THE LEVEL OF YOUR GIVING. This is a time of change and soul-searching among Southern Baptist, but it must not be a time of abandonment of our great missions program. The co-operative program remains a strong lifeline of support for those who choose it; for those who may opt for alternate programs such as that being considered by several state conventions (including our own), be just as faithful in giving your support to our world missions program.

Your new Director of Stewardship for the Association will be Arthur Kirk, pastor of the Green Hill Baptist Church. As you have given me your generous cooperation during these years I have served, give the same and increased measure of cooperation to him.

Thank you so much.

Respectfully Submitted,
Charles W. Nanney
(For the committee)

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1989 - September 30, 1990

Balance brought forward		$ 6,568.55
RECEIPTS:		
Churches	$64,563.34	
Evangelism	72.00	
Minutes	1,471.50	
Postage	32.90	
Sales Tax Refund	470.60	
Insurance Refund	60.00	
Office Supplies	50.00	
Secretary Salary	158.47	
Secretary Seminar Reim.	144.34	
Campus Ministry	255.25	
Stewardship	90.00	
Interest	570.20	
Music Fund	315.26	
Nannie Newsome Offering	3,340.62	
Kitchen Fund	16.00	
Hugo Fund	130.00	
New York Missions	15.00	
BSC Asst. to Main Street	2,700.00	
Main Street Fund	2,570.52	
BSC Asst. to Resort Area Miss.	800.00	
Youth Shelter	700.00	
Miscellaneous	2,617.05	

Total Receipts	$81,143.05
Total Available	$87,711.60

DISBURSEMENTS:

Mission Programs	$3,886.50
Personnel Expense	43,610.86
Organization & Ed. Ministry	5,408.45
Service Ministry	5,210.91
Office Expenses	7,514.62
Minutes	1,356.00
Music Fund	447.94
Kitchen Fund	910.88
Nannie Newsome Offering	2,598.32
BSC Asst. to Main Street	2,700.00
Youth Shelter	500.00
Hugo	130.00
BSC Asst. to Resort Area Miss.	800.00
Main Street Fund	2,570.52
Transfer to CD	2,000.00
Miscellaneous	2,622.75

Total Disbursements	$82,267.75
Balance in Checking Account 9/30/90	$ 5,443.85

CONTRIBUTIONS BY CHURCHES

October 1, 1989 - September 30, 1990

	BUDGET	MAIN ST.	MINUTES	NNO	OTHER
Bill's Creek	$1,875.00	$ .00	$100.00	$ 64.00	$ .00
Calvary	2,400.00	500.00	80.00	50.00	.00
Camp Creek	1,058.58	.00	48.00	.00	60.00
Cane Creek	300.00	.00	17.00	.00	.00
Chimney Rock	2,209.00	.00	.00	.00	15.00
Fellowship	2,336.97	1,050.00	20.00	226.00	.00
Gilkey	300.00	2,000.00	86.00	.00	.00
Green Hill	1,200.00	121.00	48.00	45.00	50.00
Long Branch	1,133.79	500.00	8.00	36.00	.00
Main Street	360.00	.00	60.00	78.01	.00
Montford Cove	3,009.00	300.00	100.00	.00	.00
Mount Vernon	3,000.00	2,000.00	22.00	.00	.00
Mountain Creek	1,375.00	.00	100.00	.00	.00
Mountain View (P)	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Mountain View (R)	1,013.90	.00	52.50	.00	.00
Oak Ridge	373.23	.00	28.00	.00	.00
Oak Springs	3,294.28	333.00	120.00	50.00	.00
Piedmont	1,644.00	.00	87.50	.00	20.00

Piney Knob	950.07	232.87	61.50	.00	.00
Pleasant Grove	963.00	470.00	8.00	25.00	.00
Pleasant Hill	3,774.27	.00	36.00	.00	.00
Rock Springs	750.00	.00	14.00	.00	.00
Round Hill	2,039.26	755.16	60.00	467.48	.00
Rutherfordton First	6,499.00	1,500.00	40.00	360.00	.00
Rutherfordton Second	5,020.26	2,000.00	48.00	804.13	.00
Southern	2,500.00	.00	24.00	130.00	30.00
Spencer	4,518.44	2,000.00	32.00	.00	.00
Spindale First	8,749.97	735.36	80.00	1,000.00	525.00
West Memorial	400.00	.00	60.00	.00	.00
West Point	1,266.32	.00	24.00	.00	68.15
Westminister	250.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL	$64,563.34	$14,497.39	$1,464.50	$3,335.62	$768.15

HISTORY OF THE CHURCHES IN THE GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

God continues to bless in the Green River Association with each individual church, and as an association of thirty-one churches. Doors of service continue to open to mission ministries and through love, commitment and dedication on the part of all members, great things are taking place. This annual history will substantiate how God will bless our efforts if we are willing to follow His leading.

The following events and activities are reported:

BILL'S CREEK: Purchased van to be used for church activities.

CALVARY: Celebrated their 50th Anniversary on February 25, 1990. Rev. Robbie Moore from Oak View Baptist Church, Kings Mountain, was called as pastor. Began his ministry on April 15, 1990. Weekly visitation and prayer program begun this year.

CANE CREEK: Ordained Mr. Clarence Laughter and Mr. Henry Owensby as deacons.

CHIMNEY ROCK: In December 1989 called Rev. Robert Abrams of Boiling Springs, N.C. as interim pastor.

FELLOWSHIP: In October 1989- a children's church began under the leadership of Carolyn St. Amand and Angie Cuthbertson. Church pews cushioned at a cost of $150.00 per pew. They were completed in December 1989. The van ministry has been very successful and still growing. Mr. Gary Cuthbertson ordained as deacon. Experienced growth in their R.A.'s, G.A.'s and Youth attendance. Finished paying debt on van within a year. In the calendar year had 33 additions to the church.

GILKEY: Church steeple installed in October 1989. Had handicap ramp built in August 1990, also new air conditioner installed. Has a wonderful youth ministry which has been active all year. One particular was the participation in the Nannie Newsome bike-a-thon and a doughnut sale when 1,100 dozen doughnuts were sold.

GREEN HILL: Called Rev. Arthur Kirk as pastor. Rev. Kirk came from the Castalia Baptist Church of Castalia, N.C. He is a native of Wilmington.
MAIN STREET: Observed their 26th anniversary. On July 10, 1990 the church steeple was completely destroyed by high winds. Estimated damage was $30,000.00 Has been replaced recently.
MONTFORD COVE: Celebrated their 150th Anniversary on November 19, 1989. Built modern nursery addition. Remodeled making new church office, pastor's study and restrooms at a cost of $70,000.00 Had history of church written and printed. Began a BYW organization. Purchased TV and Video for Fellowship Hall. Organized Men's Brotherhood and R.A. Began children's church each Sunday. Added hot water heat and air conditioning to parsonage. Church has experienced growth in Sunday School and Church Training.
MOUNT VERNON: Rev. Richard Bass, pastor went to Sao Paulo, Brazil in March 1990. Church began a mission partnership with Brasilandia Church, Sao Paulo. Rev. Bass exchanged pulpits with Rev. John Lewis of Skepton, England in July. Started a Mission Friends organization. Organized a Young Couple's Sunday School Class.
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Purchased new piano for sanctuary.
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P): Built two new Sunday School rooms and two restrooms.
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R): Did some renovating to the sanctuary. More renovations are planned.
OAK SPRINGS: Paid off debt on new van. Remodeled kitchen, nursery and youth Sunday School class rooms.
PIEDMONT: Installed new chandeliers in sanctuary. Put new siding on outside of church and steeple. Remodeled nursery. Painted Sunday School classes. Installed new carpet in some area's of church. Raised over $3,000.00 for purchasing a brick making machine in Sao Paulo, Brazil to be used by volunteers in the NC/Brazil Baptist partnership to build new church buildings.
PINEY KNOB: In planning stages for a nursing/or resthome facility. Rev. Jerry Campbell, pastor, is taking additional courses at Gardner Webb College. Senior Citizen group made trip to the Broyhill Children's Home.
PLEASANT GROVE: Installed sound system. Replaced windows in fellowship hall, also upstairs Sunday School classes with vinyl windows. Have created Media Center and it is well equipped.
PLEASANT HILL: Had four youth to participate in State Bible Drill in Hendersonville on May 19, 1990.
ROCK SPRINGS: Rev. Robert Fisher resigned after 7 1/2 years of interim pastor, effective July 1, 1990. Rev. Joe Nanney of Spindale was called as pastor on August 5, 1990.
ROUND HILL: Celebrated their 150th Anniversary in June 1990. The church building was renovated and refurbished for the occasion. Began the celebration in April with the Here's Hope revival with Rev. Alex Booth, a former pastor and retired president of Fruitland Bible Institute, as a guest evangelist. On May 27, the theme for the morning service was "Things We Remember" with Rev. Richard Smith, former pastor and Director of Business Management of the N.C. B.S.C., as guest speaker. Service included testimonies from Round Hill Academy and Alexander Schools

alumni telling of their association with the church. The evening service of May 27 had as its theme--"Things We Did". The service included an "Old Fashioned Singing School," former musicians of the church, and observance of the Lord's Supper. May 31, a special service was titled "These Helped In Our Beginning". Special guests were members of the churches from the Association, neighboring churches, community residents and members from Mountain Creek (our mother church). Special music was provided by the choirs of Gold Hill Baptist Church and Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Director of Missions, was the guest speaker. The climax of the celebration came on June 3 with the morning worship service and dinner on the grounds. Many who attended the service dressed to reflect periods of the church's history. Dr. Nolan Howington, former pastor and retired editor for the Southern Baptist Sunday School Board, was the guest speaker. Other former pastors and their families brought testimonies and were special guests. Sponsored the Gardner Webb College Concert Choir on February 25, 1990, a concert of sacred and classical music.

RUTHERFORDTON FIRST: Hosted the Sao Paulo Baptist Male Chorale from Sao Paulo, Brazil on February 10, 1990. This Chorale was touring the state in conjunction with NC/Brazil partnership. Church has purchased a new 29 passenger bus to be used for youth and senior citizen activities. Called Mrs. Marjorie Alwine as organist. Employed Mrs. Dawn Hunt as church Secretary. Have purchased the 4th Octave of Schulmerick handbells as an addition to the handbells in use. Mr. Ron Giles made a mission trip to Romania carrying food supplies. Phillip Archer has served this summer (1990) in East Glacier Park, Montana. Thomas and Carolyn Bailey served this summer (1990) in Jamaica, working in Bible Schools.

RUTHERFORDTON SECOND: Purchased new van.

SPENCER: Renovating of Family Life Center continues with office complex almost completed. The chapel and multipurpose building are in process of renovation. Twelve youth accompanied by Bruce Caldwell and Cindy and Roger Wilkerson spent August 3-10, 1990 in Long Island, New York holding VBS at the Victory Church Mission. Eighteen were enrolled with seven professions of faith made. Observed 64th Homecoming on September 23, 1990. Dr. Roger H. Aycock, pastor, brought the message.

SPINDALE FIRST: Rev. Charles Zitzman began his 5th year as pastor. At 6:00 p.m., December 3 - Hanging of the Greens service and Lottie Moon Christmas offering was collected as part of the service. Estate gifts have been placed in CDs. The church will decide what the money is to be used for. Tone Chimes were purchased in February, 1989. The pastor participated in a survey made on March 12 and 13 of the residents of Santee Association in South Carolina who suffered damages from Hurricane Hugo. A cross was erected in the baptistry. Senior Adult Day was observed on September 9, 1990, with senior adults taking part in the worship hour.

WEST MEMORIAL: Rev. Rex. Collins, pastor, resigned to become pastor of Jupiter Baptist Church, Asheville, N.C. Rev. E. C. Revis is serving as interim pastor.

WEST POINT: Have built new Fellowship Hall. Employed Minister of Music. This is a first for either of these at West Point.

WEST MINISTER: Rev. Carl Walker resigned as pastor.

ASSOCIATIONAL ITEMS: Mrs. Boyce (Duffie) Sams (Teresa) began her work as Associational Secretary on October 19, 1989. The Green River Association hosted a regional Sunday School Training event on Sunday, March 11, 1990. This was sponsored by the BSC of NC. Baptist Sunday School Board personnel led the sessions. Green River Association was paired with First Baptist Church, Manning, S.C. to assist them in recovery of that area which was destroyed by the hurricane "Hugo". A group was formed (7) and went to help in May 10-12. Another group (10) went on June 28-30. Another group (12) went September 13-15. These people paid their expenses. A roof was replaced on the house of an older couple who were unable to help themselves. This year our Resort Area Missions was conducted by two of our own young ladies, Jenny Robbins and Stephanie Wilkerson, both members of Spencer church. Twenty-six of our 31 churches participated in the "Here's Hope Revival Emphasis in April 1990. Records show 39 professions of faith from 14 of the 26 churches involved. A total of 45 baptisms. Eight transfers of membership and 481 rededications. In the April 30 Executive Committee Meeting, Adaville Baptist Church was accepted into Green River Baptist Association coming under watchcare for one year. They will be accepted into full fellowship April 1991. The Nannie Newsome Offering this year was used to purchase a computer system for the Associational Office. After two years or more of planning led by the Missions Development Council of the Association, on September 6, 1990 at 12 noon the first meeting of the Isothermal Community College Baptist Student Union was held. This ministry will allow students to have fellowship, prayer, Bible Study and discussion. It will tend to help them grow in their faith and in some cases to find a new faith in Christ. It took the continuing interest and prayers of many people to see this ministry accomplished.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucille Bailey - Historian

IN MEMORY

BILL'S CREEK
Mrs. Sallie Searcy
Mr. Noland McDaniel
Mr. Enoch McDaniel
Mr. Homer Sinclair

CALVARY
Mr. P. W. White
Mr. James Vickers

CAMP CREEK
None

CANE CREEK
Mrs. Murrel Jackson
Mr. Albert Ledbetter

CHIMNEY ROCK
Mr. Gene Melton

FELLOWSHIP
Miss Kimberly Vance
Mr. Tom Taylor

GILKEY
None

GREEN HILL
Mr. Ruel R. Morgan
Mr. Albert Bailey
Mr. Raymond Camp
Mrs. Bertha Elliott
Mr. Charles Thomas
Mr. Bill Biggerstaff
C. Y. Nanney, Jr.

LONG BRANCH RD
Mrs. Betty Buff
Mr. Perry Guffey

MAIN STREET
Mr. Roy Morgan
Mrs. Mae Fischer

MONTFORD COVE
Mr. Vergie Wilkerson
Mr. Ray Payne
Roland Ledbetter
Ralph Haynes
Lloyd Greeson
Rass Young

MOUNT VERNON
Mr. Ralph Bach
Mr. Allie Lee
Mrs. Lela Kiser
Mr. Clyde Freeman
Mrs. Ester Callahan

MOUNTAIN CREEK
Mrs. E. L. Davis
Mrs. John Koone
Mrs. Minnie Wilson
Mr. Hubert Dyer
Mrs. Edgar Koone
Mrs. Charles Justice

MT. VIEW (POLK)
Mrs. Mazie J.Burgess
Mr. Elzie Raines
Mr. J. M. Wood

MT. VIEW (RFDTN.)
None

OAK RIDGE
None

OAK SPRINGS
None

PIEDMONT
Mr. Earl Hill
Mrs. Elsie Guffey

PINEY KNOB
Mrs. Grace Yelton
Mrs. Molie Haynes
Mrs. Mary Nix
Mr. Alan Haynes
Mr. James McBrayer
Mr. Elzie McEntire

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Sophia Boone
Mr. Willard Hardin
Mrs Orlie Mae Clemmons

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Flair Guilermia
Mrs. Beatrice Thompson
Mrs. Juliette Owens
Mrs. Annabel Lynch

ROCK SPRINGS
None

ROUND HILL
Lionell Cantrell
Fielden Koon

RUTHERFORDTON FIRST
Mr. Max Gilbert
Mr. Ray Morris (Deacon)
Mr. Louis Nanney, Sr.
Robert Baynard (Luke)
Mrs. Sarah Edwards
Mrs. Lula Mae Cox
Mrs. Betsy Flack
Mrs. Clara Hampton
Mrs. Thelma Heffner
Mr. J.J.Tarlton (Deacon)
Mrs. Annie Phillips
Mrs. Polly Arledge

RUTHERFORDTON SECOND
Mr. J. C. Lewis
Mr. Glenn Spratt
Mr. Charles Harris
Mr. Jimmy Callahan
Mr. James Johnson

SOUTHERN
Mr. J.E. Goode, Jr.
Mr. Paul Hardin
Mr. William Arrowood
Mr. Dewey Willis
Mr. Monroe Sprouse
Mrs. Betty Wallace

SPENCER
Mr. Grover Conner
Mr. Marvin Conner
Ms. Lillie Conner
Mrs. Ina Ervin
Mrs. Elizabeth Ford
Mrs. Mable Greer
Mr. Jonah Hunnicutt
Mr. Clarence McCurry
Mrs. Zanie Narron
Mr. J. T. Nodine
Mrs. Beulah Ramsey
Mr. Ernest Simmons
Mrs. Reba Smith
Mr. Durham Tessneer
Mr. Ed Tomblin
Mrs. Polly Turner
Mr. John Wall

SPINDALE FIRST
Mr. Marshall Hamrick
Mr. Donald Spake
Mr. James Evertie Smith
Mr. Curtis Huffstickler
Deacon George Grayson
Mrs. Lorena B. Spake
Clara Creshaw Skidmore
Charles William Daves

WEST MEMORIAL
None

WEST POINT
Mr. James Bland

WESTMINISTER
Mr. Alex Beam

MISSIONARIES FROM GREEN RIVER
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SERVING ON FOREIGN FIELDS

Missionary and Address	Home Church
Rev. and Mrs. Roger Cole 310 Evergreen Ave. Birmingham, Alabama 35209	Green Hill (Roger)
Rev. and Mrs. Zeb Moss 4804 Monument Avenue Richmond, Virginia 23230 BIRTHDAY: Evelyn - Sept. 30 Zeb - April 7	Round Hill (Evelyn)
Dr. and Mrs. Ronald C. Hill P.O. Box 111 Lampang, Thailand 52000 BIRTHDAY: Evelyn - July 31 Ronald - Feb. 17	Spindale, First (Ronald)

Directors of Missions for the Association

1. Rev. Oren Bradley - October 1945 - 1948
2. Rev. L. D. Holt - September 1948 - 1950
3. Rev. Henry Powell - April 1950 - 1959
4. Rev. Zeb D. Baker - April 1959 - October 1966
5. Rev. I. V. Couch - August 1967 - July 1970
6. Rev. Talmadge Williams - March 1971 - March 1978
7. Rev. L. R. (Bill) Brock - November 1979 - February 1986
8. Rev. Billy Honeycutt - July 1986 - Present

Churches According to Year of Organization

1785 - Bill's Creek
1789 - Mountain Creek
1822 - Camp Creek
1832 - Mount Vernon
1839 - Montford Cove
1840 - Round Hill
1949 - Rock Springs
1851 - Rutherfordton 1st
1852 - Pleasant Hill
1872 - Piney Knob
1889 - Pleasant Grove (R)
1892 - Chimney Rock
1896 - Cane Creek
1898 - Mtn. View (P)
1906 - Southern
1909 - Adaville
1913 - Green Hill
1914 - Piedmont
1915 - Mtn. View (R)
1916 - West Point
1917 - Spindale, First
1919 - Oak Springs
1925 - Rutherfordton, Second
1926 - Spencer
1940 - Calvary
1946 - Oak Ridge
1947 - Gilkey
1948 - Westminister
1954 - West Memorial
1964 - Main Street
1975 - Long Branch Raod
1979 - Fellowship

CHURCH CLERK HONOR ROLL

Cane Creek	Mrs. Marie Wilson
Fellowship	Mrs. Alice Garrett
Gilkey	Mrs. Bonnie Chapman
Long Branch Road	Mrs. Betty Ray Jones
Montford Cove	Mrs. Fred Searcy
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Judd Rhodes
Oak Springs	Mrs. Paul Vickers
Piedmont	Mrs. Barbara Toney
Piney Knob	Mrs. Linda Hardin
Rock Springs	Mrs. Reba L. Earley
Spindale First	Mrs. Ruth Hill
West Point	Mrs. Janelle Hill

ANNUAL MEETING

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1933	Mountain Creek	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.L. Taylor	Eph. 6:10
1934	Pleasant Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.C. Grogan	1 John 12:36
1935	Oak Springs	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.A. Brock	Gen. 19:17
1936	Cooper's Gap	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	G.G. O'Neal	John 19:27-28
1937	Montford Cove	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.M. Brown	Matt. 9:36
1938	Round Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	G.V. Tilley	I John 3:2
1939	Piedmont	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	L.P. Barnette	Matt. 28
1940	Rutherfordton, 1st	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.B. Vause	I Timothy
1941	Hickory Grove, Calvary	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.N. Royal	John 17:18
1942	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Boyce Brooks	Num. 11:23
1943	Chimney Rock, Mount Vernon	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Miller Freeman	Matt. 15:13-20
1944	Pleasant Grove, Round Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.W. Ray	John 3:16
1945	Silver Creek, Morgan Chapel	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Irby Jackson	I John 1:13
1946	Pleasant Hill, Rock Springs	L.P. Barnette	C.W. Keeter	N.B. Phillips	Acts 2:38
1947	Green Hill, Cooper's Gap	L.P. Barnette	C.W. Keeter	Wade Ruff	Mal. 3:1-12
1948	Montford Cove, Big Level	J.H. Gibbs	C.W. Keeter	H.E. Brady	
1949	Columbus, Mount Vernon	N.P. Howington	C.W. Keeter	L.D. Holt	Matt. 25:4-30
1950	Bill's Creek, Rutherfordton 1st	Irby Jackson	C.W. Keeter	J.E. Williams	John 15:1-8
1951	Oak Springs, Mill Spring	Irby Jackson	C.W. Keeter	C.B. Vause	Phil. 4:19
1952	Round Hill, Piney Knob	Irby Jackson	Arnold Keck	Herbert Baker	Luke 4
1953	Rutherfordton 2nd, Calvary	J.B. Jones	Arnold Keck	F.R. Mayberry	Matt. 16:18
1954	Spindale First, Southern	J.B. Jones	Arnold Keck	W.W Abernathy	
1955	Pleasant Grove (R), Mt. Vernon	R.F. Mayberry	Arnold Keck	H.M. White	Acts 9:1-9
1956	Mountain Creek, Midway	R.F. Mayberry	Henry Powell	Sam O'Neil	Phil. 4:11
1957	Hickory Grove, Silver Creek	H.M. White	O.M. York	A.G. Brooks	John 11:27
1958	Columbus, Bill's Creek	H.M. White	O.M. York	J.W. Costner	Eph. 4:5
1959	Rutherfordton 1st, Green Hill	A.G. Brooks	O.M. York	H.V. Ray	Genesis 1:1-12
1960	Pleasant Hill, Cooper's Gap	A.G. Brooks	Z.D. Baker	J.B. Jones	Rom. 1:1-16

1961	Pea Ridge, Chimney Rock	R.E. Thompson	A.G. Brooks	A.C. Hughes	Luke 19:5
1962	Round Hill, Green River	R.E. Thompson	A.L. Booth, Jr.	Duncan Futrelle	Rev. 2:11
1963	Big Level, Montford Cove	J.J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Robert Rownd	John 14:15
1964	Spindale First, Columbus	J.J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Alex Booth	John 20:21
1965	Rutherfordtn 1st Hickory Grove	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Wade H. James	Eph 4 Acts 5:42
1966	Oak Ridge, Mill Spring	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	E.C. Revis	Gal. 6:14
1967	Silver Creek, Mount Vernon	J.D. Hillman	Mrs. Roy Calvert	B.D. Martin	Matt. 23: 34-46
1968	Pleasant Hill, Beulah	Virgil Morrow	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Richard Bass	John 16:7-14
1969	Columbus, Piney Knob	Ted Purcell	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Gary Lockee	II Cor. 4:10-11
1970	Round Hill, Main Street	W.J. Nolan, Jr.	Miss Jane Simpson	J.E. Brock	Luke 7:1-10
1971	Spindale First, Southern	W.J. Nolan, Jr.	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Ronald Pinkerton	John 17
1972	Pleasant Grove, Bill's Creek	J.O Mattox	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Clifford Bradshaw	Rev. 2:18-29
1973	Green Hill, Chimney Rock	J.O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Lee Gregory	John 21:15-17 John: 13:34-35
1974	Calvary, Rutehrfordton 1st	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Kenneth Roach	Acts 9:23-31
1975	Mount'n Creek Mount'n Vernon	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Charles Hall	John 8:31-36
1976	Rutherfordton 2nd Pleasant Hill	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	James Mattox	John 8:28-32
1977	Piedmont, Mountain View (R)	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Jeff Cranford	Eph. 4:11-16
1978	Spindale 1st, Montford Cove	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	R.L. McDaniel	I Cor. 1:17
1979	Piney Knob, Main Street	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	Dean Majette	Acts 4
1980	Southern, Pleasant Grove	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Bradley	Exodus 17
1981	Green Hill, Mount Vernon	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Hancock	Col. 4:7-9
1982	Rutherfordton 1st, Round Hill	R.L. McDaniel	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Billy Honeycutt	Gen. 37:50
1983	Fellowship, Rutherfordton 2nd	Dean Majette	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	W. Tom Frady	Rev. 2:1-11
1984	Rock Springs, Pleasant Hill	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Ernest Poston	Acts 5:27-42
1985	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Carl Walker	John 21:15-17
1986	Calvary, Mountain Creek	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Jim Cathey	Josh. 14:6-15
1987	Mount'n View (P) Montford Cove	Richard Bass	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Nelson Brooks	I Thes. 1:1-14
1988	Piedmont, Pleasant Grove	Richard Bass	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Rex Collons	John 6:1-14
1989	Gilkey, Southern	Charles Zitzman	Mrs. Charles Zitzman	Jerry Campbell	I Peter 3:13-16
1990	Round Hill, West Memorial, Spindale 1st	Charles Zitzman	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Curtis Gilstrap	Gal 6:7-9

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 1990 (Month & Day)

Association
GREEN RIVER

NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions
REV. BILLY HONEYCUTT

City State Zip
1150 NORTH WASHINGTON STREET, RUTHERFORDTON, NORTH CAROLINA 28139

	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came
BILL'S CREEK	Ron Reep, Rt. 1, Box 439, Lake Lure, NC 28746	Rutherford	Y	1984
CALVARY	Robbie Moore, 52 Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	Y	1990
CAMP CREEK	Johnny Bridges, Rt. 2, Box 167, Ellenboro, NC 28040	"	Y	1987
CANE CREEK	Ansel Pace, Rt. 14, Box 186, Hendersonville, NC 28792	"	Y	1964
CHIMNEY ROCK			N	
FELLOWSHIP	Perry Jones, P.O. Box 911, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	Y	1985
GILKEY	Nelson Brooks, Rt. 2, Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	Y	1979
GREEN HILL	Arthur Kirk, Rt. 5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	Y	1990
LONG BRANCH ROAD	Jerry Ruppe, Rt. 3, Box 1802, Forest City, NC 28043	"	Y	1984
MAIN STREET	Curtis Gilstrap, P.O. Box 332, Spindale, NC 28160	"	Y	1986
MONTFORD COVE	Gerald Porter, Rt. 1, Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167	"	Y	1989
MOUNT VERNON	Richard Bass, Rt. 2, Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043	"	Y	1966
MOUNTAIN CREEK	Darrell Poole, Rt. 3, Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	Y	1987
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	Gene Wilson, 689 Highway 108 East, Mill Spring, NC 28756		Y	1989
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	J. M. Ezell, Rt. 6, Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC 28139		Y	1987
OAK RIDGE	Stephen Martin, Rt. 3, Box 217-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	Y	1989
OAK SPRINGS	Tom Frady, Rt. 2, Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	Y	1976
PIEDMONT	Jim Cathey, Rt. 3, Box 558, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	Y	1984
PINEY KNOB	Jerry Campbell, Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	Y	1985
PLEASANT GROVE	Gary Garner, Rt. 3, Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	Y	1987
PLEASANT HILL	Ron Cooper, Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	Y	1986
ROCK SPRINGS	Joe Nanney, Stonecutter Street, Spindale, NC 28160	"	Y	1990
ROUND HILL	Michael Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167	"	Y	1988
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	Dean Baughn, P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	Y	1985
RUTHERFORDTON SECOND			N	
SOUTHERN	John Perry, 615 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	Y	1979
SPENCER	Roger Aycock, 134 Knollwood Drive, Forest City, NC 28043	"	Y	1989
SPINDALE FIRST	Charles Zitzman, 303 Huntley Street, Spindale, NC 28160	"	Y	1986
WEST MEMORIAL			N	
WEST POINT	Michael Snelgrove, Rt. 4, Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	"	Y	1987
WESTMINISTER	REV. Raymond Crook, Rt. 4, Box 341-C, Forest City, NC 28043	"	N	
TOTALS				

3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
1785	1	5	y	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	165	89	254
1940	1	5	n	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	10	12	200	17	217
1822	1	5	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	21	74
1896	4	5	y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	118	42	160
1892	3	5	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	89	99	188
1979	3	5	y	0	3	4	11	0	3	0	21	11	9	172	6	178
1947	2	5	y	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	4	4	2	142	6	148
1913	1	5	n	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	24	128	107	235
1975	1	5	y	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	4	2	6	127	0	127
1964	4	5	y	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	5	2	15	264	351	615
1839	1	5	y	2	2	2	4	5	1	1	17	12	17	231	103	334
1832	1	5	y	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	10	3	340	87	427
1789	1	5	y	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	11	274	64	338
1898	1	5	n	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	5	61	15	76
1915	1	5	y	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	6	7	3	146	57	203
1946	1	5	n	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	125	25	150
1919	1	5	y	0	3	2	1	0	2	1	9	6	12	269	78	347
1914	1	5	y	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	5	1	11	127	124	251
1872	1	5	y	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	7	159	54	213
1889	1	5	y	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	5	166	143	309
1852	1	5	y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	205	80	285
1849	1	5	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	47	22	69
1840	2	5	y	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	5	3	161	10	171
1851	4	5	y	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	16	24	548	54	602
1925	4	5	y	0	5	6	3	0	3	0	17	19	14	576	128	704
1906	4	5	y	0	0	3	3	2	2	0	10	7	14	422	68	490
1926	4	5	y	0	3	4	2	3	0	0	12	9	32	698	406	1104
1914	5	5	y	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	6	6	20	430	77	507
1954	1	5	n	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	74	11	85
1916	1	5	y	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	4	12	6	147	152	299
1948	1	5	n	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	6	2	2	48	20	68
				2	25	46	38	20	27	2	160	146	292	6,712	2,516	9,228

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 1990 (Month & Day)

Association: GREEN RIVER

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: REV. RICHARD BASS

Address: RT. 2, BOX 688 — City: FOREST CITY — State: NORTH CAROLINA — Zip: 28043

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
BILL'S CREEK	Jim Howell, Rt. 1, Box 451, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	16	10
CALVARY	Eldon Humphries, Grayson Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	4	4	12
CAMP CREEK	Oliver Clements, Rt. 1, Box 16, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	2	5
CANE CREEK	Henry Owensby, 3123 Nelon Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	7	6
CHIMNEY ROCK	Shirley Powell, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0	5
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Marie Martin, 108 Southern Street, Rfdtn., NC 28139	1	6	25
GILKEY	Dennis Chapman, Rt. 2, Box 237, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	2	4	12
GREEN HILL	Robert Hampton, 202 Woodborn Drive, Forest City, NC 28043	7	7	10
LONG BRANCH ROAD	Frazier Pittman, Rt. 1, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	10	15
MAIN STREET	None	0	3	12
MONTFORD COVE	Lawrence Moore, 159 Greasy Creek Road, Marion, NC 28752	12	10	30
MOUNT VERNON	Kay Carswell, Rt. 1, Box 51, Bostic, NC 28018	0	25	26
MOUNTAIN CREEK	Harold Keever, Rt. 3, Box 130, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	22	14
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	Robert Bates, 3823 Stepp Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	2	5
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	Don Carpenter, Rt. 6, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	4	7
OAK RIDGE	Kenny Rhodes, Rt. 3, Box 340-AA, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	8
OAK SPRINGS	Hoyle Edwards, 109 N. Meridan St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	16	16
PIEDMONT	Mark Hill, Rt. 5, Box 23-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	4	10
PINEY KNOB	Roy Hardin, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	15	22
PLEASANT GROVE	Marshall Burgess, Rt. 3, Box 302, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	2	3	8
PLEASANT HILL	John Taylor, Rt. 5, Box 352, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	4	7	11
ROCK SPRINGS	Charles Lattimore, Rt. 5, Box 385-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	5	10
ROUND HILL	Betty Hodge, Rt. 1, Box 418, Union Mills, NC 28167	5	10	33
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	Malcolm Watson, Rt. 2, Box 24-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	24	44
RUTHERFORDTON SECOND	Jerry Byers, Rt. 3, Box 456-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	44	46
SOUTHERN	Jim Goode, 202 North View Park, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	21	17
SPENCER	Monroe Holland, 1 Forest Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	2	27	75
SPINDALE FIRST	Donald Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 583, Forest City, NC 28043	0	32	30
WEST MEMORIAL		0	2	3
WEST POINT	Charles Hill, Rt. 6, Box 326-K, Forest City, NC 28043	0	5	20
WESTMINISTER		0	2	2
TOTALS		39	339	549

56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missionsi of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
16	0	12	28	18	0	5	3	0	108	76	0	n	0	39	0	0
21	0	14	35	26	0	0	5	0	121	71	0	y	0	65	0	0
1	0	4	7	8	0	0	6	0	33	20	0	n	0	0	0	0
5	6	0	8	7	0	0	7	0	46	40	0	n	0	50	0	0
3	0	0	20	18	0	0	4	0	50	40	0	y	0	0	0	0
20	3	0	16	24	0	4	4	0	103	63	0	y	0	70	0	0
8	0	21	27	12	0	0	4	0	90	42	0	n	0	35	0	0
12	0	30	38	21	0	0	3	0	128	77	0	n	0	40	0	0
16	5	15	12	9	0	7	2	0	91	59	0	y	0	35	0	0
8	0	9	12	43	0	0	5	0	92	60	0	y	0	45	0	0
40	37	20	56	0	0	12	9	0	226	140	0	y	0	101	0	0
6	0	17	100	40	0	0	10	20	244	127	0	n	0	57	0	00
23	6	19	61	20	0	0	4	0	169	80	0	n	0	75	0	0
3	0	3	4	3	0	0	1	0	21	20	0	n	0	0	0	0
5	5	6	15	30	0	0	3	0	75	43	0	n	0	0	0	0
2	2	4	7	5	0	0	3	0	33	22	0	n	0	0	0	0
20	3	12	59	41	0	0	4	0	171	127	0	y	0	96	0	0
5	6	12	18	14	0	0	3	0	72	70	0	n	0	84	0	0
13	14	46	12	12	0	0	4	0	138	104	0	n	0	84	0	0
37	0	24	18	23	0	0	6	0	121	80	0	n	0	60	43	0
8	9	14	21	34	0	0	16	0	124	85	0	y	0	43	0	0
2	0	0	11	17	0	0	10	0	45	30	0	n	0	47	0	14
9	0	15	24	24	0	0	5	0	125	72	0	y	0	64	0	0
13	14	8	77	83	0	12	7	20	302	205	0	n	0	75	0	0
34	31	0	105	67	0	0	7	0	334	196	0	n	0	144	0	0
19	24	35	76	20	0	12	11	50	285	207	30	n	0	69	0	0
62	52	59	168	130	0	0	6	0	581	200	0	n	0	109	0	18
14	6	20	84	100	7	9	5	0	307	132	0	n	0	125	0	0
8	2	2	10	18	0	0	1	0	46	28	0	n	10	0	0	0
12	8	12	23	20	0	0	2	0	102	74	0	n	0	40	0	0
3	1	0	13	3	0	0	5	0	29	25	0	n	0	0	0	0
448	234	433	1,165	890	7	61	157	90	4,412	2,615	30		10	1,652	43	32

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 1990 (Month & Day)

Association: GREEN RIVER

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: REV. JOHN PERRY

Address: 615 GREEN STREET City: RUTHERFORDTON State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
BILL'S CREEK	Howard R. Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 132-A, Lake Lure, NC 28746	1	3
CALVARY	Clifford Conner, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	3	8
CAMP CREEK	None	0	0
CANE CREEK	None	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	None	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	None	0	0
GILKEY	None	0	0
GREEN HILL	None	0	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	None	0	0
MAIN STREET	None	0	0
MONTFORD COVE	Charlie Bailey, Rt. 1, Box 340, Lake Lure, NC 28746	15	12
MOUNT VERNON	Bob Curtis, Rt. 4, Forest City, NC 28043	0	13
MOUNTAIN CREEK	None	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	None	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	None	0	0
OAK RIDGE	None	0	0
OAK SPRINGS	Ruth Maxwell, Rt. 5, Box 64, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	15	14
PIEDMONT	Sharon Hicks, Rt. 4, Box 247-N, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	3	4
PINEY KNOB	Wayne White, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	4
PLEASANT GROVE	None	1	17
PLEASANT HILL	Dean Dotson, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	5	7
ROCK SPRINGS	None	0	0
ROUND HILL	Lynn Flack, P.O.Box 127, Union Mills, NC 28167	4	12
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	Bob Jones, 116 Honeysuckle Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	3
RUTHERFORDTON SECOND	Tonya D. Hill, Rt. 4, Box 260-H, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	6	13
SOUTHERN	John Perry, Jr, 615 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
SPENCER	Suthell Walker, 202 Bartley Street, Spindale, NC 28160	0	11
SPINDALE FIRST		0	4
WEST MEMORIAL		0	0
WEST POINT		0	0
WESTMINISTER		0	0
TOTALS		53	125

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	General officers enrollment	New Church Member Training	Baptist Doctrine Study	DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	Equipping Center	LIFE	Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
5	14	1	3	0	0	14	0	0	0	41	8
11	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	20	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	30
16	86	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	91
0	14	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	20
0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	52	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	64
2	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	43	20
7	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	28
23	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	66	36
7	11	4	0	0	0	0	7	6	0	47	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	11
25	50	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	87	54
24	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	35
0	0	1	0	40	5	0	0	72	0	118	35
38	26	4	23	52	25	67	0	28	0	274	52
2	35	2	6	35	0	35	0	0	0	119	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
171	405	38	35	127	51	116	7	162	0	1,290	610

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 (Month & Day) 1990 — 87

Association: GREEN RIVER

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: TONYA HILL

Address: RT. 4, BOX 260-H — City: RUTHERFORDTON — State: NORTH CAROLINA — Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment
BILL'S CREEK	Howard W. Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 440, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0
CALVARY	Winfred Wilson, Rt. 5, Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1
CAMP CREEK	Lois Condrey, Rt. 1, Box 108, Union Mills, NC 28167	0
CANE CREEK	Rosa Owenby, 3123 Nelon Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	Yvette M. Poston, P. O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0
FELLOWSHIP	Brenda McEntire, Rt. 3, Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
GILKEY	Hilda Enloe, Rt. 2, Box 259, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
GREEN HILL	Wade Philbeck, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	2
LONG BRANCH ROAD	Kay Ruppe, Rt. 3, Box 1802, Forest City, NC 28043	0
MAIN STREET	Eddie StClair, Rt. 2, Box 570, Forest City, NC 28043	0
MONTFORD COVE	Judy Searcy, 18 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752	7
MOUNT VERNON	Joyce White, Rt. 1, Box 276, Forest City, NC 28043	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	Shirley Koone, Rt. 1, Box 282, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	Glynnes Wilson, 689 Hwy. 108 E, Mill Spring, NC 28756	1
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	Ransom L. Saine, Rt. 4, Box 30, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1
OAK RIDGE	Herman Camp, Rt. 3, Box 221, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
OAK SPRINGS	Larry Corn, P.O. Box 273, Union Mills, NC 28167	6
PIEDMONT	Barbara Haynes, 140 Floyd Heights, Inman, SC 29349	4
PINEY KNOB	Jimmy Thompson, 1337 N. Washington St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	5
PLEASANT GROVE	Steve Nanney, Rt. 2, Box 28-A, Mooresboro, NC 28114	2
PLEASANT HILL	David Owens, Rt. 5, Box 463-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
ROCK SPRINGS	Reba Earley, Rt. 3, Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
ROUND HILL	Brenda Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167	4
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	Robert Sparks, 428 Edwards Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	14
RUTHERFORDTON SECOND	Tonya Hill, Rt. 4, Box 260-H, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	18
SOUTHERN	Verner Hardin, P.O. Box 571, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
SPENCER	Malone Thomason, 207 Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160	12
SPINDALE FIRST	Sidney Tanner, Rt. 7, Box 189, Forest City, NC 28043	8
WEST MEMORIAL	David Murray, Rt. 1, Box 136, Bostic, NC 28018	0
WEST POINT	Krista Cantrell, Rt. 2, Box 2544, Columbia, NC 28722	0
WESTMINISTER	Coy Hutchins, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
TOTALS		85

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Missionts) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
0	5	7	16	0	4	0	5	0	37	15
4	2	10	20	0	0	0	3	0	40	15
0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	10
0	1	5	14	0	0	0	3	0	23	12
0	0	0	30	0	3	4	3	0	45	16
8	3	4	18	0	4	0	3	0	42	21
0	4	16	12	0	0	0	2	0	34	25
0	0	0	27	0	0	0	3	0	30	15
10	12	10	30	0	11	2	6	0	80	0
10	10	0	30	0	0	2	4	20	76	22
5	4	5	13	0	0	0	2	0	29	15
1	2	3	7	0	4	0	2	0	20	20
0	3	4	18	0	8	0	7	0	41	15
3	2	2	2	0	2	1	2	6	20	20
5	6	4	22	0	4	0	5	0	52	14
4	7	3	22	0	16	0	8	0	64	18
3	6	11	25	0	0	2	3	0	55	27
4	5	2	20	0	15	11	4	3	66	25
2	5	3	20	0	0	0	3	0	33	25
0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	8	1	13	0	0	0	2	0	32	26
12	10	15	27	35	8	3	6	0	130	109
21	17	22	38	22	10	11	11	0	170	121
0	0	0	34	0	0	0	3	0	37	20
22	24	21	45	8	32	4	12	0	180	150
6	10	1	44	15	6	0	5	0	95	55
3	2	3	11	0	4	0	3	0	26	4
0	5	0	33	0	18	0	3	0	59	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
127	153	152	617	80	154	40	118	29	1,555	842

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 1990 (Month & Day)

Association: GREEN RIVER

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: WENDY CASE

Address: RT. 3, BOX 39-F — City: RUTHERFORDTON — State: NORTH CAROLINA — Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
BILL'S CREEK	Faye Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 132-A, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0
CALVARY	Pam Walker, Rt. 3, Thompson Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
CAMP CREEK	Elizabeth Clements, Rt. 1, Box 16, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0
CANE CREEK	None	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	Doris Goodwin, Rt. 1, Box 497 Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	Purnia Lewis, P.O. Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	1
GILKEY	None	0	0
GREEN HILL	None	1	1
LONG BRANCH ROAD	None	0	0
MAIN STREET	Essie Stewart, Rt. 6, Tanner's Grove Rd., Forest City, NC 28043	0	0
MONTFORD COVE	Judy Searcy, 18 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752	1	2
MOUNT VERNON	Mrs. David Geer, Rt. 2, Box 228 B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
MOUNTAIN CREEK	Rachel Poole, Rt. 3, Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	None	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	None	0	0
OAK RIDGE	None	0	0
OAK SPRINGS	Barbara Bodnar, P.O. Box 336, Union Mills, NC 28167	1	1
PIEDMONT	Joan Hill, Rt. 4, Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
PINEY KNOB	Mae Hardin, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
PLEASANT GROVE	Ann Wingo, Rt. 3, Box 500, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
PLEASANT HILL	Carolyn Allen, Rt. 5, Box 512, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
ROCK SPRINGS	None	0	0
ROUND HILL	Violet Bartles, 210 Hardin Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	2
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	Jane Cline, Box 13-A Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
RUTHERFORDTON SECOND	Wendy Case, Rt. 3, Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	2	2
SOUTHERN	Lillian Guffey, 123 Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
SPENCER	Mrs. Roger Aycock, 134 Knollwood Dr., Forest City, NC 28043	1	2
SPINDALE FIRST	Doris Allen, 120 Philbeck Street, Spindale, NC 28160	2	1
WEST MEMORIAL		0	0
WEST POINT		1	1
WESTMINISTER		0	0
TOTALS		18	21

101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Number of Organizations					Enrollment							
Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
1	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	0	21	3	0	31
0	0	1	0	3	2	5	0	0	10	2	0	19
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
1	0	1	0	3	0	23	12	0	9	3	0	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	0	5	6	8	4	10	14	0	0	42
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	7
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	15
1	1	1	0	6	14	16	16	11	10	1	0	68
0	1	1	0	4	7	6	0	10	15	1	0	39
1	1	2	0	6	4	7	3	11	24	9	0	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	0	5	7	6	0	8	10	2	0	33
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
1	1	1	0	5	7	6	8	6	10	7	0	44
1	0	1	0	4	5	9	9	0	12	1	0	36
1	1	1	0	5	10	8	5	7	7	3	0	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	1	0	5	8	13	0	7	21	9	0	58
1	1	4	0	8	14	12	8	20	64	8	0	126
1	1	1	0	7	23	26	14	13	35	7	0	118
1	1	3	0	7	10	14	5	14	40	9	0	92
0	0	2	0	5	8	10	0	0	44	18	0	89
1	1	1	0	6	25	10	4	7	51	11	0	108
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	3	12	14	0	12	0	0	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	13	28	0	94	162	193	101	136	430	100	14	1,136

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 1990 (Month & Day)

Association: GREEN RIVER

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: REV. BRUCE CALDWELL

Address: 207 OAK STREET — City: SPINDALE — State: NORTH CAROLINA — Zip: 28160

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
BILL'S CREEK	Coleman Noblitt, Rt. 1, Box 168, Lake Lure, NC 28746
CALVARY	None
CAMP CREEK	Oliver Clements, Rt. 1, Box 16, Union Mills, NC 28167
CANE CREEK	None
CHIMNEY ROCK	None
FELLOWSHIP	None
GILKEY	None
GREEN HILL	None
LONG BRANCH ROAD	None
MAIN STREET	None
MONTFORD COVE	David Parker, 3824, Montford Cove Road, Marion, NC 28752
MOUNT VERNON	Don Crawford, Rt. 2, Box 278, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
MOUNTAIN CREEK	Charles Enloe, Rt. 2, Box 254-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	None
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	None
OAK RIDGE	None
OAK SPRINGS	None
PIEDMONT	Graham Paschal, Rt. 5, Box 519, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
PINEY KNOB	Norris Hill, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167
PLEASANT GROVE	Myles Boone, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
PLEASANT HILL	Buddy Gee, 314 Arnette Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
ROCK SPRINGS	None
ROUND HILL	Michael Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 418, Union Mills, NC 28167
RUTHERFORDTON SECOND	Junior Lane, Rt. 7, Box 185, Forest City, NC 28043
SOUTHERN	Franklin Goode, 12 McKinney Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
SPENCER	Monroe Holland, 1 Forest Drive, Spindale, NC 28160
SPINDALE FIRST	Hyman Huskey, 208 Elmore Street, Spindale, NC 28160
WEST MEMORIAL	
WEST POINT	
WESTMINISTER	
TOTALS	

114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Mission Project Participation	Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
3	4	3	2	0	10	6	0	0	28
5	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	12
0	6	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	23
3	0	3	4	0	6	1	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	8
0	5	6	1	0	4	0	0	0	16
0	1	3	1	0	3	0	3	0	11
2	3	5	0	0	9	0	7	0	26
3	3	5	0	2	6	0	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	6	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	24
13	11	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	31
8	4	0	0	0	25	10	0	0	47
5	6	8	0	0	25	0	0	0	44
2	7	1	0	0	25	0	12	0	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	71	67	15	4	190	23	27	0	474

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING SEPT 30 1990 (Month & Day) 124

Association: GREEN RIVER

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: REID HILL

Address: 350 TANNER STREET City: RUTHERFORDTON State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc
BILL'S CREEK	Jane Melton, 35 Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	48,345
CALVARY	Cindy Moore, 108 Azalea Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	58,811
CAMP CREEK	Mrs. Don White, Rt. 1, Box 107, Union Mills, NC 28167	21,300
CANE CREEK	Scott Nelon, 2804 Girls Camp Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756	20,202
CHIMNEY ROCK	Lawrence Hall, Rt. 1, Box 5, Lake Lure, Nc 28746	35,483
FELLOWSHIP	Betty Bailey, Rt. 2, Box 13, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	50,487
GILKEY	Susie Justice, Rt. 2, Justice Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	40,829
GREEN HILL	Arnold Gilbert, Rt. 3, Box 187, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	50,053
LONG BRANCH ROAD	Teresa Camp, 213 Arnette Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	30,612
MAIN STREET	Alvin Bailey, Apt. C-5 Richmond Hills, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	58,769
MONTFORD COVE	Ruth Sigmon, 56 Wilkerson Way, Marion 28752	70,318
MOUNT VERNON	David Geer, Rt. 2, Box 228-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	131,181
MOUNTAIN CREEK	Coy Morgan, Rt. 3, Box 159, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	56,452
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	Doris Ford, Rt. 2, Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782	6,944
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	Rita Vinci, Rt. 5, Box 288-B, Forest City, NC 28043	70,880
OAK RIDGE	Scott Moss, P.O. Box 443, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	14,137
OAK SPRINGS	Mrs. Joe Vickers, Rt. 1, Box 122, Union Mills, NC 28167	66,700
PIEDMONT	Lester Hodge, P.O. Box 605, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	50,210
PINEY KNOB	Janice Hardin, Rt. 3, Box 358, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	3,376
PLEASANT GROVE	Cleo Hoffman, Rt. 5, Box 358, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	53,072
PLEASANT HILL	Bob Hensley, Rt. 5, Box 516, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	94,948
ROCK SPRINGS	Kathy Lattimore, Rt. 5, Box 385-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	12,778
ROUND HILL	Hazel Nanney, Rt. 1, Box 226, Union Mills, NC 28167	56,967
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	Margaret Higgins, 130 Hodge Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	243,361
RUTHERFORDTON SECOND	Don Case, Rt. 3, Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	151,115
SOUTHERN	Shirley Fraley, 217 Callahan Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	121,469
SPENCER	Vance Perry, Rt. 7, Box 339, Forest City, NC 28043	290,031
SPINDALE FIRST	Lucille Davis, 212 Pleasant Street, Spindale, NC 28160	181,636
WEST MEMORIAL	Jill Jones, Rt. 2, Lincoln Drive, Forest City, NC 28043	42,489
WEST POINT	Kenneth Rollins, Rt. 4, Box 75-E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	69,437
WESTMINISTER	Jean Harrill, Rt. 3, Forest City, NC 28043	14,778
TOTALS		2,217,180

125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Designated Gifts. Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
18,134	66,479	0	66,479	0	17,560	0	18,000	3,500	6,240	45,300
6,977	65,788	896	66,684	0	23,215	0	0	2,451	24,976	50,642
1,535	22,835	0	22,835	0	6,259	0	0	242	14,270	20,771
4,244	24,446	0	24,446	0	13,350	0	0	507	9,201	23,058
6,457	41,945	512	42,457	0	8,162	0	0	570	4,065	12,797
7,633	58,120	0	58,120	0	20,195	0	2,807	2,504	13,055	38,561
11,819	52,648	400	53,048	0	18,305	8,006	0	816	1,901	29,028
8,051	58,109	3,306	61,415	0	21,457	0	0	3,520	18,898	43,875
11,133	41,745	5,648	47,393	0	10,240	0	0	1,172	4,941	16,353
34,697	93,466	135,660	229,126	0	25,124	0	50,756	951	141,018	217,849
42,577	112,895	11,5243	228,138	30,244	70,999	9,279	3,771	15,596	29,889	229,534
27,195	158,376	0	158,376	0	47,836	0	0	3,366	33,068	89,270
14,818	71,270	0	71,270	3,000	27,380	0	606	3,163	18,466	49,615
5,536	12,480	0	12,480	0	2,098	8,226	0	349	2,299	12,972
15,320	86,200	0	86,200	10,000	13,000	12,300	0	1,000	62,125	88,425
86	14,223	0	14,223	0	8,305	0	0	183	3,352	11,840
19,300	86,000	0	86,000	0	23,000	0	0	1,860	10,000	34,860
7,747	57,957	0	57,957	0	26,306	0	0	3,238	11,316	40,860
70,376	73,752	0	73,752	0	31,950	0	6,869	4,000	20,000	62,819
17,326	70,398	952	71,350	5,000	31,407	0	1,600	1,834	28,194	63,035
0	95,948	0	94,948	0	18,552	0	0	1,934	33,323	53,829
	24,309	0	24,309	0	6,662	8,036	3,360	400	3,1-5	21,613
11,531	73,083	26,308	99,391	0	21,461	0	0	2,844	35,035	59,340
16,116	388,722	19,555	408,277	0	103,695	0	0	9,453	55,664	168,812
43,885	195,000	8,961	203,961	0	59,826	0	0	8,324	20,000	88,150
8,888	130,357	0	130,357	0	52,163	0	3,868	5,750	18,650	80,431
112,437	402,468	3,496	405,964	195,900	160,027	272,305	13,386	9,640	48,440	503,798
13,565	195,201	0	195,201	0	83,571	0	0	21,217	45,721	150,509
0	42,489	0	42,489	0	19,932	0	0	400	7,036	27,368
18,717	88,154	5,813	93,967	25,000	30,057	43,772	0	1,574	23,395	98,798
2,847	17,625	0	17,625	0	2,375	0	0	413	6,664	9,452
704,308	2,921,488	326,750	3,248,238	269,144	1004,469	361,924	105,023	112,791	859,357	2443564

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 1990 (Month & Day)

Association: GREEN RIVER

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: TERESA SAMS

Address: RT. 6, BOX 327 City: FOREST CITY State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28043

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE'S ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED: All other church sponsored mission expenditures
BILL'S CREEK	Jane Pritchard, Rt. 1, Box 354, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0
CALVARY	Terry Greenway, Rt. 3, Box 39DD, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
CAMP CREEK	Geneva Roberson, Rt. 1, Box 15, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0
CANE CREEK	Mrs. Marie Wilson, 467 Hidden Acres Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	Susan Poston, P.O. Box 186, Terrace Drive, Chimney, NC 28720	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	Alice Garrett, 124 Fernwood Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
GILKEY	Bonnie Chapman, Rt. 2, Box 237, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
GREEN HILL	Roberta Morgan, Rt. 2, Box 18, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	Betty Ray Jones, Rt. 3, Box 2118, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0
MAIN STREET	Pat StClair, Rt. 2, Box 570, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0
MONTFORD COVE	Mrs. Fred Searcy, 18 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752	0	0
MOUNT VERNON	Ester Rouse, P.O. Box 703, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	Sarah Morgan, Rt. 3, Box 159, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	Doris Ford, Rt. 2, Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	Olena Saine, Rt. 4, Box 30, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
OAK RIDGE	Mrs. Judd Rhodes, Rt. 5, Box 374, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
OAK SPRINGS	Mrs. Paul Vickers, Rt. 2, Box 277, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
PIEDMONT	Barbara Toney, Rt. 5, Box 518, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
PINEY KNOB	Linda Hardin, Rt. 3, Box 351, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Sherry Whiteside, Rt. 5, Box 393-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	Becky McKelvey, 116 Monfredo St. Apt. 6, Rfdtn, NC 28139	0	0
ROCK SPRINGS	Reba L. Earley, Rt. 3, Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
ROUND HILL	Christine B. Ammons, Rt. 1, Box 242, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	Jean Carpenter, P.O. Box 166, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
RUTHERFORDTON SECOND	Sandra Ellenburg, 112 N. Woodland, Ave., Forest City, NC 28043	0	0
SOUTHERN	David Blankenship, Rt. 1, Box 279-B, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0
SPENCER	Mrs. John Horne, 414 Ohio Street, Spindale, NC 28160	1,200	1,200
SPINDALE FIRST	Ruth Hill, 350 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
WEST MEMORIAL	Ethel Ruppe, P.O. Box 837, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
WEST POINT	Janelle Hill, Rt. 6, Box 326, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0
WESTMINISTER	Kathy Conner, Rt. 2, Box 131-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
TOTALS		1,200	1,200

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
ISSIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	2,200	1,500	0	3,200	2,400	200	200	200	200	2,900	10,800	13,000
0	5,881	3,400	724	1,255	5,000	82	0	100	0	1,570	12,131	18,012
0	3,176	1,059	300	420	815	0	0	0	0	212	2,806	5,982
0	300	310	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	362	662
0	2,789	2,093	659	1,379	1,685	0	0	195	0	1,500	7,511	10,300
0	3,595	2,530	385	556	1,135	0	0	0	0	2,163	6,769	10,364
0	0	0	0	605	3,500	0	0	0	0	3,000	7,105	7,105
0	4,880	1,596	226	668	1,442	0	0	38	38	373	4,381	9,261
0	1,836	1,224	0	167	300	45	30	0	0	0	1,766	3,602
0	847	360	49	661	714	0	0	25	0	0	1,809	2,656
0	8,366	3,012	406	2,778	4,859	0	500	0	0	1,680	13,235	21,601
0	15,044	3,000	986	2,553	4,072	0	0	10	0	7,446	18,067	33,111
0	4,000	1,500	1,173	1,500	1,793	0	1,000	0	0	629	8,595	12,595
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	0	0	100	100
0	0	1,386	366	1,008	746	0	0	0	0	2,551	6,057	6,057
0	671	377	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	577	1,248
0	7,206	3,255	924	1,161	2,593	0	0	0	0	2,568	10,501	17,707
0	3,600	1,600	0	580	3,000	0	0	0	0	4,656	9,836	13,436
0	1,350	1,200	250	550	856	0	0	0	0	4,250	7,106	8,456
0	5,143	963	222	737	2,330	0	55	0	0	3,534	7,841	12,984
0	10,187	3,506	0	1,441	3,300	0	0	0	0	8,795	17,042	27,229
0	750	750	0	71	162	0	50	0	0	25	1,058	1,808
0	8,839	2,068	869	854	1,763	0	0	0	0	420	5,974	14,813
0	43,334	6,859	821	3,435	10,130	2,608	0	0	25	7,428	31,306	74,640
0	10,374	5,831	2,917	3,415	5,623	0	0	0	0	11,384	29,170	39,544
0	7,000	2,500	1,725	2,344	3,195	0	0	0	0	3,100	12,864	19,864
2,400	56,330	4,518	2,324	4,744	22,098	0	696	696	0	6,292	41,368	100,098
0	14,700	9,750	1,440	3,217	4,999	0	0	544	0	3,365	23,315	38,015
0	400	600	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	1,500
0	6,236	1,266	0	552	1,052	0	0	0	0	400	3,270	9,506
0	0	0	0	378	466	0	0	0	0	1,044	1,888	1,888
2,400	229,034	68,013	16,766	40,329	91,680	2,935	2,581	1,858	263	81,285	305710	537,144

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Association GREEN RIVER State NORTH CAROLINA Year Ending SEPT. 30 1990 (Month & Day)	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	N=none C=CG F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	Budget Y/N	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating
CHURCHES												
BILL'S CREEK	0	3	42	5	5	80,000	700,000	15,000	1	y	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	50	10	3	75,000	563,900	0	1	y	0	0
CAMP CREEK	0	0	15	15	5	0	168,000	0	1	y	0	0
CANE CREEK	0	0	10	0	0	0	150,000	0	4	y	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	0	0	25	8	6	350,000	1,500,000	0	1	y	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	33	7	5	0	183,000	7,000	1	y	0	0
GILKEY	2	0	10	1	10	50,000	250,000	0	1	n	0	0
GREEN HILL	0	0	16	10	3	75,000	760,000	0	1	y	0	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	0	0	18	6	4	0	150,000	0	1	y	0	0
MAIN STREET	0	2	40	0	0	0	1,000,000	159,539	5	y	0	0
MONTFORD COVE	0	1	40	12	4	60,000	700,000	39,500	3	y	0	0
MOUNT VERNON	2	0	80	15	3	90,000	285,000	0	4	y	0	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	1	0	21	14	6	115,000	950,000	3,500	1	y	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	1	n	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	0	0	0	3	2	0	350,000	0	5	y	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	7	7	3	50,000	250,000	0	1	n	0	0
OAK SPRINGS	0	2	35	11	5	125,000	525,000	0	1	y	0	0
PIEDMONT	1	0	25	7	6	85,000	575,000	0	5	y	0	0
PINEY KNOB	0	1	75	10	0	52,500	1,040,000	27,891	1	y	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	40	11	11	300,000	1,000,000	3,400	1	y	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	55	10	4	175,000	375,000	0	1	y	0	0
ROCK SPRINGS	0	0	17	0	0	0	125,000	6,379	5	y	0	0
ROUND HILL	0	0	25	8	31	65,000	385,000	0	4	y	0	0
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	2	3	93	16	3	125,000	1,170,000	0	5	y	0	0
RUTHERFORDTON SECOND	2	0	179	6	3	0	1300,000	0	1	y	0	0
SOUTHERN	0	0	40	4	3	86,000	770,000	27,000	5	y	0	0
SPENCER	0	1	0	12	2	0	2,600	195,900	1	y	0	0
SPINDALE FIRST	1	5	125	9	5	134,400	1375,360	0	1	y	0	0
WEST MEMORIAL	0	0	15	0	0	65,000	515,000	0	1	y	0	0
WEST POINT	1	0	45	10	2	100,000	323,000	25,000	5	y	0	0
WESTMINISTER	1	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	n	0	0
TOTALS	13	18	1,189			2,257,900	17,492,860	510,109			0	0

32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
										Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?										
(not primary sponsor)	No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of handicapped in Special Education Dept	N=none T/V=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	Weekly Workers Meeting	Library	Family Ministry	Auto Data Processing	BMT prayer activities	Baptist Men's Day	History Committee	Cont. Education	Social Ministries	Hero's Hope Revivals	State paper in budget
0	3	2,344	927	0	N	1	0	96	25	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	10	5,000	1,255	0	N	1	0	81	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	0	815	420	0	N	0	0	21	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	2	52	0	0	N	2	0	45	25	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	1,685	1,379	0	N	0	0	45	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	15	1,135	595	0	N	0	0	88	68	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	8	3,500	605	0	N	3	0	43	30	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	5	1,442	668	0	N	5	0	63	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	8	300	131	0	N	12	0	70	30	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	3	714	159	0	N	8	0	95	37	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
0	21	4,859	2,778	0	N	10	0	180	175	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
0	20	4,072	2,553	0	N	1	0	150	45	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	2,793	1,501	0	N	8	0	88	45	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	3	0	0	0	N	0	0	34	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	10	746	427	0	N	0	0	45	35	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	5	100	100	0	N	2	0	21	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	10	2,593	615	0	N	12	0	130	71	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	5	3,600	580	0	N	25	0	115	35	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
3	14	856	550	0	N	10	0	125	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
0	6	2,330	737	0	N	12	0	83	23	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
0	10	3,300	1,441	0	R	0	0	89	41	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
0	1	162	71	0	N	2	0	32	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	9	1,763	854	0	N	0	0	83	29	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	10	10,130	3,435	0	N	25	0	298	65	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	22	5,623	3,415	0	N	7	0	240	65	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3	3,195	2,344	0	N	12	0	155	30	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	11	14,900	4,744	0	R	6	0	228	92	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	20	4,999	3,217	0	R	10	0	141	38	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	5	0	0	0	N	0	0	40	16	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	15	1,052	552	0	N	0	0	94	59	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	1	466	378	0	N	0	0	16	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
3	262	84,526	36,431	0		174	0	3,034	1,079											

AMERICAN BINDERY · CAST
1981